	Page 1		Page 3
1	Tuesday, 29 January 2019	1	I don't know whether Mr Boulding or Mr Khaw wish to
2	(9.31 am)	2	say anything further.
3	MR SO: May it please you	3	MR BOULDING: Yes. Thank you very much, Mr Pennicott. He
4	CHAIRMAN: Sorry, Mr So. There is just one small matter	4	is absolutely right. A very, very thick proposal went
5	I should mention, just for clarification if nothing	5	out yesterday for government's consideration. I don't
6	else.	6	know whether you have had the opportunity to see that,
7	There was an article in the media this morning in	7	but I am told that there was a meeting with government
8	which I am quoted, not in respect of what I said in	8	yesterday. We are still targeting the date of
9	these precincts but what I said outside and I feel I do	9	1 February for the tests. We would like to do that with
10	need to just clarify that situation.	10	government's approval.
11	You will recall that yesterday, within the	11	If that approval is it not forthcoming very, very
12	Commission, I said that the Commission would only	12	soon, then obviously Chinese New Year will be upon us,
13	consider evidence that was placed before it within the	13	and at that stage the earliest likely date will be
14	Commission. As Prof Hansford and I were leaving for	14	8 February.
15	lunch yesterday, at the back gate, we were approached by	15	But I emphasise that MTR is hoping to conduct the
16	five or six reporters. We don't know from where. They	16	tests on 1 February with the government approval. So it
17	asked me about a media article related to tests that	17	does appear to me that the ball is very firmly in
18	have apparently been done in respect of the couplers.	18	government's court.
19	Obviously wishing to be civil, entirely, I answered	19	Thank you.
20	to the effect that I had already that morning made it	20	MR KHAW: Yes, Mr Chairman and Professor. We received the
21	clear that the Commission would only consider evidence	21	proposal, I think it consisted of more than 50 pages,
22	that came before it formally within these precincts.	22	regarding the suggested plan, yesterday evening at
23	I was then asked, and I can't remember exactly,	23	around 5.30 or 6 o'clock. That was I think the first
24	something to the effect of, "But there are suggestions	24	proposal, actually the first correspondence, we received
25	that the tests proved that earlier tests were not	25	from MTR regarding the test proposal since Mr Boulding
	Page 2		Page 4
1	Page 2 conclusive", or something to that effect, and I then	1	Page 4 talked about the tests on Day 44 of the hearing.
1 2		1 2	-
	conclusive", or something to that effect, and I then		talked about the tests on Day 44 of the hearing. Certainly the government will liaise with the BD as to what further details we need and how we are going to
2	conclusive", or something to that effect, and I then replied to the effect, "Sorry, I can say no more, I can	2	talked about the tests on Day 44 of the hearing. Certainly the government will liaise with the BD as to what further details we need and how we are going to review the proposal. We hope that we can have more
2 3	conclusive", or something to that effect, and I then replied to the effect, "Sorry, I can say no more, I can only speak within the Commission", and then I gently	2 3	talked about the tests on Day 44 of the hearing. Certainly the government will liaise with the BD as to what further details we need and how we are going to review the proposal. We hope that we can have more instructions later today, if possible, but if not we
2 3 4 5 6	conclusive", or something to that effect, and I then replied to the effect, "Sorry, I can say no more, I can only speak within the Commission", and then I gently made my way past. I wish to state that. Absolutely nothing happened. But more important I don't wish it to be assumed by	2 3 4 5 6	talked about the tests on Day 44 of the hearing. Certainly the government will liaise with the BD as to what further details we need and how we are going to review the proposal. We hope that we can have more instructions later today, if possible, but if not we will certainly keep the Commission informed of the
2 3 4 5 6 7	conclusive", or something to that effect, and I then replied to the effect, "Sorry, I can say no more, I can only speak within the Commission", and then I gently made my way past. I wish to state that. Absolutely nothing happened. But more important I don't wish it to be assumed by anybody that either Prof Hansford or myself chose any	2 3 4 5 6 7	talked about the tests on Day 44 of the hearing. Certainly the government will liaise with the BD as to what further details we need and how we are going to review the proposal. We hope that we can have more instructions later today, if possible, but if not we will certainly keep the Commission informed of the developments.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	conclusive", or something to that effect, and I then replied to the effect, "Sorry, I can say no more, I can only speak within the Commission", and then I gently made my way past. I wish to state that. Absolutely nothing happened. But more important I don't wish it to be assumed by anybody that either Prof Hansford or myself chose any particular media outlet to which an interview should be	2 3 4 5 6	talked about the tests on Day 44 of the hearing. Certainly the government will liaise with the BD as to what further details we need and how we are going to review the proposal. We hope that we can have more instructions later today, if possible, but if not we will certainly keep the Commission informed of the developments. We note the target date proposed by MTR, but since
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	conclusive", or something to that effect, and I then replied to the effect, "Sorry, I can say no more, I can only speak within the Commission", and then I gently made my way past. I wish to state that. Absolutely nothing happened. But more important I don't wish it to be assumed by anybody that either Prof Hansford or myself chose any particular media outlet to which an interview should be given. It happened at the steps of the Commission and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	talked about the tests on Day 44 of the hearing. Certainly the government will liaise with the BD as to what further details we need and how we are going to review the proposal. We hope that we can have more instructions later today, if possible, but if not we will certainly keep the Commission informed of the developments. We note the target date proposed by MTR, but since it was a rather late document that we received
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	conclusive", or something to that effect, and I then replied to the effect, "Sorry, I can say no more, I can only speak within the Commission", and then I gently made my way past. I wish to state that. Absolutely nothing happened. But more important I don't wish it to be assumed by anybody that either Prof Hansford or myself chose any particular media outlet to which an interview should be given. It happened at the steps of the Commission and there was a polite conversation, which should always be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	talked about the tests on Day 44 of the hearing. Certainly the government will liaise with the BD as to what further details we need and how we are going to review the proposal. We hope that we can have more instructions later today, if possible, but if not we will certainly keep the Commission informed of the developments. We note the target date proposed by MTR, but since it was a rather late document that we received yesterday but we still hope to achieve that, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	conclusive", or something to that effect, and I then replied to the effect, "Sorry, I can say no more, I can only speak within the Commission", and then I gently made my way past. I wish to state that. Absolutely nothing happened. But more important I don't wish it to be assumed by anybody that either Prof Hansford or myself chose any particular media outlet to which an interview should be given. It happened at the steps of the Commission and there was a polite conversation, which should always be the case, but nothing more than that was said.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	talked about the tests on Day 44 of the hearing. Certainly the government will liaise with the BD as to what further details we need and how we are going to review the proposal. We hope that we can have more instructions later today, if possible, but if not we will certainly keep the Commission informed of the developments. We note the target date proposed by MTR, but since it was a rather late document that we received yesterday but we still hope to achieve that, yes. CHAIRMAN: Good. Thank you very much.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	conclusive", or something to that effect, and I then replied to the effect, "Sorry, I can say no more, I can only speak within the Commission", and then I gently made my way past. I wish to state that. Absolutely nothing happened. But more important I don't wish it to be assumed by anybody that either Prof Hansford or myself chose any particular media outlet to which an interview should be given. It happened at the steps of the Commission and there was a polite conversation, which should always be the case, but nothing more than that was said. Thank you very much.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 talked about the tests on Day 44 of the hearing. Certainly the government will liaise with the BD as to what further details we need and how we are going to review the proposal. We hope that we can have more instructions later today, if possible, but if not we will certainly keep the Commission informed of the developments. We note the target date proposed by MTR, but since it was a rather late document that we received yesterday but we still hope to achieve that, yes. CHAIRMAN: Good. Thank you very much. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, I don't think much more needs to be said
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 conclusive", or something to that effect, and I then replied to the effect, "Sorry, I can say no more, I can only speak within the Commission", and then I gently made my way past. I wish to state that. Absolutely nothing happened. But more important I don't wish it to be assumed by anybody that either Prof Hansford or myself chose any particular media outlet to which an interview should be given. It happened at the steps of the Commission and there was a polite conversation, which should always be the case, but nothing more than that was said. Thank you very much. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 talked about the tests on Day 44 of the hearing. Certainly the government will liaise with the BD as to what further details we need and how we are going to review the proposal. We hope that we can have more instructions later today, if possible, but if not we will certainly keep the Commission informed of the developments. We note the target date proposed by MTR, but since it was a rather late document that we received yesterday but we still hope to achieve that, yes. CHAIRMAN: Good. Thank you very much. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, I don't think much more needs to be said about that. I think Mr Khaw has indicated that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 conclusive", or something to that effect, and I then replied to the effect, "Sorry, I can say no more, I can only speak within the Commission", and then I gently made my way past. I wish to state that. Absolutely nothing happened. But more important I don't wish it to be assumed by anybody that either Prof Hansford or myself chose any particular media outlet to which an interview should be given. It happened at the steps of the Commission and there was a polite conversation, which should always be the case, but nothing more than that was said. Thank you very much. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, before Mr So stands up, and on the question of tests, I understand from the discussion that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 talked about the tests on Day 44 of the hearing. Certainly the government will liaise with the BD as to what further details we need and how we are going to review the proposal. We hope that we can have more instructions later today, if possible, but if not we will certainly keep the Commission informed of the developments. We note the target date proposed by MTR, but since it was a rather late document that we received yesterday but we still hope to achieve that, yes. CHAIRMAN: Good. Thank you very much. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, I don't think much more needs to be said about that. I think Mr Khaw has indicated that government will cooperate, with a view, I hope, to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 conclusive", or something to that effect, and I then replied to the effect, "Sorry, I can say no more, I can only speak within the Commission", and then I gently made my way past. I wish to state that. Absolutely nothing happened. But more important I don't wish it to be assumed by anybody that either Prof Hansford or myself chose any particular media outlet to which an interview should be given. It happened at the steps of the Commission and there was a polite conversation, which should always be the case, but nothing more than that was said. Thank you very much. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, before Mr So stands up, and on the question of tests, I understand from the discussion that Prof Hansford in particular had with Mr Boulding and 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 talked about the tests on Day 44 of the hearing. Certainly the government will liaise with the BD as to what further details we need and how we are going to review the proposal. We hope that we can have more instructions later today, if possible, but if not we will certainly keep the Commission informed of the developments. We note the target date proposed by MTR, but since it was a rather late document that we received yesterday but we still hope to achieve that, yes. CHAIRMAN: Good. Thank you very much. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, I don't think much more needs to be said about that. I think Mr Khaw has indicated that government will cooperate, with a view, I hope, to achieving the target date that MTR wishes to achieve,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 conclusive", or something to that effect, and I then replied to the effect, "Sorry, I can say no more, I can only speak within the Commission", and then I gently made my way past. I wish to state that. Absolutely nothing happened. But more important I don't wish it to be assumed by anybody that either Prof Hansford or myself chose any particular media outlet to which an interview should be given. It happened at the steps of the Commission and there was a polite conversation, which should always be the case, but nothing more than that was said. Thank you very much. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, before Mr So stands up, and on the question of tests, I understand from the discussion that Prof Hansford in particular had with Mr Boulding and Mr Khaw yesterday afternoon that we had invited the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 talked about the tests on Day 44 of the hearing. Certainly the government will liaise with the BD as to what further details we need and how we are going to review the proposal. We hope that we can have more instructions later today, if possible, but if not we will certainly keep the Commission informed of the developments. We note the target date proposed by MTR, but since it was a rather late document that we received yesterday but we still hope to achieve that, yes. CHAIRMAN: Good. Thank you very much. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, I don't think much more needs to be said about that. I think Mr Khaw has indicated that government will cooperate, with a view, I hope, to achieving the target date that MTR wishes to achieve, that is the 1st.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 conclusive", or something to that effect, and I then replied to the effect, "Sorry, I can say no more, I can only speak within the Commission", and then I gently made my way past. I wish to state that. Absolutely nothing happened. But more important I don't wish it to be assumed by anybody that either Prof Hansford or myself chose any particular media outlet to which an interview should be given. It happened at the steps of the Commission and there was a polite conversation, which should always be the case, but nothing more than that was said. Thank you very much. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, before Mr So stands up, and on the question of tests, I understand from the discussion that Prof Hansford in particular had with Mr Boulding and Mr Khaw yesterday afternoon that we had invited the government and the MTR to give us an update this morning 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 talked about the tests on Day 44 of the hearing. Certainly the government will liaise with the BD as to what further details we need and how we are going to review the proposal. We hope that we can have more instructions later today, if possible, but if not we will certainly keep the Commission informed of the developments. We note the target date proposed by MTR, but since it was a rather late document that we received yesterday but we still hope to achieve that, yes. CHAIRMAN: Good. Thank you very much. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, I don't think much more needs to be said about that. I think Mr Khaw has indicated that government will cooperate, with a view, I hope, to achieving the target date that MTR wishes to achieve, that is the 1st. I would point out that, in my respectful submission,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 conclusive", or something to that effect, and I then replied to the effect, "Sorry, I can say no more, I can only speak within the Commission", and then I gently made my way past. I wish to state that. Absolutely nothing happened. But more important I don't wish it to be assumed by anybody that either Prof Hansford or myself chose any particular media outlet to which an interview should be given. It happened at the steps of the Commission and there was a polite conversation, which should always be the case, but nothing more than that was said. Thank you very much. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, before Mr So stands up, and on the question of tests, I understand from the discussion that Prof Hansford in particular had with Mr Boulding and Mr Khaw yesterday afternoon that we had invited the government and the MTR to give us an update this morning on the present state of play with regard to the tests 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 talked about the tests on Day 44 of the hearing. Certainly the government will liaise with the BD as to what further details we need and how we are going to review the proposal. We hope that we can have more instructions later today, if possible, but if not we will certainly keep the Commission informed of the developments. We note the target date proposed by MTR, but since it was a rather late document that we received yesterday but we still hope to achieve that, yes. CHAIRMAN: Good. Thank you very much. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, I don't think much more needs to be said about that. I think Mr Khaw has indicated that government will cooperate, with a view, I hope, to achieving the target date that MTR wishes to achieve, that is the 1st. I would point out that, in my respectful submission, the Commission would have power to direct these tests to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 conclusive", or something to that effect, and I then replied to the effect, "Sorry, I can say no more, I can only speak within the Commission", and then I gently made my way past. I wish to state that. Absolutely nothing happened. But more important I don't wish it to be assumed by anybody that either Prof Hansford or myself chose any particular media outlet to which an interview should be given. It happened at the steps of the Commission and there was a polite conversation, which should always be the case, but nothing more than that was said. Thank you very much. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, before Mr So stands up, and on the question of tests, I understand from the discussion that Prof Hansford in particular had with Mr Boulding and Mr Khaw yesterday afternoon that we had invited the government and the MTR to give us an update this morning on the present state of play with regard to the tests that we understand the MTR are keen to carry out. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 talked about the tests on Day 44 of the hearing. Certainly the government will liaise with the BD as to what further details we need and how we are going to review the proposal. We hope that we can have more instructions later today, if possible, but if not we will certainly keep the Commission informed of the developments. We note the target date proposed by MTR, but since it was a rather late document that we received yesterday but we still hope to achieve that, yes. CHAIRMAN: Good. Thank you very much. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, I don't think much more needs to be said about that. I think Mr Khaw has indicated that government will cooperate, with a view, I hope, to achieving the target date that MTR wishes to achieve, that is the 1st. I would point out that, in my respectful submission, the Commission would have power to direct these tests to be carried out, if there is any doubt about them being
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 conclusive", or something to that effect, and I then replied to the effect, "Sorry, I can say no more, I can only speak within the Commission", and then I gently made my way past. I wish to state that. Absolutely nothing happened. But more important I don't wish it to be assumed by anybody that either Prof Hansford or myself chose any particular media outlet to which an interview should be given. It happened at the steps of the Commission and there was a polite conversation, which should always be the case, but nothing more than that was said. Thank you very much. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, before Mr So stands up, and on the question of tests, I understand from the discussion that Prof Hansford in particular had with Mr Boulding and Mr Khaw yesterday afternoon that we had invited the government and the MTR to give us an update this morning on the present state of play with regard to the tests that we understand the MTR are keen to carry out. Overnight, I have received from the MTR, the MTR's 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 talked about the tests on Day 44 of the hearing. Certainly the government will liaise with the BD as to what further details we need and how we are going to review the proposal. We hope that we can have more instructions later today, if possible, but if not we will certainly keep the Commission informed of the developments. We note the target date proposed by MTR, but since it was a rather late document that we received yesterday but we still hope to achieve that, yes. CHAIRMAN: Good. Thank you very much. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, I don't think much more needs to be said about that. I think Mr Khaw has indicated that government will cooperate, with a view, I hope, to achieving the target date that MTR wishes to achieve, that is the 1st. I would point out that, in my respectful submission, the Commission would have power to direct these tests to be carried out, if there is any significant delay, but
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 conclusive", or something to that effect, and I then replied to the effect, "Sorry, I can say no more, I can only speak within the Commission", and then I gently made my way past. I wish to state that. Absolutely nothing happened. But more important I don't wish it to be assumed by anybody that either Prof Hansford or myself chose any particular media outlet to which an interview should be given. It happened at the steps of the Commission and there was a polite conversation, which should always be the case, but nothing more than that was said. Thank you very much. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, before Mr So stands up, and on the question of tests, I understand from the discussion that Prof Hansford in particular had with Mr Boulding and Mr Khaw yesterday afternoon that we had invited the government and the MTR to give us an update this morning on the present state of play with regard to the tests that we understand the MTR are keen to carry out. Overnight, I have received from the MTR, the MTR's solicitors, a letter dated 28 January, that's yesterday, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 talked about the tests on Day 44 of the hearing. Certainly the government will liaise with the BD as to what further details we need and how we are going to review the proposal. We hope that we can have more instructions later today, if possible, but if not we will certainly keep the Commission informed of the developments. We note the target date proposed by MTR, but since it was a rather late document that we received yesterday but we still hope to achieve that, yes. CHAIRMAN: Good. Thank you very much. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, I don't think much more needs to be said about that. I think Mr Khaw has indicated that government will cooperate, with a view, I hope, to achieving the target date that MTR wishes to achieve, that is the 1st. I would point out that, in my respectful submission, the Commission would have power to direct these tests to be carried out, if there is any significant delay, but of course I don't think we have reached that stage yet.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 conclusive", or something to that effect, and I then replied to the effect, "Sorry, I can say no more, I can only speak within the Commission", and then I gently made my way past. I wish to state that. Absolutely nothing happened. But more important I don't wish it to be assumed by anybody that either Prof Hansford or myself chose any particular media outlet to which an interview should be given. It happened at the steps of the Commission and there was a polite conversation, which should always be the case, but nothing more than that was said. Thank you very much. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, before Mr So stands up, and on the question of tests, I understand from the discussion that Prof Hansford in particular had with Mr Boulding and Mr Khaw yesterday afternoon that we had invited the government and the MTR to give us an update this morning on the present state of play with regard to the tests that we understand the MTR are keen to carry out. Overnight, I have received from the MTR, the MTR's solicitors, a letter dated 28 January, that's yesterday, from the MTR to the RDO of the Highways Department, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 talked about the tests on Day 44 of the hearing. Certainly the government will liaise with the BD as to what further details we need and how we are going to review the proposal. We hope that we can have more instructions later today, if possible, but if not we will certainly keep the Commission informed of the developments. We note the target date proposed by MTR, but since it was a rather late document that we received yesterday but we still hope to achieve that, yes. CHAIRMAN: Good. Thank you very much. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, I don't think much more needs to be said about that. I think Mr Khaw has indicated that government will cooperate, with a view, I hope, to achieving the target date that MTR wishes to achieve, that is the 1st. I would point out that, in my respectful submission, the Commission would have power to direct these tests to be carried out, if there is any significant delay, but of course I don't think we have reached that stage yet. But I do, in my submission, say that if push comes to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 conclusive", or something to that effect, and I then replied to the effect, "Sorry, I can say no more, I can only speak within the Commission", and then I gently made my way past. I wish to state that. Absolutely nothing happened. But more important I don't wish it to be assumed by anybody that either Prof Hansford or myself chose any particular media outlet to which an interview should be given. It happened at the steps of the Commission and there was a polite conversation, which should always be the case, but nothing more than that was said. Thank you very much. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, before Mr So stands up, and on the question of tests, I understand from the discussion that Prof Hansford in particular had with Mr Boulding and Mr Khaw yesterday afternoon that we had invited the government and the MTR to give us an update this morning on the present state of play with regard to the tests that we understand the MTR are keen to carry out. Overnight, I have received from the MTR, the MTR's solicitors, a letter dated 28 January, that's yesterday, from the MTR to the RDO of the Highways Department, attaching the proposed testing plan, as I understand it, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 talked about the tests on Day 44 of the hearing. Certainly the government will liaise with the BD as to what further details we need and how we are going to review the proposal. We hope that we can have more instructions later today, if possible, but if not we will certainly keep the Commission informed of the developments. We note the target date proposed by MTR, but since it was a rather late document that we received yesterday but we still hope to achieve that, yes. CHAIRMAN: Good. Thank you very much. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, I don't think much more needs to be said about that. I think Mr Khaw has indicated that government will cooperate, with a view, I hope, to achieving the target date that MTR wishes to achieve, that is the 1st. I would point out that, in my respectful submission, the Commission would have power to direct these tests to be carried out, if there is any significant delay, but of course I don't think we have reached that stage yet. But I do, in my submission, say that if push comes to shove and the Commission really wants these tests to be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 conclusive", or something to that effect, and I then replied to the effect, "Sorry, I can say no more, I can only speak within the Commission", and then I gently made my way past. I wish to state that. Absolutely nothing happened. But more important I don't wish it to be assumed by anybody that either Prof Hansford or myself chose any particular media outlet to which an interview should be given. It happened at the steps of the Commission and there was a polite conversation, which should always be the case, but nothing more than that was said. Thank you very much. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, before Mr So stands up, and on the question of tests, I understand from the discussion that Prof Hansford in particular had with Mr Boulding and Mr Khaw yesterday afternoon that we had invited the government and the MTR to give us an update this morning on the present state of play with regard to the tests that we understand the MTR are keen to carry out. Overnight, I have received from the MTR, the MTR's solicitors, a letter dated 28 January, that's yesterday, from the MTR to the RDO of the Highways Department, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 talked about the tests on Day 44 of the hearing. Certainly the government will liaise with the BD as to what further details we need and how we are going to review the proposal. We hope that we can have more instructions later today, if possible, but if not we will certainly keep the Commission informed of the developments. We note the target date proposed by MTR, but since it was a rather late document that we received yesterday but we still hope to achieve that, yes. CHAIRMAN: Good. Thank you very much. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, I don't think much more needs to be said about that. I think Mr Khaw has indicated that government will cooperate, with a view, I hope, to achieving the target date that MTR wishes to achieve, that is the 1st. I would point out that, in my respectful submission, the Commission would have power to direct these tests to be carried out, if there is any significant delay, but of course I don't think we have reached that stage yet. But I do, in my submission, say that if push comes to

1	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Clearly, these tests and the results	1	opening up everying which was autilitied in the
1 2	from these tests are rather important for our	1 2	opening-up exercise which was exhibited in our
3	conclusions, and so we would like to see that	2 3	opening-up bundles, there were three incidents which I wish to highlight which would not be immediately
4	information as soon as possible.		apparent from the data.
5	MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir.	4 5	First, up until 26 January 2019, 11 couplers were
6	CHAIRMAN: Could I just add to that by saying that as	6	found unconnected, seven of which were within the test
7	I understand my mandate, that is the mandate of the	7	location.
8	Commission of Inquiry and on my basis directing matters	8	Second, on 7 January 2019, one rebar and one coupler
9	as to law, this Commission's mandate expires when we	9	were found to be unconnected. There was a small gap
10	hand in the report to the Chief Executive, if it is	10	between the rebar and the coupler. On that rebar, there
11	a final report, as opposed to an interim report.	10	were only two to three threads on the bar.
12	We wish it, insofar as is possible, obviously for	12	The third incident: on 16 January 2019, yet another
13	matters of finality, that it is a final report, but at	12	rebar and a coupler were found unconnected and on that
14	this moment in time not everything is finalised, and if	13	rebar only three to four threads were on the bar.
15	it is necessary we will obviously have to liaise with	14	Today is Day 46 of the hearing, and in my respectful
16	counsel to the Commission after the ending of	15	submission, instead of saying that Leighton has no case
17	proceedings today and, if necessary, seek submissions	10	to answer, China Tech boldly suggests they simply have
18	from the various counsel here today on any matters that	17	no reasonable defence.
19	might arise and in respect of which we, that is	18	Chairman and Commissioner, my oral closing address
20	Prof Hansford and I, believe fairness dictates that we	20	will be largely following the structure of my written
20	should receive various submissions so that all sides are	20	closing. I only wish to address points that seem to
22	heard.	21	have been in dispute with other parties and I do not
22	In simple terms, I think what that means is that	22	wish to merely regurgitate what has already been written
23	when submissions are finished today, we hope there won't	23	down. I wish to first lay down a marker or indeed maybe
25	be any further need to call upon you, but we may well	25	a declaration that insofar as I myself am concerned or
		25	
	Page 6		Page 8
1	have to. All right?	1	as far as China Tech is concerned, both myself and
2	So, to use military terms, you don't stand down, you	2	China Tech do not have the slightest intention to be
3	don't go on leave, you're still in barracks; all right?	3	disrespectful to this Commission or to counsel for the
4	Thank you.	4	Commission. On a personal note, I hope to be pardoned
5	Closing submissions by MR SO	5	if I, in the course of my submission, have to disagree
6	MR SO: Good morning, Mr Chairman. Good morning,	6	with the submissions of counsel for the Commission.
7	Mr Commissioner.	7	That is an important matter, because both myself and
8	I start my closing address in thanking this	8	China Tech do not wish to be perceived, or indeed wish
9	Commission for the indulgence that it grants me and	9	to clarify that if we were so perceived, as undermining
10	China Tech an extension of time in making the closing	10	the integrity or independence of this Commission.
11	address. I trust that with that extension I will not	11	I first start with going through the terms of
12	exceed my time and if I do I'm sure someone will stop	12	reference and the mandate that Mr Chairman has just
13	me.	13	mentioned, which is important to this Commission. That
14	On Day 1 of this hearing, counsel for Leighton	14	is in tab 1 in my bundle and it is in bundle A1,
15	indicated that it was Leighton's stance that based on	15	page A1.
16	all evidence of China Tech, there was simply, in	16	The Commission is certainly concerned with, in
17	Leighton's position, no case to answer. On Day 1 of	17	paragraph (a):
18	this hearing, counsel for MTR also stated that there	18	" the facts and circumstances surrounding the
19	were only a few isolated incidents of rebar cutting;	19	steel reinforcement fixing works, including but not
20	they were all spotted by the magnificent supervisory	20	limited to", I stress, "those works that have given
21	system, they were all rectified on the spot. On Day 1	21	rise to extensive public concern about their safety;
22	of this hearing, counsel for Fang Sheung stated that	22	the facts and circumstances surrounding any
23	there would simply be no benefit for Fang Sheung workers		other works which raise concerns about public safety";
24	to cut the rebars.	24	and most importantly, we stress:
25	We have had the opening-up exercise. Besides the	25	"to ascertain whether the works were executed in

Page 5

Page 7

2 (Pages 5 to 8)

	Page 9		Page 11
1	accordance with the contract."	1	MR SO: Yes.
2	Without doubt, safety is indeed an issue, and we	2	CHAIRMAN: So I took issue with Mr Shieh there, but I think
3	acknowledge perhaps an important issue for the	3	you are now saying that on the evidence as a whole, it's
4	Commission, but certainly this is not the only or sole	4	your submission that it must have been widespread.
5	issue to be addressed. The Commission's scope of	5	That's different, I appreciate that, because what
6	inquiry is wide and it would certainly, in our	6	Mr Poon may say as an individual is one thing. Your
7	submission, be unwise to self-curtail her own	7	submission, on the basis of all the evidence, is
8	jurisdiction and tie her own hands down upon matters	8	another. I do see the difference.
9	which are clearly within the terms of reference and	9	MR SO: Yes. I use "widespread" in a loose way, by way of
10	clearly that concern the public.	10	submission. I do not say I say "widespread" as
11	The Chairman rightly observed yesterday that the	11	opposed to "isolated incidents"; not isolated incidents.
12	public disquiet was over safety.	12	CHAIRMAN: Okay, not.
13	If I may be allowed to add one more point to that:	13	MR SO: I use it in that sense. I'm not quoting evidence
14	the public is also disquieted about malpractice on the	14	from what Mr Poon has said in evidence.
15	site, and on this note of course malpractice could be	15	CHAIRMAN: Good. Thank you very much. That helps.
16	a distinct issue to safety.	16	MR SO: Thank you, Mr Chairman.
17	Before hearing factual evidence, China Tech's case	17	Therefore, it is my submission that reading all the
18	was that there was cutting of threaded ends of rebars	18	evidence together, not just Jason Poon or China Tech's
19	within Hung Hom Station. That proposition was supported		complaints but together with what we have in front of
20	by two different angles, first being that different	20	this Commission the NCR, the unsatisfactory
21	staff members of China Tech have seen the cutting and/or	21	supervisory system, the defaulted management system
22	screwing of cut short rebars with the couplers; and	22	among Fang Sheung, and most importantly, together with
23	secondly, by analogy, neither MTR nor Leighton nor	23	the objective opening-up results, with all these
24	Fang Sheung was able to spell out who cut the rebars,	24	together, then we can assess the credibility of Mr Jason
25	why they were cutting the rebars, whether those	25	Poon and indeed the credibility of witnesses who have
	Page 10		Page 12
1	particular workers were removed, or whether they had	1	given evidence for China Tech.
2	been discovered by MTR, Leighton and Fang Sheung. The	2	I wish to say a few words about the opening-up
3	situation must be the tip of an iceberg and there would	3	results. On 5 December 2018, the government accepted
4	never be only one cockroach in the kitchen. This is		
5		4	the holistic assessment strategy of MTR regarding the
5	a matter of common sense, this is a matter of inherent	4 5	platform slabs and diaphragm walls in the Hung Hom
6	a matter of common sense, this is a matter of inherent improbability, the extent of cutting is therefore		platform slabs and diaphragm walls in the Hung Hom Station. As of 26 January I understand that in my
6 7	a matter of common sense, this is a matter of inherent improbability, the extent of cutting is therefore widespread.	5 6 7	platform slabs and diaphragm walls in the Hung Hom Station. As of 26 January I understand that in my submission it was earlier, because of course that was
6 7 8	a matter of common sense, this is a matter of inherent improbability, the extent of cutting is therefore widespread. It is the submission of China Tech that Leighton has	5 6 7 8	platform slabs and diaphragm walls in the Hung Hom Station. As of 26 January I understand that in my submission it was earlier, because of course that was submitted last week, but if we keep ourselves updated to
6 7 8 9	a matter of common sense, this is a matter of inherent improbability, the extent of cutting is therefore widespread. It is the submission of China Tech that Leighton has either directed it or acquiesced to that. Apparently	5 6 7 8 9	platform slabs and diaphragm walls in the Hung Hom Station. As of 26 January I understand that in my submission it was earlier, because of course that was submitted last week, but if we keep ourselves updated to 26 January there were 39 out of 116 coupler
6 7 8 9 10	a matter of common sense, this is a matter of inherent improbability, the extent of cutting is therefore widespread. It is the submission of China Tech that Leighton has either directed it or acquiesced to that. Apparently this was not accepted by MTR, not accepted by Leighton,	5 6 7 8 9 10	platform slabs and diaphragm walls in the Hung Hom Station. As of 26 January I understand that in my submission it was earlier, because of course that was submitted last week, but if we keep ourselves updated to 26 January there were 39 out of 116 coupler assemblies that failed to comply with BOSA's
6 7 8 9 10 11	 a matter of common sense, this is a matter of inherent improbability, the extent of cutting is therefore widespread. It is the submission of China Tech that Leighton has either directed it or acquiesced to that. Apparently this was not accepted by MTR, not accepted by Leighton, not accepted by Fang Sheung; Fang Sheung, that this 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	platform slabs and diaphragm walls in the Hung Hom Station. As of 26 January I understand that in my submission it was earlier, because of course that was submitted last week, but if we keep ourselves updated to 26 January there were 39 out of 116 coupler assemblies that failed to comply with BOSA's requirement. That has not included the 11 couplers that
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	a matter of common sense, this is a matter of inherent improbability, the extent of cutting is therefore widespread. It is the submission of China Tech that Leighton has either directed it or acquiesced to that. Apparently this was not accepted by MTR, not accepted by Leighton, not accepted by Fang Sheung; Fang Sheung, that this could not have happened because there was no reason for	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	platform slabs and diaphragm walls in the Hung Hom Station. As of 26 January I understand that in my submission it was earlier, because of course that was submitted last week, but if we keep ourselves updated to 26 January there were 39 out of 116 coupler assemblies that failed to comply with BOSA's requirement. That has not included the 11 couplers that were found unconnected, but if we included those
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	a matter of common sense, this is a matter of inherent improbability, the extent of cutting is therefore widespread. It is the submission of China Tech that Leighton has either directed it or acquiesced to that. Apparently this was not accepted by MTR, not accepted by Leighton, not accepted by Fang Sheung; Fang Sheung, that this could not have happened because there was no reason for Fang Sheung doing that.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	platform slabs and diaphragm walls in the Hung Hom Station. As of 26 January I understand that in my submission it was earlier, because of course that was submitted last week, but if we keep ourselves updated to 26 January there were 39 out of 116 coupler assemblies that failed to comply with BOSA's requirement. That has not included the 11 couplers that were found unconnected, but if we included those 11 coupler assemblies that were found unconnected to the
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 a matter of common sense, this is a matter of inherent improbability, the extent of cutting is therefore widespread. It is the submission of China Tech that Leighton has either directed it or acquiesced to that. Apparently this was not accepted by MTR, not accepted by Leighton, not accepted by Fang Sheung; Fang Sheung, that this could not have happened because there was no reason for Fang Sheung doing that. Leighton said that because Jason Poon cannot explain 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	platform slabs and diaphragm walls in the Hung Hom Station. As of 26 January I understand that in my submission it was earlier, because of course that was submitted last week, but if we keep ourselves updated to 26 January there were 39 out of 116 coupler assemblies that failed to comply with BOSA's requirement. That has not included the 11 couplers that were found unconnected, but if we included those 11 coupler assemblies that were found unconnected to the rebar, it would be 50 out of 127 coupler assemblies
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 a matter of common sense, this is a matter of inherent improbability, the extent of cutting is therefore widespread. It is the submission of China Tech that Leighton has either directed it or acquiesced to that. Apparently this was not accepted by MTR, not accepted by Leighton, not accepted by Fang Sheung; Fang Sheung, that this could not have happened because there was no reason for Fang Sheung doing that. Leighton said that because Jason Poon cannot explain why this happened, what Jason Poon said must be wrong. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	platform slabs and diaphragm walls in the Hung Hom Station. As of 26 January I understand that in my submission it was earlier, because of course that was submitted last week, but if we keep ourselves updated to 26 January there were 39 out of 116 coupler assemblies that failed to comply with BOSA's requirement. That has not included the 11 couplers that were found unconnected, but if we included those 11 coupler assemblies that were found unconnected to the rebar, it would be 50 out of 127 coupler assemblies failing. And out of that, 26 out of 116 couplers,
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	a matter of common sense, this is a matter of inherent improbability, the extent of cutting is therefore widespread. It is the submission of China Tech that Leighton has either directed it or acquiesced to that. Apparently this was not accepted by MTR, not accepted by Leighton, not accepted by Fang Sheung; Fang Sheung, that this could not have happened because there was no reason for Fang Sheung doing that. Leighton said that because Jason Poon cannot explain why this happened, what Jason Poon said must be wrong. MTR	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 platform slabs and diaphragm walls in the Hung Hom Station. As of 26 January I understand that in my submission it was earlier, because of course that was submitted last week, but if we keep ourselves updated to 26 January there were 39 out of 116 coupler assemblies that failed to comply with BOSA's requirement. That has not included the 11 couplers that were found unconnected, but if we included those 11 coupler assemblies that were found unconnected to the rebar, it would be 50 out of 127 coupler assemblies failing. And out of that, 26 out of 116 couplers, threaded rebars have a total length of less than 44mm.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	a matter of common sense, this is a matter of inherent improbability, the extent of cutting is therefore widespread. It is the submission of China Tech that Leighton has either directed it or acquiesced to that. Apparently this was not accepted by MTR, not accepted by Leighton, not accepted by Fang Sheung; Fang Sheung, that this could not have happened because there was no reason for Fang Sheung doing that. Leighton said that because Jason Poon cannot explain why this happened, what Jason Poon said must be wrong. MTR CHAIRMAN: Bear with me just a second. Just a question of	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 platform slabs and diaphragm walls in the Hung Hom Station. As of 26 January I understand that in my submission it was earlier, because of course that was submitted last week, but if we keep ourselves updated to 26 January there were 39 out of 116 coupler assemblies that failed to comply with BOSA's requirement. That has not included the 11 couplers that were found unconnected, but if we included those 11 coupler assemblies that were found unconnected to the rebar, it would be 50 out of 127 coupler assemblies failing. And out of that, 26 out of 116 couplers, threaded rebars have a total length of less than 44mm. In that respect, we have prepared an appendix A, which
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 a matter of common sense, this is a matter of inherent improbability, the extent of cutting is therefore widespread. It is the submission of China Tech that Leighton has either directed it or acquiesced to that. Apparently this was not accepted by MTR, not accepted by Leighton, not accepted by Fang Sheung; Fang Sheung, that this could not have happened because there was no reason for Fang Sheung doing that. Leighton said that because Jason Poon cannot explain why this happened, what Jason Poon said must be wrong. MTR CHAIRMAN: Bear with me just a second. Just a question of clarification, that's all. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 platform slabs and diaphragm walls in the Hung Hom Station. As of 26 January I understand that in my submission it was earlier, because of course that was submitted last week, but if we keep ourselves updated to 26 January there were 39 out of 116 coupler assemblies that failed to comply with BOSA's requirement. That has not included the 11 couplers that were found unconnected, but if we included those 11 coupler assemblies that were found unconnected to the rebar, it would be 50 out of 127 coupler assemblies failing. And out of that, 26 out of 116 couplers, threaded rebars have a total length of less than 44mm. In that respect, we have prepared an appendix A, which is appended just before the back sheet of the closing
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 a matter of common sense, this is a matter of inherent improbability, the extent of cutting is therefore widespread. It is the submission of China Tech that Leighton has either directed it or acquiesced to that. Apparently this was not accepted by MTR, not accepted by Leighton, not accepted by Fang Sheung; Fang Sheung, that this could not have happened because there was no reason for Fang Sheung doing that. Leighton said that because Jason Poon cannot explain why this happened, what Jason Poon said must be wrong. MTR CHAIRMAN: Bear with me just a second. Just a question of clarification, that's all. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 platform slabs and diaphragm walls in the Hung Hom Station. As of 26 January I understand that in my submission it was earlier, because of course that was submitted last week, but if we keep ourselves updated to 26 January there were 39 out of 116 coupler assemblies that failed to comply with BOSA's requirement. That has not included the 11 couplers that were found unconnected, but if we included those 11 coupler assemblies that were found unconnected to the rebar, it would be 50 out of 127 coupler assemblies failing. And out of that, 26 out of 116 couplers, threaded rebars have a total length of less than 44mm. In that respect, we have prepared an appendix A, which is appended just before the back sheet of the closing submission, which has set out, after given all the
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 a matter of common sense, this is a matter of inherent improbability, the extent of cutting is therefore widespread. It is the submission of China Tech that Leighton has either directed it or acquiesced to that. Apparently this was not accepted by MTR, not accepted by Leighton, not accepted by Fang Sheung; Fang Sheung, that this could not have happened because there was no reason for Fang Sheung doing that. Leighton said that because Jason Poon cannot explain why this happened, what Jason Poon said must be wrong. MTR CHAIRMAN: Bear with me just a second. Just a question of clarification, that's all. MR SO: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Yesterday, in conversation with counsel in this 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 platform slabs and diaphragm walls in the Hung Hom Station. As of 26 January I understand that in my submission it was earlier, because of course that was submitted last week, but if we keep ourselves updated to 26 January there were 39 out of 116 coupler assemblies that failed to comply with BOSA's requirement. That has not included the 11 couplers that were found unconnected, but if we included those 11 coupler assemblies that were found unconnected to the rebar, it would be 50 out of 127 coupler assemblies failing. And out of that, 26 out of 116 couplers, threaded rebars have a total length of less than 44mm. In that respect, we have prepared an appendix A, which is appended just before the back sheet of the closing submission, which has set out, after given all the benefit of the doubt to the thread, that particular
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 a matter of common sense, this is a matter of inherent improbability, the extent of cutting is therefore widespread. It is the submission of China Tech that Leighton has either directed it or acquiesced to that. Apparently this was not accepted by MTR, not accepted by Leighton, not accepted by Fang Sheung; Fang Sheung, that this could not have happened because there was no reason for Fang Sheung doing that. Leighton said that because Jason Poon cannot explain why this happened, what Jason Poon said must be wrong. MTR CHAIRMAN: Bear with me just a second. Just a question of clarification, that's all. MR SO: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Yesterday, in conversation with counsel in this Commission, I think it was with Mr Shieh, when he used 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 platform slabs and diaphragm walls in the Hung Hom Station. As of 26 January I understand that in my submission it was earlier, because of course that was submitted last week, but if we keep ourselves updated to 26 January there were 39 out of 116 coupler assemblies that failed to comply with BOSA's requirement. That has not included the 11 couplers that were found unconnected, but if we included those 11 coupler assemblies that were found unconnected to the rebar, it would be 50 out of 127 coupler assemblies failing. And out of that, 26 out of 116 couplers, threaded rebars have a total length of less than 44mm. In that respect, we have prepared an appendix A, which is appended just before the back sheet of the closing submission, which has set out, after given all the benefit of the doubt to the thread, that particular thread has a total length of less than 44mm. For the
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 a matter of common sense, this is a matter of inherent improbability, the extent of cutting is therefore widespread. It is the submission of China Tech that Leighton has either directed it or acquiesced to that. Apparently this was not accepted by MTR, not accepted by Leighton, not accepted by Fang Sheung; Fang Sheung, that this could not have happened because there was no reason for Fang Sheung doing that. Leighton said that because Jason Poon cannot explain why this happened, what Jason Poon said must be wrong. MTR CHAIRMAN: Bear with me just a second. Just a question of clarification, that's all. MR SO: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Yesterday, in conversation with counsel in this Commission, I think it was with Mr Shieh, when he used the word "widespread", I took issue with that and said 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 platform slabs and diaphragm walls in the Hung Hom Station. As of 26 January I understand that in my submission it was earlier, because of course that was submitted last week, but if we keep ourselves updated to 26 January there were 39 out of 116 coupler assemblies that failed to comply with BOSA's requirement. That has not included the 11 couplers that were found unconnected, but if we included those 11 coupler assemblies that were found unconnected to the rebar, it would be 50 out of 127 coupler assemblies failing. And out of that, 26 out of 116 couplers, threaded rebars have a total length of less than 44mm. In that respect, we have prepared an appendix A, which is appended just before the back sheet of the closing submission, which has set out, after given all the benefit of the doubt to the thread, that particular thread has a total length of less than 44mm. For the
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 a matter of common sense, this is a matter of inherent improbability, the extent of cutting is therefore widespread. It is the submission of China Tech that Leighton has either directed it or acquiesced to that. Apparently this was not accepted by MTR, not accepted by Leighton, not accepted by Fang Sheung; Fang Sheung, that this could not have happened because there was no reason for Fang Sheung doing that. Leighton said that because Jason Poon cannot explain why this happened, what Jason Poon said must be wrong. MTR CHAIRMAN: Bear with me just a second. Just a question of clarification, that's all. MR SO: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Yesterday, in conversation with counsel in this Commission, I think it was with Mr Shieh, when he used the word "widespread", I took issue with that and said that my recollection of Mr Poon's evidence was that he 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	platform slabs and diaphragm walls in the Hung Hom Station. As of 26 January I understand that in my submission it was earlier, because of course that was submitted last week, but if we keep ourselves updated to 26 January there were 39 out of 116 coupler assemblies that failed to comply with BOSA's requirement. That has not included the 11 couplers that were found unconnected, but if we included those 11 coupler assemblies that were found unconnected to the rebar, it would be 50 out of 127 coupler assemblies failing. And out of that, 26 out of 116 couplers, threaded rebars have a total length of less than 44mm. In that respect, we have prepared an appendix A, which is appended just before the back sheet of the closing submission, which has set out, after given all the benefit of the doubt to the thread, that particular thread has a total length of less than 44mm. For the record, the additional one found to be shorter than 44mm would test 106, 109, 110 and 113.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 a matter of common sense, this is a matter of inherent improbability, the extent of cutting is therefore widespread. It is the submission of China Tech that Leighton has either directed it or acquiesced to that. Apparently this was not accepted by MTR, not accepted by Leighton, not accepted by Fang Sheung; Fang Sheung, that this could not have happened because there was no reason for Fang Sheung doing that. Leighton said that because Jason Poon cannot explain why this happened, what Jason Poon said must be wrong. MTR CHAIRMAN: Bear with me just a second. Just a question of clarification, that's all. MR SO: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Yesterday, in conversation with counsel in this Commission, I think it was with Mr Shieh, when he used the word "widespread", I took issue with that and said 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 platform slabs and diaphragm walls in the Hung Hom Station. As of 26 January I understand that in my submission it was earlier, because of course that was submitted last week, but if we keep ourselves updated to 26 January there were 39 out of 116 coupler assemblies that failed to comply with BOSA's requirement. That has not included the 11 couplers that were found unconnected, but if we included those 11 coupler assemblies that were found unconnected to the rebar, it would be 50 out of 127 coupler assemblies failing. And out of that, 26 out of 116 couplers, threaded rebars have a total length of less than 44mm. In that respect, we have prepared an appendix A, which is appended just before the back sheet of the closing submission, which has set out, after given all the benefit of the doubt to the thread, that particular thread has a total length of less than 44mm. For the

	Dage 12		Dage 15
	Page 13		Page 15
1	I wish to highlight another fact that apparently	1	inconceivable that anyone would cut short a type A
2	only arose after the substantial hearing had concluded.	2	threaded rebar by just a few millimetres. Not only is
3	There was a letter written by Highways Department to the		there no purpose served, but it is also difficult to
4	MTRC, indicating that they have found various	4	perform such cutting. A probable explanation" this
5	deficiencies within the MTR station box. This has been	5	we have put emphasis on "for this is that workers may
6	included in tab 3, if that may be turned up. In tab 3	6	have taken a type B threaded rebar and cut it short to
7	it is G16162.	7	serve the purpose of a type A threaded rebar, which
8	If it is more convenient to turn up the main bundle,	8	while not recommended is technically possible."
9	it is G21/G16160 to G16163. If we go to 16162, this has	9	I pause there. This position is not suggested by
10	been found by Highways Department that there was a gap	10	MTR in their opening submission. Quite the opposite.
11	between the column and the soffit of EWL slab, and if we	11	If one recalls Kobe Wong's evidence of MTR I need not
12	go to the next page, please, this was also new, that	12	trouble the Commission to turn that up paragraph 92
13	there was a void with left-in H-pile at the soffit of	13	of Kobe Wong's evidence is this:
14	the EWL slab.	14	"To be clear, there was no cutting or shortening of
15	Of course these matters have not yet been responded	15	the type B threaded end."
16	by MTR. I wish to borrow this sentence used in	16	With respect, to now suggest that this could have
17	Leighton's opening submissions: "All these objective	17	happened, MTR is now resiling from her initial position.
18	facts speech for themselves."	18	If I may now just bother the Commission to take
19	There is submission by counsel for Leighton, counsel	19	a look at a few short excerpts of what was written in
20	for MTR, and most regrettably counsel for the	20	the opening submissions by Leighton and MTR, the first
21	Commission, to say there is no evidence that there were	21	being Leighton's opening submission, paragraph 6.
22	indeed systematic and planned cutting of the threaded	22	I think it's in the very top, "Opening submissions".
23	rebars that has been proven. That, with respect, in	23	Paragraph 6, Leighton's position in the opening:
24	China Tech's submission is utterly untrue. Quite the	24	"Leighton has submitted evidence from twenty
25	contrary, it is China Tech's respectful submission that	25	witnesses. They are all clear that, as far as Leighton
	Page 14		Page 16
1	there is now a mountain of iron-proof evidence to	1	is concerned, there was no cutting of thread, no
2	support the complaints made by staff of China Tech, in	2	instructions were given to cut thread and no one was
3	particular Jason Poon. Without more, witnesses of	3	permitted to cut thread. The only exceptions, on
4	China Tech could be, just on this point, in my	4	Leighton's evidence, relate to:
5	submission, considered as credible. China Tech has	5	Eight bars found on three occasions in area C of the
6	accomplished her duty in giving evidence to the	6	EWL slab.
7	Commission.	7	These were, however, all remedied expeditiously"
8	Pausing here, in this regard, I have two	8	I add an observation here: Leighton did not accept
9	observations I wish to make. The first is in response	9	the conversion of type B to type A, which involved
10	to MTR's closing submissions, paragraphs 84 and 85.	10	cutting.
10	I quote in MTR's closing submissions, paragraphs 64 and 65.	11	The second excerpt I invite the Commission to take
11	"Importantly, the results are not suggestive of any	12	a look at is in MTR's opening submissions, paragraph 88:
12	systematic/large-scale threaded rebar cutting. In this	12	"In the light of the evidence which is currently
13	regard, McQuillan helpfully prepared a spreadsheet	13 14	before the COI, the situation can be summarised as
14	reorganising the data into three relevant groupings	14 15	follows:
15	(ie embedded length, length of bar end and engaged	15 16	(a) All of the occurrences (most likely just 5) of
		10 17	trimming down the threaded ends of the rebar occurred in
17	length). Based on his analysis of the results of the		-
18	PAUT readings, McQuillan concluded that there is	18 10	a relatively short period of time, that is August to the end of December 2015;
19 20	generally no indication of threaded rebar cutting. The	19 20	
20	available evidence and opening-up results mean the	20	(b) They were discovered during MTRCL's regular site
21	likelihood of a large number of failed couplers	21	surveillance of the relevant works, which supports the
22	concentrated in one location is 'extremely remote'.	22	adequacy/effectiveness of MTRCL's supervision and
23	Some of the PAUT results may suggest that the	23	inspection of the works;
24	threaded portion of the rebars may be a few millimetres		(c) There is no evidence (and certainly no credible
25	shorter than the usual length of a type A rebar. It is	25	evidence) of the non-compliance being widespread;

	Page 17		Page 19
1	(d) On the contrary, if the non-compliances were as	1	around 1,000-odd rebars are suspected to be cut.
2	widespread as he now alleges, it is truly remarkable	2	But one thing should be borne in mind: neither
3	that Jason Poon of China Tech never raised the matter at	3	Mr Jason Poon nor any China Tech staff came out to
4	the time"	4	profess they saw type A threads being cut. They just
5	I pause there, making the same observation: MTR did	5	say threaded end of a rebar being cut.
6	not accept the conversion of type B to type A. This is	6	Another thing should be borne in mind: these are
7	not the position now in the closing submission. Indeed	7	unchallenged and clear evidence from Intrafor and
8	Paulino Lim's evidence is that the conversion of type B	8	evidence from Hung Choi that cutting of threaded end
9	to type A is highly unrecommended. Reason is given:	9	should not occur on the construction site. Fang
10	because if one saws too much or perhaps improperly,	10	Sheung's Joe Cheung and Mr Pun Wai Shan both said
11	there may be an issue. The transcript reference is	11	cutting of threaded end is an insult to the profession.
12	Day 36, page 91, line 16, to page 92, line 9.	12	This is a matter of fact, whether threaded bars were cut
12	One would recall that even in accordance with	12	or they were not cut. This is not an issue of
13	Mr Joe Cheung's evidence, although he gave it in the	13	structural integrity, not an issue of safety, not
15	course of hypothetical or imaginative situation, that if	14	an issue of code compliance; this is a matter of fact,
16	he heard conversations among workers to cut short type B		whether they saw it cut or they did not see it but
17	threads to type A threads, his response is this: he will	10	nonetheless came out to fabricate matters, as to whether
18	immediately stop them.	18	China Tech's evidence is credible or not, this is the
19	This is not the position of MTR now.	19	same par to be measured against, whether they saw
20	Second, as a matter of evidence, there are two	20	threads being cut or they did not see bars being cut,
20	incidents. These two incidents are not included in the	20 21	and that's all.
21	opening-up report but these two incidents are certainly	21	Comparing the allegations of China Tech and the
22	included in the Highways Department's website. The	22 23	results of the opening-up, thus it would be blatant, it
23 24	first was found on 7 January 2019. The second incident	23 24	would be clear, in our respectful submission, that these
24 25	was found on 16 January 2019. The second incident	24 25	allegations were already proven. It does not help for
23		23	
	Page 18		Page 20
1	rebars found not connected to the coupler and only two	1	MTR to now say the few millimetres are just being cut
2	to three and three to four threads on the rebar	2	because the conversion of type B to type A is required.
3	respectively. Both are within the testing location.	3	Here, we are just concerned with one simple fact: being
4	For the record, these are items 5 and 9 on Highways	4	cut or not being cut. That's it.
5	Department's website.	5	Apparently, that should already be the end of the
6	These cannot be counting wrong. These cannot be	6	matter. It was not until the week of expert evidence
7	mistaken. Two to three and three to four are far from	7	that there were issues as to the standard requirement of
X	ten, and far from 11. There is simply no excusable		1
8		8	coupler connection. We wish to address head-on that the
9	reasons why they could be counted wrong. These are	9	coupler connection. We wish to address head-on that the requirement of butt-to-butt was not a new and/or recent
9 10	reasons why they could be counted wrong. These are irrefutable evidence that they are rebars being cut	9 10	coupler connection. We wish to address head-on that the requirement of butt-to-butt was not a new and/or recent invention of BOSA or government. Rather, BOSA had
9 10 11	reasons why they could be counted wrong. These are irrefutable evidence that they are rebars being cut short. These are clearly incidents outside those that	9 10 11	coupler connection. We wish to address head-on that the requirement of butt-to-butt was not a new and/or recent invention of BOSA or government. Rather, BOSA had always emphasised the need that the threads should be
9 10 11 12	reasons why they could be counted wrong. These are irrefutable evidence that they are rebars being cut short. These are clearly incidents outside those that have been identified by Leighton, outside those that	9 10 11 12	coupler connection. We wish to address head-on that the requirement of butt-to-butt was not a new and/or recent invention of BOSA or government. Rather, BOSA had always emphasised the need that the threads should be connected butt-to-butt.
9 10 11 12 13	reasons why they could be counted wrong. These are irrefutable evidence that they are rebars being cut short. These are clearly incidents outside those that have been identified by Leighton, outside those that have been identified by MTR. This could not, in my	9 10 11 12 13	coupler connection. We wish to address head-on that the requirement of butt-to-butt was not a new and/or recent invention of BOSA or government. Rather, BOSA had always emphasised the need that the threads should be connected butt-to-butt. In this regard, I wish to bring this Commission to
9 10 11 12 13 14	reasons why they could be counted wrong. These are irrefutable evidence that they are rebars being cut short. These are clearly incidents outside those that have been identified by Leighton, outside those that have been identified by MTR. This could not, in my respectful submission, be said as "isolated incidents".	9 10 11 12 13 14	coupler connection. We wish to address head-on that the requirement of butt-to-butt was not a new and/or recent invention of BOSA or government. Rather, BOSA had always emphasised the need that the threads should be connected butt-to-butt. In this regard, I wish to bring this Commission to the important document, the QSP, which is in tab 5, or
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	reasons why they could be counted wrong. These are irrefutable evidence that they are rebars being cut short. These are clearly incidents outside those that have been identified by Leighton, outside those that have been identified by MTR. This could not, in my respectful submission, be said as "isolated incidents". With respect, China Tech is unpleasantly surprised,	9 10 11 12 13 14 15	coupler connection. We wish to address head-on that the requirement of butt-to-butt was not a new and/or recent invention of BOSA or government. Rather, BOSA had always emphasised the need that the threads should be connected butt-to-butt. In this regard, I wish to bring this Commission to the important document, the QSP, which is in tab 5, or if it is more convenient to turn up the main bundle,
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	reasons why they could be counted wrong. These are irrefutable evidence that they are rebars being cut short. These are clearly incidents outside those that have been identified by Leighton, outside those that have been identified by MTR. This could not, in my respectful submission, be said as "isolated incidents". With respect, China Tech is unpleasantly surprised, astonished and indeed shocked to hear that given all	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	coupler connection. We wish to address head-on that the requirement of butt-to-butt was not a new and/or recent invention of BOSA or government. Rather, BOSA had always emphasised the need that the threads should be connected butt-to-butt. In this regard, I wish to bring this Commission to the important document, the QSP, which is in tab 5, or if it is more convenient to turn up the main bundle, that is in bundle H9, H4265. If we may go to H4280,
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	reasons why they could be counted wrong. These are irrefutable evidence that they are rebars being cut short. These are clearly incidents outside those that have been identified by Leighton, outside those that have been identified by MTR. This could not, in my respectful submission, be said as "isolated incidents". With respect, China Tech is unpleasantly surprised, astonished and indeed shocked to hear that given all these factual and indisputable evidence one can still	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	coupler connection. We wish to address head-on that the requirement of butt-to-butt was not a new and/or recent invention of BOSA or government. Rather, BOSA had always emphasised the need that the threads should be connected butt-to-butt. In this regard, I wish to bring this Commission to the important document, the QSP, which is in tab 5, or if it is more convenient to turn up the main bundle, that is in bundle H9, H4265. If we may go to H4280, which is the famous page that we have been to a number
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	reasons why they could be counted wrong. These are irrefutable evidence that they are rebars being cut short. These are clearly incidents outside those that have been identified by Leighton, outside those that have been identified by MTR. This could not, in my respectful submission, be said as "isolated incidents". With respect, China Tech is unpleasantly surprised, astonished and indeed shocked to hear that given all these factual and indisputable evidence one can still suggest that wholesale or systematic cutting does not	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	coupler connection. We wish to address head-on that the requirement of butt-to-butt was not a new and/or recent invention of BOSA or government. Rather, BOSA had always emphasised the need that the threads should be connected butt-to-butt. In this regard, I wish to bring this Commission to the important document, the QSP, which is in tab 5, or if it is more convenient to turn up the main bundle, that is in bundle H9, H4265. If we may go to H4280, which is the famous page that we have been to a number of times, in the diagramatic representation it is
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	reasons why they could be counted wrong. These are irrefutable evidence that they are rebars being cut short. These are clearly incidents outside those that have been identified by Leighton, outside those that have been identified by MTR. This could not, in my respectful submission, be said as "isolated incidents". With respect, China Tech is unpleasantly surprised, astonished and indeed shocked to hear that given all these factual and indisputable evidence one can still suggest that wholesale or systematic cutting does not exist in the construction site.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	coupler connection. We wish to address head-on that the requirement of butt-to-butt was not a new and/or recent invention of BOSA or government. Rather, BOSA had always emphasised the need that the threads should be connected butt-to-butt. In this regard, I wish to bring this Commission to the important document, the QSP, which is in tab 5, or if it is more convenient to turn up the main bundle, that is in bundle H9, H4265. If we may go to H4280, which is the famous page that we have been to a number of times, in the diagramatic representation it is butt-to-butt. If we go to the box therein-under, it
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	reasons why they could be counted wrong. These are irrefutable evidence that they are rebars being cut short. These are clearly incidents outside those that have been identified by Leighton, outside those that have been identified by MTR. This could not, in my respectful submission, be said as "isolated incidents". With respect, China Tech is unpleasantly surprised, astonished and indeed shocked to hear that given all these factual and indisputable evidence one can still suggest that wholesale or systematic cutting does not exist in the construction site. We may revisit the complaints of Jason Poon at this	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	coupler connection. We wish to address head-on that the requirement of butt-to-butt was not a new and/or recent invention of BOSA or government. Rather, BOSA had always emphasised the need that the threads should be connected butt-to-butt. In this regard, I wish to bring this Commission to the important document, the QSP, which is in tab 5, or if it is more convenient to turn up the main bundle, that is in bundle H9, H4265. If we may go to H4280, which is the famous page that we have been to a number of times, in the diagramatic representation it is butt-to-butt. If we go to the box therein-under, it also mentions "butt-to-butt", in the last sentence:
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	reasons why they could be counted wrong. These are irrefutable evidence that they are rebars being cut short. These are clearly incidents outside those that have been identified by Leighton, outside those that have been identified by MTR. This could not, in my respectful submission, be said as "isolated incidents". With respect, China Tech is unpleasantly surprised, astonished and indeed shocked to hear that given all these factual and indisputable evidence one can still suggest that wholesale or systematic cutting does not exist in the construction site. We may revisit the complaints of Jason Poon at this juncture. First, there were threads exposed outside of	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	coupler connection. We wish to address head-on that the requirement of butt-to-butt was not a new and/or recent invention of BOSA or government. Rather, BOSA had always emphasised the need that the threads should be connected butt-to-butt. In this regard, I wish to bring this Commission to the important document, the QSP, which is in tab 5, or if it is more convenient to turn up the main bundle, that is in bundle H9, H4265. If we may go to H4280, which is the famous page that we have been to a number of times, in the diagramatic representation it is butt-to-butt. If we go to the box therein-under, it also mentions "butt-to-butt", in the last sentence: "This is to ensure butt-to-butt connections can
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	reasons why they could be counted wrong. These are irrefutable evidence that they are rebars being cut short. These are clearly incidents outside those that have been identified by Leighton, outside those that have been identified by MTR. This could not, in my respectful submission, be said as "isolated incidents". With respect, China Tech is unpleasantly surprised, astonished and indeed shocked to hear that given all these factual and indisputable evidence one can still suggest that wholesale or systematic cutting does not exist in the construction site. We may revisit the complaints of Jason Poon at this juncture. First, there were threads exposed outside of the couplers after reinforcement bars were installed.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	coupler connection. We wish to address head-on that the requirement of butt-to-butt was not a new and/or recent invention of BOSA or government. Rather, BOSA had always emphasised the need that the threads should be connected butt-to-butt. In this regard, I wish to bring this Commission to the important document, the QSP, which is in tab 5, or if it is more convenient to turn up the main bundle, that is in bundle H9, H4265. If we may go to H4280, which is the famous page that we have been to a number of times, in the diagramatic representation it is butt-to-butt. If we go to the box therein-under, it also mentions "butt-to-butt", in the last sentence: "This is to ensure butt-to-butt connections can always be achieved when the rebar are spliced inside the
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	reasons why they could be counted wrong. These are irrefutable evidence that they are rebars being cut short. These are clearly incidents outside those that have been identified by Leighton, outside those that have been identified by MTR. This could not, in my respectful submission, be said as "isolated incidents". With respect, China Tech is unpleasantly surprised, astonished and indeed shocked to hear that given all these factual and indisputable evidence one can still suggest that wholesale or systematic cutting does not exist in the construction site. We may revisit the complaints of Jason Poon at this juncture. First, there were threads exposed outside of the couplers after reinforcement bars were installed. Second, threaded sections of reinforcement bars were	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	coupler connection. We wish to address head-on that the requirement of butt-to-butt was not a new and/or recent invention of BOSA or government. Rather, BOSA had always emphasised the need that the threads should be connected butt-to-butt. In this regard, I wish to bring this Commission to the important document, the QSP, which is in tab 5, or if it is more convenient to turn up the main bundle, that is in bundle H9, H4265. If we may go to H4280, which is the famous page that we have been to a number of times, in the diagramatic representation it is butt-to-butt. If we go to the box therein-under, it also mentions "butt-to-butt", in the last sentence: "This is to ensure butt-to-butt connections can always be achieved when the rebar are spliced inside the coupler."
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	reasons why they could be counted wrong. These are irrefutable evidence that they are rebars being cut short. These are clearly incidents outside those that have been identified by Leighton, outside those that have been identified by MTR. This could not, in my respectful submission, be said as "isolated incidents". With respect, China Tech is unpleasantly surprised, astonished and indeed shocked to hear that given all these factual and indisputable evidence one can still suggest that wholesale or systematic cutting does not exist in the construction site. We may revisit the complaints of Jason Poon at this juncture. First, there were threads exposed outside of the couplers after reinforcement bars were installed.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	coupler connection. We wish to address head-on that the requirement of butt-to-butt was not a new and/or recent invention of BOSA or government. Rather, BOSA had always emphasised the need that the threads should be connected butt-to-butt. In this regard, I wish to bring this Commission to the important document, the QSP, which is in tab 5, or if it is more convenient to turn up the main bundle, that is in bundle H9, H4265. If we may go to H4280, which is the famous page that we have been to a number of times, in the diagramatic representation it is butt-to-butt. If we go to the box therein-under, it also mentions "butt-to-butt", in the last sentence: "This is to ensure butt-to-butt connections can always be achieved when the rebar are spliced inside the

	Page 21		Page 23
1	It is not a recent invention. This was also	1	suggestions that came out of the blue that butt-to-butt
2	re-emphasised in Paulino Lim's evidence when he	2	was actually not required. The CASTCO test report, as
3	mentioned that butt-to-butt requirement is present in	3	I have emphasised, was sitting there all the way since
4	the QSP, and this is also re-emphasised by Prof Yeung in	4	7 December in our hearing bundle. We know it, the
5	his evidence, where we could all recall that he drew	5	government knows it, certainly the Commission knows it,
6	a diagramatic representation on the whiteboard.	6	MTR knows it, Leighton knows about it, but the
7	Notably, no one ever queried not MTR, not	7	proposition is that butt-to-butt simply is not
8	Leighton, not counsel for the Commission that the	8	a requirement and that 60 per cent engagement length is
9	butt-to-butt requirement was incorrect.	9	indeed the proper goalpost. If that is the case, then
10	And nonetheless there was a twist. The twist is	10	it would be sensible for MTR or counsel for the
11	that there was a suggestion that embedment of six	11	Commission or counsel for Leighton to raise that point
12	threads would be adequate. There was a test	12	and put it fairly and squarely to Mr Lim.
13	collaboratively done between BOSA and CASTCO.	13	Of course I cannot speak for the government but
14	I wish to give a chronological backdrop of that.	14	insofar as China Tech is concerned, that 60 per cent
15	The test was conducted on 21 November 2018. It was	15	engagement proposition is certainly out of the blue.
16	included in our hearing bundle on 7 December 2018.	16	That could have been raised with Mr Lim, but it was not.
17	Mr Paulino Lim gave evidence on 17 December 2018.	17	More mysteriously, despite months have passed, no
18	Everyone in this room knows about the CASTCO tests. No		final report was issued. At the end of the day, this
19	questions as to the six-thread theory was ever put to	19	preliminary report was never accredited by HOKLAS.
20	Mr Paulino Lim, not by MTR, not by Leighton, not by	20	At this juncture, I wish to put up two documents
21	counsel for the Commission. No one saw the need to	21	which I hope the Commission can put side by side. The
22	raise this matter.	22	first document
23	If I might be so bold to suggest: because at that	23	CHAIRMAN: Sorry, help me a second. HOKLAS is?
24	time only three samples were opened up, on 17 December.	24	MR SO: HOKLAS is the accreditation system for the
25	On 19 December, nonetheless, the need then arises. Five	25	laboratory.
	Page 22		Page 24
1	Page 22 samples were dug up. All five samples failed the	1	Page 24 CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
1 2		1 2	-
	samples were dug up. All five samples failed the		CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
2	samples were dug up. All five samples failed the required 37mm standard, and outrageously the fifth	2	CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR SO: H-O-K-L-A-S.
2 3	samples were dug up. All five samples failed the required 37mm standard, and outrageously the fifth sample was 6.22mm. That is the chronological backdrop	2 3	CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR SO: H-O-K-L-A-S. If we can go to the test reports, please. That is
2 3 4 5 6	samples were dug up. All five samples failed the required 37mm standard, and outrageously the fifth sample was 6.22mm. That is the chronological backdrop of the whole incident. As to what can be made out of that chronological backdrop, I leave it in the good hands of the	2 3 4	CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR SO: H-O-K-L-A-S. If we can go to the test reports, please. That is in tab 7, or if it is the main bundle, that's H25/H44521. Can I have another piece of document put up at the
2 3 4 5 6 7	samples were dug up. All five samples failed the required 37mm standard, and outrageously the fifth sample was 6.22mm. That is the chronological backdrop of the whole incident. As to what can be made out of that chronological backdrop, I leave it in the good hands of the Commission.	2 3 4 5	CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR SO: H-O-K-L-A-S. If we can go to the test reports, please. That is in tab 7, or if it is the main bundle, that's H25/H44521.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	samples were dug up. All five samples failed the required 37mm standard, and outrageously the fifth sample was 6.22mm. That is the chronological backdrop of the whole incident. As to what can be made out of that chronological backdrop, I leave it in the good hands of the Commission. Returning back to the CASTCO laboratory tests,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR SO: H-O-K-L-A-S. If we can go to the test reports, please. That is in tab 7, or if it is the main bundle, that's H25/H44521. Can I have another piece of document put up at the same time: H4181. If these two could be put side by side.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	samples were dug up. All five samples failed the required 37mm standard, and outrageously the fifth sample was 6.22mm. That is the chronological backdrop of the whole incident. As to what can be made out of that chronological backdrop, I leave it in the good hands of the Commission. Returning back to the CASTCO laboratory tests, mysteriously, no one knows who initiated the tests.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR SO: H-O-K-L-A-S. If we can go to the test reports, please. That is in tab 7, or if it is the main bundle, that's H25/H44521. Can I have another piece of document put up at the same time: H4181. If these two could be put side by side. One would notice both are CASTCO's tests. The right
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	samples were dug up. All five samples failed the required 37mm standard, and outrageously the fifth sample was 6.22mm. That is the chronological backdrop of the whole incident. As to what can be made out of that chronological backdrop, I leave it in the good hands of the Commission. Returning back to the CASTCO laboratory tests, mysteriously, no one knows who initiated the tests. Counsel for the Commission initially suggested that this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR SO: H-O-K-L-A-S. If we can go to the test reports, please. That is in tab 7, or if it is the main bundle, that's H25/H44521. Can I have another piece of document put up at the same time: H4181. If these two could be put side by side. One would notice both are CASTCO's tests. The right one, at the right-top, we can see a stamp of HOKLAS.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	samples were dug up. All five samples failed the required 37mm standard, and outrageously the fifth sample was 6.22mm. That is the chronological backdrop of the whole incident. As to what can be made out of that chronological backdrop, I leave it in the good hands of the Commission. Returning back to the CASTCO laboratory tests, mysteriously, no one knows who initiated the tests. Counsel for the Commission initially suggested that this test is jointly done by the government, MTR and BOSA.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR SO: H-O-K-L-A-S. If we can go to the test reports, please. That is in tab 7, or if it is the main bundle, that's H25/H44521. Can I have another piece of document put up at the same time: H4181. If these two could be put side by side. One would notice both are CASTCO's tests. The right one, at the right-top, we can see a stamp of HOKLAS. For the left one, the HOKLAS stamp is missing.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	samples were dug up. All five samples failed the required 37mm standard, and outrageously the fifth sample was 6.22mm. That is the chronological backdrop of the whole incident. As to what can be made out of that chronological backdrop, I leave it in the good hands of the Commission. Returning back to the CASTCO laboratory tests, mysteriously, no one knows who initiated the tests. Counsel for the Commission initially suggested that this test is jointly done by the government, MTR and BOSA. Counsel for the government indicated that this was not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR SO: H-O-K-L-A-S. If we can go to the test reports, please. That is in tab 7, or if it is the main bundle, that's H25/H44521. Can I have another piece of document put up at the same time: H4181. If these two could be put side by side. One would notice both are CASTCO's tests. The right one, at the right-top, we can see a stamp of HOKLAS. For the left one, the HOKLAS stamp is missing. If we can blow it up, for the left one, in terms of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	samples were dug up. All five samples failed the required 37mm standard, and outrageously the fifth sample was 6.22mm. That is the chronological backdrop of the whole incident. As to what can be made out of that chronological backdrop, I leave it in the good hands of the Commission. Returning back to the CASTCO laboratory tests, mysteriously, no one knows who initiated the tests. Counsel for the Commission initially suggested that this test is jointly done by the government, MTR and BOSA. Counsel for the government indicated that this was not initiated by them. To be fair, one would notice that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR SO: H-O-K-L-A-S. If we can go to the test reports, please. That is in tab 7, or if it is the main bundle, that's H25/H44521. Can I have another piece of document put up at the same time: H4181. If these two could be put side by side. One would notice both are CASTCO's tests. The right one, at the right-top, we can see a stamp of HOKLAS. For the left one, the HOKLAS stamp is missing. If we can blow it up, for the left one, in terms of the specified yield strength of the bar, "900" was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	samples were dug up. All five samples failed the required 37mm standard, and outrageously the fifth sample was 6.22mm. That is the chronological backdrop of the whole incident. As to what can be made out of that chronological backdrop, I leave it in the good hands of the Commission. Returning back to the CASTCO laboratory tests, mysteriously, no one knows who initiated the tests. Counsel for the Commission initially suggested that this test is jointly done by the government, MTR and BOSA. Counsel for the government indicated that this was not initiated by them. To be fair, one would notice that there were numerous correspondences between BOSA and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR SO: H-O-K-L-A-S. If we can go to the test reports, please. That is in tab 7, or if it is the main bundle, that's H25/H44521. Can I have another piece of document put up at the same time: H4181. If these two could be put side by side. One would notice both are CASTCO's tests. The right one, at the right-top, we can see a stamp of HOKLAS. For the left one, the HOKLAS stamp is missing. If we can blow it up, for the left one, in terms of the specified yield strength of the bar, "900" was crossed out, not typed. No one has bothered to write
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	samples were dug up. All five samples failed the required 37mm standard, and outrageously the fifth sample was 6.22mm. That is the chronological backdrop of the whole incident. As to what can be made out of that chronological backdrop, I leave it in the good hands of the Commission. Returning back to the CASTCO laboratory tests, mysteriously, no one knows who initiated the tests. Counsel for the Commission initially suggested that this test is jointly done by the government, MTR and BOSA. Counsel for the government indicated that this was not initiated by them. To be fair, one would notice that there were numerous correspondences between BOSA and government, and MTR and government, after the CASTCO	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR SO: H-O-K-L-A-S. If we can go to the test reports, please. That is in tab 7, or if it is the main bundle, that's H25/H44521. Can I have another piece of document put up at the same time: H4181. If these two could be put side by side. One would notice both are CASTCO's tests. The right one, at the right-top, we can see a stamp of HOKLAS. For the left one, the HOKLAS stamp is missing. If we can blow it up, for the left one, in terms of the specified yield strength of the bar, "900" was crossed out, not typed. No one has bothered to write down the actual specified yield strength of the bar.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	samples were dug up. All five samples failed the required 37mm standard, and outrageously the fifth sample was 6.22mm. That is the chronological backdrop of the whole incident. As to what can be made out of that chronological backdrop, I leave it in the good hands of the Commission. Returning back to the CASTCO laboratory tests, mysteriously, no one knows who initiated the tests. Counsel for the Commission initially suggested that this test is jointly done by the government, MTR and BOSA. Counsel for the government indicated that this was not initiated by them. To be fair, one would notice that there were numerous correspondences between BOSA and government, and MTR and government, after the CASTCO tests.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR SO: H-O-K-L-A-S. If we can go to the test reports, please. That is in tab 7, or if it is the main bundle, that's H25/H44521. Can I have another piece of document put up at the same time: H4181. If these two could be put side by side. One would notice both are CASTCO's tests. The right one, at the right-top, we can see a stamp of HOKLAS. For the left one, the HOKLAS stamp is missing. If we can blow it up, for the left one, in terms of the specified yield strength of the bar, "900" was crossed out, not typed. No one has bothered to write down the actual specified yield strength of the bar. But if we zoom into the right one yes, can the grade
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 samples were dug up. All five samples failed the required 37mm standard, and outrageously the fifth sample was 6.22mm. That is the chronological backdrop of the whole incident. As to what can be made out of that chronological backdrop, I leave it in the good hands of the Commission. Returning back to the CASTCO laboratory tests, mysteriously, no one knows who initiated the tests. Counsel for the Commission initially suggested that this test is jointly done by the government, MTR and BOSA. Counsel for the government indicated that this was not initiated by them. To be fair, one would notice that there were numerous correspondences between BOSA and government, and MTR and government, after the CASTCO tests. I pause here. Yesterday, my learned friend 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR SO: H-O-K-L-A-S. If we can go to the test reports, please. That is in tab 7, or if it is the main bundle, that's H25/H44521. Can I have another piece of document put up at the same time: H4181. If these two could be put side by side. One would notice both are CASTCO's tests. The right one, at the right-top, we can see a stamp of HOKLAS. For the left one, the HOKLAS stamp is missing. If we can blow it up, for the left one, in terms of the specified yield strength of the bar, "900" was crossed out, not typed. No one has bothered to write down the actual specified yield strength of the bar. But if we zoom into the right one yes, can the grade of the bar be blown up 460MPa was clearly typed
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 samples were dug up. All five samples failed the required 37mm standard, and outrageously the fifth sample was 6.22mm. That is the chronological backdrop of the whole incident. As to what can be made out of that chronological backdrop, I leave it in the good hands of the Commission. Returning back to the CASTCO laboratory tests, mysteriously, no one knows who initiated the tests. Counsel for the Commission initially suggested that this test is jointly done by the government, MTR and BOSA. Counsel for the government indicated that this was not initiated by them. To be fair, one would notice that there were numerous correspondences between BOSA and government, and MTR and government, after the CASTCO tests. I pause here. Yesterday, my learned friend Mr Boulding made an attempt to criticise both China Tech 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR SO: H-O-K-L-A-S. If we can go to the test reports, please. That is in tab 7, or if it is the main bundle, that's H25/H44521. Can I have another piece of document put up at the same time: H4181. If these two could be put side by side. One would notice both are CASTCO's tests. The right one, at the right-top, we can see a stamp of HOKLAS. For the left one, the HOKLAS stamp is missing. If we can blow it up, for the left one, in terms of the specified yield strength of the bar, "900" was crossed out, not typed. No one has bothered to write down the actual specified yield strength of the bar. But if we zoom into the right one yes, can the grade of the bar be blown up 460MPa was clearly typed there. One can compare the same tests done by the same
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 samples were dug up. All five samples failed the required 37mm standard, and outrageously the fifth sample was 6.22mm. That is the chronological backdrop of the whole incident. As to what can be made out of that chronological backdrop, I leave it in the good hands of the Commission. Returning back to the CASTCO laboratory tests, mysteriously, no one knows who initiated the tests. Counsel for the Commission initially suggested that this test is jointly done by the government, MTR and BOSA. Counsel for the government indicated that this was not initiated by them. To be fair, one would notice that there were numerous correspondences between BOSA and government, and MTR and government, after the CASTCO tests. I pause here. Yesterday, my learned friend Mr Boulding made an attempt to criticise both China Tech and government, why we did not seek to cross-examine 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR SO: H-O-K-L-A-S. If we can go to the test reports, please. That is in tab 7, or if it is the main bundle, that's H25/H44521. Can I have another piece of document put up at the same time: H4181. If these two could be put side by side. One would notice both are CASTCO's tests. The right one, at the right-top, we can see a stamp of HOKLAS. For the left one, the HOKLAS stamp is missing. If we can blow it up, for the left one, in terms of the specified yield strength of the bar, "900" was crossed out, not typed. No one has bothered to write down the actual specified yield strength of the bar. But if we zoom into the right one yes, can the grade of the bar be blown up 460MPa was clearly typed there. One can compare the same tests done by the same laboratory: utterly different layout, without HOKLAS
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 samples were dug up. All five samples failed the required 37mm standard, and outrageously the fifth sample was 6.22mm. That is the chronological backdrop of the whole incident. As to what can be made out of that chronological backdrop, I leave it in the good hands of the Commission. Returning back to the CASTCO laboratory tests, mysteriously, no one knows who initiated the tests. Counsel for the Commission initially suggested that this test is jointly done by the government, MTR and BOSA. Counsel for the government indicated that this was not initiated by them. To be fair, one would notice that there were numerous correspondences between BOSA and government, and MTR and government, after the CASTCO tests. I pause here. Yesterday, my learned friend Mr Boulding made an attempt to criticise both China Tech and government, why we did not seek to cross-examine Mr Paulino Lim if we considered this requirement to be 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR SO: H-O-K-L-A-S. If we can go to the test reports, please. That is in tab 7, or if it is the main bundle, that's H25/H44521. Can I have another piece of document put up at the same time: H4181. If these two could be put side by side. One would notice both are CASTCO's tests. The right one, at the right-top, we can see a stamp of HOKLAS. For the left one, the HOKLAS stamp is missing. If we can blow it up, for the left one, in terms of the specified yield strength of the bar, "900" was crossed out, not typed. No one has bothered to write down the actual specified yield strength of the bar. But if we zoom into the right one yes, can the grade of the bar be blown up 460MPa was clearly typed there. One can compare the same tests done by the same laboratory: utterly different layout, without HOKLAS accreditation this time, without the grade of the bar
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 samples were dug up. All five samples failed the required 37mm standard, and outrageously the fifth sample was 6.22mm. That is the chronological backdrop of the whole incident. As to what can be made out of that chronological backdrop, I leave it in the good hands of the Commission. Returning back to the CASTCO laboratory tests, mysteriously, no one knows who initiated the tests. Counsel for the Commission initially suggested that this test is jointly done by the government, MTR and BOSA. Counsel for the government indicated that this was not initiated by them. To be fair, one would notice that there were numerous correspondences between BOSA and government, and MTR and government, after the CASTCO tests. I pause here. Yesterday, my learned friend Mr Boulding made an attempt to criticise both China Tech and government, why we did not seek to cross-examine Mr Paulino Lim if we considered this requirement to be correct? With all due respect, this criticism was 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR SO: H-O-K-L-A-S. If we can go to the test reports, please. That is in tab 7, or if it is the main bundle, that's H25/H44521. Can I have another piece of document put up at the same time: H4181. If these two could be put side by side. One would notice both are CASTCO's tests. The right one, at the right-top, we can see a stamp of HOKLAS. For the left one, the HOKLAS stamp is missing. If we can blow it up, for the left one, in terms of the specified yield strength of the bar, "900" was crossed out, not typed. No one has bothered to write down the actual specified yield strength of the bar. But if we zoom into the right one yes, can the grade of the bar be blown up 460MPa was clearly typed there. One can compare the same tests done by the same laboratory: utterly different layout, without HOKLAS accreditation this time, without the grade of the bar being stated this time.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 samples were dug up. All five samples failed the required 37mm standard, and outrageously the fifth sample was 6.22mm. That is the chronological backdrop of the whole incident. As to what can be made out of that chronological backdrop, I leave it in the good hands of the Commission. Returning back to the CASTCO laboratory tests, mysteriously, no one knows who initiated the tests. Counsel for the Commission initially suggested that this test is jointly done by the government, MTR and BOSA. Counsel for the government indicated that this was not initiated by them. To be fair, one would notice that there were numerous correspondences between BOSA and government, and MTR and government, after the CASTCO tests. I pause here. Yesterday, my learned friend Mr Boulding made an attempt to criticise both China Tech and government, why we did not seek to cross-examine Mr Paulino Lim if we considered this requirement to be correct? With all due respect, this criticism was misconceived. With the QSP at hand, with the diagrams 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR SO: H-O-K-L-A-S. If we can go to the test reports, please. That is in tab 7, or if it is the main bundle, that's H25/H44521. Can I have another piece of document put up at the same time: H4181. If these two could be put side by side. One would notice both are CASTCO's tests. The right one, at the right-top, we can see a stamp of HOKLAS. For the left one, the HOKLAS stamp is missing. If we can blow it up, for the left one, in terms of the specified yield strength of the bar, "900" was crossed out, not typed. No one has bothered to write down the actual specified yield strength of the bar. But if we zoom into the right one yes, can the grade of the bar be blown up 460MPa was clearly typed there. One can compare the same tests done by the same laboratory: utterly different layout, without HOKLAS accreditation this time, without the grade of the bar being stated this time.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 samples were dug up. All five samples failed the required 37mm standard, and outrageously the fifth sample was 6.22mm. That is the chronological backdrop of the whole incident. As to what can be made out of that chronological backdrop, I leave it in the good hands of the Commission. Returning back to the CASTCO laboratory tests, mysteriously, no one knows who initiated the tests. Counsel for the Commission initially suggested that this test is jointly done by the government, MTR and BOSA. Counsel for the government indicated that this was not initiated by them. To be fair, one would notice that there were numerous correspondences between BOSA and government, and MTR and government, after the CASTCO tests. I pause here. Yesterday, my learned friend Mr Boulding made an attempt to criticise both China Tech and government, why we did not seek to cross-examine Mr Paulino Lim if we considered this requirement to be correct? With all due respect, this criticism was misconceived. With the QSP at hand, with the diagrams at hand, all of us, in my submission, were working on 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR SO: H-O-K-L-A-S. If we can go to the test reports, please. That is in tab 7, or if it is the main bundle, that's H25/H44521. Can I have another piece of document put up at the same time: H4181. If these two could be put side by side. One would notice both are CASTCO's tests. The right one, at the right-top, we can see a stamp of HOKLAS. For the left one, the HOKLAS stamp is missing. If we can blow it up, for the left one, in terms of the specified yield strength of the bar, "900" was crossed out, not typed. No one has bothered to write down the actual specified yield strength of the bar. But if we zoom into the right one yes, can the grade of the bar be blown up 460MPa was clearly typed there. One can compare the same tests done by the same laboratory: utterly different layout, without HOKLAS accreditation this time, without the grade of the bar being stated this time. To put a long story short, one would know that the six-thread theory hinges upon the credibility and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 samples were dug up. All five samples failed the required 37mm standard, and outrageously the fifth sample was 6.22mm. That is the chronological backdrop of the whole incident. As to what can be made out of that chronological backdrop, I leave it in the good hands of the Commission. Returning back to the CASTCO laboratory tests, mysteriously, no one knows who initiated the tests. Counsel for the Commission initially suggested that this test is jointly done by the government, MTR and BOSA. Counsel for the government indicated that this was not initiated by them. To be fair, one would notice that there were numerous correspondences between BOSA and government, and MTR and government, after the CASTCO tests. I pause here. Yesterday, my learned friend Mr Boulding made an attempt to criticise both China Tech and government, why we did not seek to cross-examine Mr Paulino Lim if we considered this requirement to be correct? With all due respect, this criticism was misconceived. With the QSP at hand, with the diagrams 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR SO: H-O-K-L-A-S. If we can go to the test reports, please. That is in tab 7, or if it is the main bundle, that's H25/H44521. Can I have another piece of document put up at the same time: H4181. If these two could be put side by side. One would notice both are CASTCO's tests. The right one, at the right-top, we can see a stamp of HOKLAS. For the left one, the HOKLAS stamp is missing. If we can blow it up, for the left one, in terms of the specified yield strength of the bar, "900" was crossed out, not typed. No one has bothered to write down the actual specified yield strength of the bar. But if we zoom into the right one yes, can the grade of the bar be blown up 460MPa was clearly typed there. One can compare the same tests done by the same laboratory: utterly different layout, without HOKLAS accreditation this time, without the grade of the bar being stated this time.

	Page 25		Page 27
1	CASTCO is simply inadequate. In the QSP, various tests	1	carried out before the works commenced, so that
2	are required to be conducted in order to be	2	everybody was satisfied that all the materials could and
3	BD-compliant. In order to have a full picture of the	3	would pass those tests. All those tests were in fact
4	couplers, all these tests have to be conducted. More	4	done, and we have all the results of those tests that
5	specifically, I note that Mr Chairman has indicated the	5	were done before the works actually commenced.
6	7 January letter should not be placed great weight. But	6	What we are now in is a rather different situation:
7	in this respect, the 7 January letter of BOSA obviously	7	all the works having been completed, what are the
8	pointed out two facts which we all know from the QSP.	8	appropriate tests to be carried out now, in the light of
9	First, there is no useful purposes to conduct	9	safety and serviceability requirements?
10	a partial engagement thread test to the couplers. The	10	So it's a rather different question, if I may say
11	reason is simple: because it is unlikely to survive the	11	so.
12	permanent elongation and cyclic tension compression test	12	(Commissioners conferring)
12	required by the QSP.	13	MR SO: Mr Chairman, I entirely understand.
14	There were some experts indicating that it would	13	CHAIRMAN: Do you see the point?
15	simply be irrelevant or immaterial to conduct the two	15	MR SO: I see the point. But the thing is, because in this
16	other tests. With respect, it is not open for them to	16	current situation, we are now talking about partial
10	do so. The QSP approved by BD, having full legal force,	17	engagement. When it comes to
17	required all these tests to be done.	17	CHAIRMAN: Yes, that's right. So therefore our
18	If we take a look back at the famous diagram that we	10	understanding is that the experts were not in any way
	-	20	deprecating the fact that overall suitability testing
20	have just been looking at.		
21	CHAIRMAN: I'm not arguing with you here, but I don't think	21	was required before these things could be marketed.
22	that there was any suggestion that the QSP did not	22	What they are saying is, looking now at the way in which
23	require tests to be done or that a series of different	23	they have been used with only partial threading, how do
24	tests, all of them going to the robustness of the units,	24	we test issues of safety?
25	were required for the manufacturer so that he could	25	MR SO: My submission is this because when BOSA actually
	Page 26		Page 28
1	-		Page 28
1	market his goods.	1	sell these products, in order to be fit for purpose in
2	market his goods. What I understand is that having regard to the	2	sell these products, in order to be fit for purpose in Hung Hom Station, these tests are required, and
2 3	market his goods. What I understand is that having regard to the particular purpose for which these couplers were used,	2 3	sell these products, in order to be fit for purpose in Hung Hom Station, these tests are required, and of course these tests are being conducted with full
2 3 4	market his goods. What I understand is that having regard to the particular purpose for which these couplers were used, it was not necessary to pass all the tests for	2 3 4	sell these products, in order to be fit for purpose in Hung Hom Station, these tests are required, and of course these tests are being conducted with full engagement.
2 3 4 5	market his goods. What I understand is that having regard to the particular purpose for which these couplers were used, it was not necessary to pass all the tests for serviceability.	2 3 4 5	sell these products, in order to be fit for purpose in Hung Hom Station, these tests are required, and of course these tests are being conducted with full engagement. But in this situation, if we are now suggesting that
2 3 4 5 6	market his goods.What I understand is that having regard to the particular purpose for which these couplers were used, it was not necessary to pass all the tests for serviceability.MR SO: I understand, Mr Chairman, but that is exactly my	2 3 4 5 6	sell these products, in order to be fit for purpose in Hung Hom Station, these tests are required, and of course these tests are being conducted with full engagement. But in this situation, if we are now suggesting that partial engagement can do as good as it is full
2 3 4 5 6 7	market his goods.What I understand is that having regard to the particular purpose for which these couplers were used, it was not necessary to pass all the tests for serviceability.MR SO: I understand, Mr Chairman, but that is exactly my submission. My submission is that it is not open for	2 3 4 5 6 7	sell these products, in order to be fit for purpose in Hung Hom Station, these tests are required, and of course these tests are being conducted with full engagement. But in this situation, if we are now suggesting that partial engagement can do as good as it is full engagement, it is therefore my respectful submission
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	market his goods.What I understand is that having regard to the particular purpose for which these couplers were used, it was not necessary to pass all the tests for serviceability.MR SO: I understand, Mr Chairman, but that is exactly my submission. My submission is that it is not open for the expert to now say the QSP is incorrect, and now that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	sell these products, in order to be fit for purpose in Hung Hom Station, these tests are required, and of course these tests are being conducted with full engagement. But in this situation, if we are now suggesting that partial engagement can do as good as it is full engagement, it is therefore my respectful submission that all these three tests also have to be conducted, in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	market his goods.What I understand is that having regard to the particular purpose for which these couplers were used, it was not necessary to pass all the tests for serviceability.MR SO: I understand, Mr Chairman, but that is exactly my submission. My submission is that it is not open for the expert to now say the QSP is incorrect, and now that because we in this situation just need one test in order	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	sell these products, in order to be fit for purpose in Hung Hom Station, these tests are required, and of course these tests are being conducted with full engagement. But in this situation, if we are now suggesting that partial engagement can do as good as it is full engagement, it is therefore my respectful submission that all these three tests also have to be conducted, in order to be properly in order to give the effect that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	market his goods.What I understand is that having regard to the particular purpose for which these couplers were used, it was not necessary to pass all the tests for serviceability.MR SO: I understand, Mr Chairman, but that is exactly my submission. My submission is that it is not open for the expert to now say the QSP is incorrect, and now that because we in this situation just need one test in order to survive, the coupler needs to survive all these tests	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	sell these products, in order to be fit for purpose in Hung Hom Station, these tests are required, and of course these tests are being conducted with full engagement. But in this situation, if we are now suggesting that partial engagement can do as good as it is full engagement, it is therefore my respectful submission that all these three tests also have to be conducted, in order to be properly in order to give the effect that it's as good as full engagement.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 market his goods. What I understand is that having regard to the particular purpose for which these couplers were used, it was not necessary to pass all the tests for serviceability. MR SO: I understand, Mr Chairman, but that is exactly my submission. My submission is that it is not open for the expert to now say the QSP is incorrect, and now that because we in this situation just need one test in order to survive, the coupler needs to survive all these tests in order to be suitable to be used in this Hung Hom 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 sell these products, in order to be fit for purpose in Hung Hom Station, these tests are required, and of course these tests are being conducted with full engagement. But in this situation, if we are now suggesting that partial engagement can do as good as it is full engagement, it is therefore my respectful submission that all these three tests also have to be conducted, in order to be properly in order to give the effect that it's as good as full engagement. CHAIRMAN: I appreciate that. Thank you. That clarifies
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 market his goods. What I understand is that having regard to the particular purpose for which these couplers were used, it was not necessary to pass all the tests for serviceability. MR SO: I understand, Mr Chairman, but that is exactly my submission. My submission is that it is not open for the expert to now say the QSP is incorrect, and now that because we in this situation just need one test in order to survive, the coupler needs to survive all these tests in order to be suitable to be used in this Hung Hom Station station box, in order to carry the weight, in 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 sell these products, in order to be fit for purpose in Hung Hom Station, these tests are required, and of course these tests are being conducted with full engagement. But in this situation, if we are now suggesting that partial engagement can do as good as it is full engagement, it is therefore my respectful submission that all these three tests also have to be conducted, in order to be properly in order to give the effect that it's as good as full engagement. CHAIRMAN: I appreciate that. Thank you. That clarifies the matter.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 market his goods. What I understand is that having regard to the particular purpose for which these couplers were used, it was not necessary to pass all the tests for serviceability. MR SO: I understand, Mr Chairman, but that is exactly my submission. My submission is that it is not open for the expert to now say the QSP is incorrect, and now that because we in this situation just need one test in order to survive, the coupler needs to survive all these tests in order to be suitable to be used in this Hung Hom Station station box, in order to carry the weight, in order to operate in its full capacity. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 sell these products, in order to be fit for purpose in Hung Hom Station, these tests are required, and of course these tests are being conducted with full engagement. But in this situation, if we are now suggesting that partial engagement can do as good as it is full engagement, it is therefore my respectful submission that all these three tests also have to be conducted, in order to be properly in order to give the effect that it's as good as full engagement. CHAIRMAN: I appreciate that. Thank you. That clarifies the matter. My understanding and it's a matter for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 market his goods. What I understand is that having regard to the particular purpose for which these couplers were used, it was not necessary to pass all the tests for serviceability. MR SO: I understand, Mr Chairman, but that is exactly my submission. My submission is that it is not open for the expert to now say the QSP is incorrect, and now that because we in this situation just need one test in order to survive, the coupler needs to survive all these tests in order to be suitable to be used in this Hung Hom Station station box, in order to carry the weight, in order to operate in its full capacity. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 sell these products, in order to be fit for purpose in Hung Hom Station, these tests are required, and of course these tests are being conducted with full engagement. But in this situation, if we are now suggesting that partial engagement can do as good as it is full engagement, it is therefore my respectful submission that all these three tests also have to be conducted, in order to be properly in order to give the effect that it's as good as full engagement. CHAIRMAN: I appreciate that. Thank you. That clarifies the matter. My understanding and it's a matter for Prof Hansford and I is that the experts, or one or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 market his goods. What I understand is that having regard to the particular purpose for which these couplers were used, it was not necessary to pass all the tests for serviceability. MR SO: I understand, Mr Chairman, but that is exactly my submission. My submission is that it is not open for the expert to now say the QSP is incorrect, and now that because we in this situation just need one test in order to survive, the coupler needs to survive all these tests in order to be suitable to be used in this Hung Hom Station station box, in order to carry the weight, in order to operate in its full capacity. So that's my submission. CHAIRMAN: Sorry, again, I don't wish to hold you up my 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 sell these products, in order to be fit for purpose in Hung Hom Station, these tests are required, and of course these tests are being conducted with full engagement. But in this situation, if we are now suggesting that partial engagement can do as good as it is full engagement, it is therefore my respectful submission that all these three tests also have to be conducted, in order to be properly in order to give the effect that it's as good as full engagement. CHAIRMAN: I appreciate that. Thank you. That clarifies the matter. My understanding and it's a matter for Prof Hansford and I is that the experts, or one or more of them, were saying that in fact, having regard to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 market his goods. What I understand is that having regard to the particular purpose for which these couplers were used, it was not necessary to pass all the tests for serviceability. MR SO: I understand, Mr Chairman, but that is exactly my submission. My submission is that it is not open for the expert to now say the QSP is incorrect, and now that because we in this situation just need one test in order to survive, the coupler needs to survive all these tests in order to be suitable to be used in this Hung Hom Station station box, in order to carry the weight, in order to operate in its full capacity. So that's my submission. CHAIRMAN: Sorry, again, I don't wish to hold you up my understanding, and I'm open to correction here because 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 sell these products, in order to be fit for purpose in Hung Hom Station, these tests are required, and of course these tests are being conducted with full engagement. But in this situation, if we are now suggesting that partial engagement can do as good as it is full engagement, it is therefore my respectful submission that all these three tests also have to be conducted, in order to be properly in order to give the effect that it's as good as full engagement. CHAIRMAN: I appreciate that. Thank you. That clarifies the matter. My understanding and it's a matter for Prof Hansford and I is that the experts, or one or more of them, were saying that in fact, having regard to the particular circumstances in which these particular
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 market his goods. What I understand is that having regard to the particular purpose for which these couplers were used, it was not necessary to pass all the tests for serviceability. MR SO: I understand, Mr Chairman, but that is exactly my submission. My submission is that it is not open for the expert to now say the QSP is incorrect, and now that because we in this situation just need one test in order to survive, the coupler needs to survive all these tests in order to be suitable to be used in this Hung Hom Station station box, in order to carry the weight, in order to operate in its full capacity. So that's my submission. CHAIRMAN: Sorry, again, I don't wish to hold you up my understanding, and I'm open to correction here because I may well have got it wrong, is that BOSA, before they 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 sell these products, in order to be fit for purpose in Hung Hom Station, these tests are required, and of course these tests are being conducted with full engagement. But in this situation, if we are now suggesting that partial engagement can do as good as it is full engagement, it is therefore my respectful submission that all these three tests also have to be conducted, in order to be properly in order to give the effect that it's as good as full engagement. CHAIRMAN: I appreciate that. Thank you. That clarifies the matter. My understanding and it's a matter for Prof Hansford and I is that the experts, or one or more of them, were saying that in fact, having regard to the particular circumstances in which these particular couplers now find themselves, you don't need to do all
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 market his goods. What I understand is that having regard to the particular purpose for which these couplers were used, it was not necessary to pass all the tests for serviceability. MR SO: I understand, Mr Chairman, but that is exactly my submission. My submission is that it is not open for the expert to now say the QSP is incorrect, and now that because we in this situation just need one test in order to survive, the coupler needs to survive all these tests in order to be suitable to be used in this Hung Hom Station station box, in order to carry the weight, in order to operate in its full capacity. So that's my submission. CHAIRMAN: Sorry, again, I don't wish to hold you up my understanding, and I'm open to correction here because I may well have got it wrong, is that BOSA, before they can sell their units, have to pass a series of tests. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 sell these products, in order to be fit for purpose in Hung Hom Station, these tests are required, and of course these tests are being conducted with full engagement. But in this situation, if we are now suggesting that partial engagement can do as good as it is full engagement, it is therefore my respectful submission that all these three tests also have to be conducted, in order to be properly in order to give the effect that it's as good as full engagement. CHAIRMAN: I appreciate that. Thank you. That clarifies the matter. My understanding and it's a matter for Prof Hansford and I is that the experts, or one or more of them, were saying that in fact, having regard to the particular circumstances in which these particular couplers now find themselves, you don't need to do all of these tests.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 market his goods. What I understand is that having regard to the particular purpose for which these couplers were used, it was not necessary to pass all the tests for serviceability. MR SO: I understand, Mr Chairman, but that is exactly my submission. My submission is that it is not open for the expert to now say the QSP is incorrect, and now that because we in this situation just need one test in order to survive, the coupler needs to survive all these tests in order to be suitable to be used in this Hung Hom Station station box, in order to carry the weight, in order to operate in its full capacity. So that's my submission. CHAIRMAN: Sorry, again, I don't wish to hold you up my understanding, and I'm open to correction here because I may well have got it wrong, is that BOSA, before they can sell their units, have to pass a series of tests. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 sell these products, in order to be fit for purpose in Hung Hom Station, these tests are required, and of course these tests are being conducted with full engagement. But in this situation, if we are now suggesting that partial engagement can do as good as it is full engagement, it is therefore my respectful submission that all these three tests also have to be conducted, in order to be properly in order to give the effect that it's as good as full engagement. CHAIRMAN: I appreciate that. Thank you. That clarifies the matter. My understanding and it's a matter for Prof Hansford and I is that the experts, or one or more of them, were saying that in fact, having regard to the particular circumstances in which these particular couplers now find themselves, you don't need to do all of these tests.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 market his goods. What I understand is that having regard to the particular purpose for which these couplers were used, it was not necessary to pass all the tests for serviceability. MR SO: I understand, Mr Chairman, but that is exactly my submission. My submission is that it is not open for the expert to now say the QSP is incorrect, and now that because we in this situation just need one test in order to survive, the coupler needs to survive all these tests in order to be suitable to be used in this Hung Hom Station station box, in order to carry the weight, in order to operate in its full capacity. So that's my submission. CHAIRMAN: Sorry, again, I don't wish to hold you up my understanding, and I'm open to correction here because I may well have got it wrong, is that BOSA, before they can sell their units, have to pass a series of tests. MR SO: Yes. CHAIRMAN: So, therefore, the fact that they have sold those 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 sell these products, in order to be fit for purpose in Hung Hom Station, these tests are required, and of course these tests are being conducted with full engagement. But in this situation, if we are now suggesting that partial engagement can do as good as it is full engagement, it is therefore my respectful submission that all these three tests also have to be conducted, in order to be properly in order to give the effect that it's as good as full engagement. CHAIRMAN: I appreciate that. Thank you. That clarifies the matter. My understanding and it's a matter for Prof Hansford and I is that the experts, or one or more of them, were saying that in fact, having regard to the particular circumstances in which these particular couplers now find themselves, you don't need to do all of these tests. In order so that everybody understands, I'm overly fond of military analogies, and counsel who've had to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 market his goods. What I understand is that having regard to the particular purpose for which these couplers were used, it was not necessary to pass all the tests for serviceability. MR SO: I understand, Mr Chairman, but that is exactly my submission. My submission is that it is not open for the expert to now say the QSP is incorrect, and now that because we in this situation just need one test in order to survive, the coupler needs to survive all these tests in order to be suitable to be used in this Hung Hom Station station box, in order to carry the weight, in order to operate in its full capacity. So that's my submission. CHAIRMAN: Sorry, again, I don't wish to hold you up my understanding, and I'm open to correction here because I may well have got it wrong, is that BOSA, before they can sell their units, have to pass a series of tests. MR SO: Yes. CHAIRMAN: So, therefore, the fact that they have sold those couplers means they will have passed those tests. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 sell these products, in order to be fit for purpose in Hung Hom Station, these tests are required, and of course these tests are being conducted with full engagement. But in this situation, if we are now suggesting that partial engagement can do as good as it is full engagement, it is therefore my respectful submission that all these three tests also have to be conducted, in order to be properly in order to give the effect that it's as good as full engagement. CHAIRMAN: I appreciate that. Thank you. That clarifies the matter. My understanding and it's a matter for Prof Hansford and I is that the experts, or one or more of them, were saying that in fact, having regard to the particular circumstances in which these particular couplers now find themselves, you don't need to do all of these tests. In order so that everybody understands, I'm overly fond of military analogies, and counsel who've had to bear me over many decades will be aware of that, but
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 market his goods. What I understand is that having regard to the particular purpose for which these couplers were used, it was not necessary to pass all the tests for serviceability. MR SO: I understand, Mr Chairman, but that is exactly my submission. My submission is that it is not open for the expert to now say the QSP is incorrect, and now that because we in this situation just need one test in order to survive, the coupler needs to survive all these tests in order to be suitable to be used in this Hung Hom Station station box, in order to carry the weight, in order to operate in its full capacity. So that's my submission. CHAIRMAN: Sorry, again, I don't wish to hold you up my understanding, and I'm open to correction here because I may well have got it wrong, is that BOSA, before they can sell their units, have to pass a series of tests. MR SO: Yes. CHAIRMAN: So, therefore, the fact that they have sold those couplers means they will have passed those tests. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 sell these products, in order to be fit for purpose in Hung Hom Station, these tests are required, and of course these tests are being conducted with full engagement. But in this situation, if we are now suggesting that partial engagement can do as good as it is full engagement, it is therefore my respectful submission that all these three tests also have to be conducted, in order to be properly in order to give the effect that it's as good as full engagement. CHAIRMAN: I appreciate that. Thank you. That clarifies the matter. My understanding and it's a matter for Prof Hansford and I is that the experts, or one or more of them, were saying that in fact, having regard to the particular circumstances in which these particular couplers now find themselves, you don't need to do all of these tests. In order so that everybody understands, I'm overly fond of military analogies, and counsel who've had to bear me over many decades will be aware of that, but it's rather like trying to get into an elite commando.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 market his goods. What I understand is that having regard to the particular purpose for which these couplers were used, it was not necessary to pass all the tests for serviceability. MR SO: I understand, Mr Chairman, but that is exactly my submission. My submission is that it is not open for the expert to now say the QSP is incorrect, and now that because we in this situation just need one test in order to survive, the coupler needs to survive all these tests in order to be suitable to be used in this Hung Hom Station station box, in order to carry the weight, in order to operate in its full capacity. So that's my submission. CHAIRMAN: Sorry, again, I don't wish to hold you up my understanding, and I'm open to correction here because I may well have got it wrong, is that BOSA, before they can sell their units, have to pass a series of tests. MR SO: Yes. CHAIRMAN: So, therefore, the fact that they have sold those couplers means they will have passed those tests. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, that's right. Sorry to interrupt Mr So, but the position is, under the QSP, that all three 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 sell these products, in order to be fit for purpose in Hung Hom Station, these tests are required, and of course these tests are being conducted with full engagement. But in this situation, if we are now suggesting that partial engagement can do as good as it is full engagement, it is therefore my respectful submission that all these three tests also have to be conducted, in order to be properly in order to give the effect that it's as good as full engagement. CHAIRMAN: I appreciate that. Thank you. That clarifies the matter. My understanding and it's a matter for Prof Hansford and I is that the experts, or one or more of them, were saying that in fact, having regard to the particular circumstances in which these particular couplers now find themselves, you don't need to do all of these tests. In order so that everybody understands, I'm overly fond of military analogies, and counsel who've had to bear me over many decades will be aware of that, but it's rather like trying to get into an elite commando unit. You have to be able to climb, you have to be able
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 market his goods. What I understand is that having regard to the particular purpose for which these couplers were used, it was not necessary to pass all the tests for serviceability. MR SO: I understand, Mr Chairman, but that is exactly my submission. My submission is that it is not open for the expert to now say the QSP is incorrect, and now that because we in this situation just need one test in order to survive, the coupler needs to survive all these tests in order to be suitable to be used in this Hung Hom Station station box, in order to carry the weight, in order to operate in its full capacity. So that's my submission. CHAIRMAN: Sorry, again, I don't wish to hold you up my understanding, and I'm open to correction here because I may well have got it wrong, is that BOSA, before they can sell their units, have to pass a series of tests. MR SO: Yes. CHAIRMAN: So, therefore, the fact that they have sold those couplers means they will have passed those tests. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 sell these products, in order to be fit for purpose in Hung Hom Station, these tests are required, and of course these tests are being conducted with full engagement. But in this situation, if we are now suggesting that partial engagement can do as good as it is full engagement, it is therefore my respectful submission that all these three tests also have to be conducted, in order to be properly in order to give the effect that it's as good as full engagement. CHAIRMAN: I appreciate that. Thank you. That clarifies the matter. My understanding and it's a matter for Prof Hansford and I is that the experts, or one or more of them, were saying that in fact, having regard to the particular circumstances in which these particular couplers now find themselves, you don't need to do all of these tests. In order so that everybody understands, I'm overly fond of military analogies, and counsel who've had to bear me over many decades will be aware of that, but it's rather like trying to get into an elite commando.

1	Page 29		Page 31
1	Now, if in fact it's decided that the only issue	1	exposed.
2	that needs to be determined is running across a flat	2	There were different postulations by Dr Mike Glover,
3	desert with 200 pounds on your back, they don't need to	3	Mr Nick Southward and Prof Don McQuillan. There were
4	test the jumping and they don't need to test the	4	postulations that six threads being engaged would be all
5	climbing; they just need to test the ability to run.	5	right, there were postulations that 36mm engagement
6	So there is the suitability test because you don't	6	would be all right. They all satisfied the same
7	get into the unit without being able to do all of that,	7	criteria, no more than two threads being exposed, but
8	but in fact on this occasion what they are looking to is	8	they all neglected the first part. The first part
9	an ability to run across a flat desert in hot	9	requirement is it should be fully engaged.
10	conditions.	10	The clear answer is that if one takes the six-thread
11	MR SO: I beg to differ, Mr Chairman. May I just borrow the	11	theory or the engagement length of 36mm, then that
12	example you have just used. Of course if one wants to	12	coupler connection would not be fully engaged.
13	enter into the military, you have to run, you have to	13	Mr Boulding yesterday humorously suggested that would it
14	climb and all those things. But now we have a	14	be required that workers bring in an X-ray to conduct
15	suggestion: a handicapped person wants to enter into the	15	installation works and to ensure that they are
16	military, then the handicapped person should be subject	16	butt-to-butt? The trite answer is no, because one would
17	to the same tests he has to able to climb, he has to	17	know that a partially engaged thread would be loose, and
18	be able to run. We can't say that he is able to climb	18	I invite this Commission to actually take a look at the
19	and that's fine, we are happy with that. We now have	19	exhibit. I actually did it myself yesterday. When it
20	a different situation. We have a handicapped person who	20	is partially engaged, it actually can be moved; it is
21	wishes to join.	21	loose.
22	CHAIRMAN: I see the point you are making. You are saying,	22	I am prepared to quote a few evidence here that is
23	okay, whatever the situation is, the coupler is not	23	not in my written submissions. The first one is the
24	being used as it should have been used, with full	24	evidence of Mr Andy Wong, in Day 30, page 131, line 16,
25	threading, and therefore you have to look at all the	25	if that could be turned up. This was examination by
	Page 30		Page 32
1	tests	1	Mr Pennicott. Day 30, page 131, line 16, Andy Wong:
2	MR SO: Indeed.		
	WIK SO. IIIdeed.	2	"For couplers, first of all, I wasn't assigned to be
3	CHAIRMAN: in the light of partial threading.	2 3	
			"For couplers, first of all, I wasn't assigned to be
3	CHAIRMAN: in the light of partial threading.	3	"For couplers, first of all, I wasn't assigned to be T3 of QSP, but I myself well, previously, on another
3 4	CHAIRMAN: in the light of partial threading. MR SO: Exactly. That's my point.	3 4 5	"For couplers, first of all, I wasn't assigned to be T3 of QSP, but I myself well, previously, on another site, I was a T3. So I would pay attention to couplers.
3 4 5	CHAIRMAN: in the light of partial threading.MR SO: Exactly. That's my point.CHAIRMAN: I appreciate the point you are making.	3 4 5	"For couplers, first of all, I wasn't assigned to be T3 of QSP, but I myself well, previously, on another site, I was a T3. So I would pay attention to couplers. During my surveillance, I would pay attention to
3 4 5 6	CHAIRMAN: in the light of partial threading.MR SO: Exactly. That's my point.CHAIRMAN: I appreciate the point you are making.MR SO: The reason for that being so is because now partial	3 4 5 6	"For couplers, first of all, I wasn't assigned to be T3 of QSP, but I myself well, previously, on another site, I was a T3. So I would pay attention to couplers. During my surveillance, I would pay attention to whether they were properly screwed on, and I would
3 4 5 6 7	CHAIRMAN: in the light of partial threading.MR SO: Exactly. That's my point.CHAIRMAN: I appreciate the point you are making.MR SO: The reason for that being so is because now partial engagement is being advocated as being as good as	3 4 5 6 7	"For couplers, first of all, I wasn't assigned to be T3 of QSP, but I myself well, previously, on another site, I was a T3. So I would pay attention to couplers. During my surveillance, I would pay attention to whether they were properly screwed on, and I would physically touch them, push them, to see if they were
3 4 5 6 7 8	CHAIRMAN: in the light of partial threading.MR SO: Exactly. That's my point.CHAIRMAN: I appreciate the point you are making.MR SO: The reason for that being so is because now partial engagement is being advocated as being as good as a full-threaded engagement thread.	3 4 5 6 7 8	"For couplers, first of all, I wasn't assigned to be T3 of QSP, but I myself well, previously, on another site, I was a T3. So I would pay attention to couplers. During my surveillance, I would pay attention to whether they were properly screwed on, and I would physically touch them, push them, to see if they were aligned or stable. I would do it very closely, very
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 CHAIRMAN: in the light of partial threading. MR SO: Exactly. That's my point. CHAIRMAN: I appreciate the point you are making. MR SO: The reason for that being so is because now partial engagement is being advocated as being as good as a full-threaded engagement thread. Using the example that Mr Chairman has just used, 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	"For couplers, first of all, I wasn't assigned to be T3 of QSP, but I myself well, previously, on another site, I was a T3. So I would pay attention to couplers. During my surveillance, I would pay attention to whether they were properly screwed on, and I would physically touch them, push them, to see if they were aligned or stable. I would do it very closely, very close to the rebar, or I would conduct a visual
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 CHAIRMAN: in the light of partial threading. MR SO: Exactly. That's my point. CHAIRMAN: I appreciate the point you are making. MR SO: The reason for that being so is because now partial engagement is being advocated as being as good as a full-threaded engagement thread. Using the example that Mr Chairman has just used, once being enrolled into the military, no one would say 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	"For couplers, first of all, I wasn't assigned to be T3 of QSP, but I myself well, previously, on another site, I was a T3. So I would pay attention to couplers. During my surveillance, I would pay attention to whether they were properly screwed on, and I would physically touch them, push them, to see if they were aligned or stable. I would do it very closely, very close to the rebar, or I would conduct a visual inspection on steel fixing work."
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 CHAIRMAN: in the light of partial threading. MR SO: Exactly. That's my point. CHAIRMAN: I appreciate the point you are making. MR SO: The reason for that being so is because now partial engagement is being advocated as being as good as a full-threaded engagement thread. Using the example that Mr Chairman has just used, once being enrolled into the military, no one would say that because you are handicapped you are asked to do 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	"For couplers, first of all, I wasn't assigned to be T3 of QSP, but I myself well, previously, on another site, I was a T3. So I would pay attention to couplers. During my surveillance, I would pay attention to whether they were properly screwed on, and I would physically touch them, push them, to see if they were aligned or stable. I would do it very closely, very close to the rebar, or I would conduct a visual inspection on steel fixing work." On the same day, page 142, line 10. This is the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 CHAIRMAN: in the light of partial threading. MR SO: Exactly. That's my point. CHAIRMAN: I appreciate the point you are making. MR SO: The reason for that being so is because now partial engagement is being advocated as being as good as a full-threaded engagement thread. Using the example that Mr Chairman has just used, once being enrolled into the military, no one would say that because you are handicapped you are asked to do less duties. We subject him to the same duties, the 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	"For couplers, first of all, I wasn't assigned to be T3 of QSP, but I myself well, previously, on another site, I was a T3. So I would pay attention to couplers. During my surveillance, I would pay attention to whether they were properly screwed on, and I would physically touch them, push them, to see if they were aligned or stable. I would do it very closely, very close to the rebar, or I would conduct a visual inspection on steel fixing work." On the same day, page 142, line 10. This is the re-examination of Mr Boulding. Question:
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 CHAIRMAN: in the light of partial threading. MR SO: Exactly. That's my point. CHAIRMAN: I appreciate the point you are making. MR SO: The reason for that being so is because now partial engagement is being advocated as being as good as a full-threaded engagement thread. Using the example that Mr Chairman has just used, once being enrolled into the military, no one would say that because you are handicapped you are asked to do less duties. We subject him to the same duties, the same difficulties that one would encounter in work, and 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	"For couplers, first of all, I wasn't assigned to be T3 of QSP, but I myself well, previously, on another site, I was a T3. So I would pay attention to couplers. During my surveillance, I would pay attention to whether they were properly screwed on, and I would physically touch them, push them, to see if they were aligned or stable. I would do it very closely, very close to the rebar, or I would conduct a visual inspection on steel fixing work." On the same day, page 142, line 10. This is the re-examination of Mr Boulding. Question: "Can you tell the Commissioners how you would check
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 CHAIRMAN: in the light of partial threading. MR SO: Exactly. That's my point. CHAIRMAN: I appreciate the point you are making. MR SO: The reason for that being so is because now partial engagement is being advocated as being as good as a full-threaded engagement thread. Using the example that Mr Chairman has just used, once being enrolled into the military, no one would say that because you are handicapped you are asked to do less duties. We subject him to the same duties, the same difficulties that one would encounter in work, and therefore they should be subject to the same test. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	"For couplers, first of all, I wasn't assigned to be T3 of QSP, but I myself well, previously, on another site, I was a T3. So I would pay attention to couplers. During my surveillance, I would pay attention to whether they were properly screwed on, and I would physically touch them, push them, to see if they were aligned or stable. I would do it very closely, very close to the rebar, or I would conduct a visual inspection on steel fixing work." On the same day, page 142, line 10. This is the re-examination of Mr Boulding. Question: "Can you tell the Commissioners how you would check for compliance?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 CHAIRMAN: in the light of partial threading. MR SO: Exactly. That's my point. CHAIRMAN: I appreciate the point you are making. MR SO: The reason for that being so is because now partial engagement is being advocated as being as good as a full-threaded engagement thread. Using the example that Mr Chairman has just used, once being enrolled into the military, no one would say that because you are handicapped you are asked to do less duties. We subject him to the same duties, the same difficulties that one would encounter in work, and therefore they should be subject to the same test. That's my submission. CHAIRMAN: Good. Thank you. I understand that now. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	"For couplers, first of all, I wasn't assigned to be T3 of QSP, but I myself well, previously, on another site, I was a T3. So I would pay attention to couplers. During my surveillance, I would pay attention to whether they were properly screwed on, and I would physically touch them, push them, to see if they were aligned or stable. I would do it very closely, very close to the rebar, or I would conduct a visual inspection on steel fixing work." On the same day, page 142, line 10. This is the re-examination of Mr Boulding. Question: "Can you tell the Commissioners how you would check for compliance? Answer: First of all, as I said, I would do a visual inspection, that is to see if there would be an over-exposure of threads."
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 CHAIRMAN: in the light of partial threading. MR SO: Exactly. That's my point. CHAIRMAN: I appreciate the point you are making. MR SO: The reason for that being so is because now partial engagement is being advocated as being as good as a full-threaded engagement thread. Using the example that Mr Chairman has just used, once being enrolled into the military, no one would say that because you are handicapped you are asked to do less duties. We subject him to the same duties, the same difficulties that one would encounter in work, and therefore they should be subject to the same test. That's my submission. CHAIRMAN: Good. Thank you. I understand that now. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	"For couplers, first of all, I wasn't assigned to be T3 of QSP, but I myself well, previously, on another site, I was a T3. So I would pay attention to couplers. During my surveillance, I would pay attention to whether they were properly screwed on, and I would physically touch them, push them, to see if they were aligned or stable. I would do it very closely, very close to the rebar, or I would conduct a visual inspection on steel fixing work." On the same day, page 142, line 10. This is the re-examination of Mr Boulding. Question: "Can you tell the Commissioners how you would check for compliance? Answer: First of all, as I said, I would do a visual inspection, that is to see if there would be
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 CHAIRMAN: in the light of partial threading. MR SO: Exactly. That's my point. CHAIRMAN: I appreciate the point you are making. MR SO: The reason for that being so is because now partial engagement is being advocated as being as good as a full-threaded engagement thread. Using the example that Mr Chairman has just used, once being enrolled into the military, no one would say that because you are handicapped you are asked to do less duties. We subject him to the same duties, the same difficulties that one would encounter in work, and therefore they should be subject to the same test. That's my submission. CHAIRMAN: Good. Thank you. I understand that now. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	"For couplers, first of all, I wasn't assigned to be T3 of QSP, but I myself well, previously, on another site, I was a T3. So I would pay attention to couplers. During my surveillance, I would pay attention to whether they were properly screwed on, and I would physically touch them, push them, to see if they were aligned or stable. I would do it very closely, very close to the rebar, or I would conduct a visual inspection on steel fixing work." On the same day, page 142, line 10. This is the re-examination of Mr Boulding. Question: "Can you tell the Commissioners how you would check for compliance? Answer: First of all, as I said, I would do a visual inspection, that is to see if there would be an over-exposure of threads."
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 CHAIRMAN: in the light of partial threading. MR SO: Exactly. That's my point. CHAIRMAN: I appreciate the point you are making. MR SO: The reason for that being so is because now partial engagement is being advocated as being as good as a full-threaded engagement thread. Using the example that Mr Chairman has just used, once being enrolled into the military, no one would say that because you are handicapped you are asked to do less duties. We subject him to the same duties, the same difficulties that one would encounter in work, and therefore they should be subject to the same test. That's my submission. CHAIRMAN: Good. Thank you. I understand that now. MR SO: Thank you. Now, moving back to the QSP in the QSP, there are 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 "For couplers, first of all, I wasn't assigned to be T3 of QSP, but I myself well, previously, on another site, I was a T3. So I would pay attention to couplers. During my surveillance, I would pay attention to whether they were properly screwed on, and I would physically touch them, push them, to see if they were aligned or stable. I would do it very closely, very close to the rebar, or I would conduct a visual inspection on steel fixing work." On the same day, page 142, line 10. This is the re-examination of Mr Boulding. Question: "Can you tell the Commissioners how you would check for compliance? Answer: First of all, as I said, I would do a visual inspection, that is to see if there would be an over-exposure of threads." That's the second criteria.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 CHAIRMAN: in the light of partial threading. MR SO: Exactly. That's my point. CHAIRMAN: I appreciate the point you are making. MR SO: The reason for that being so is because now partial engagement is being advocated as being as good as a full-threaded engagement thread. Using the example that Mr Chairman has just used, once being enrolled into the military, no one would say that because you are handicapped you are asked to do less duties. We subject him to the same duties, the same difficulties that one would encounter in work, and therefore they should be subject to the same test. That's my submission. CHAIRMAN: Good. Thank you. I understand that now. MR SO: Thank you. Now, moving back to the QSP in the QSP, there are clearly two criteria that have to be satisfied. If I may just trouble the Commission to go to H4280. One will remember that in the QSP, there are actually 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 "For couplers, first of all, I wasn't assigned to be T3 of QSP, but I myself well, previously, on another site, I was a T3. So I would pay attention to couplers. During my surveillance, I would pay attention to whether they were properly screwed on, and I would physically touch them, push them, to see if they were aligned or stable. I would do it very closely, very close to the rebar, or I would conduct a visual inspection on steel fixing work." On the same day, page 142, line 10. This is the re-examination of Mr Boulding. Question: "Can you tell the Commissioners how you would check for compliance? Answer: First of all, as I said, I would do a visual inspection, that is to see if there would be an over-exposure of threads." That's the second criteria. "The correct ones would be just one or two threads." Then this is the third criteria: "Then I would use my hand or use my leg to push it,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 CHAIRMAN: in the light of partial threading. MR SO: Exactly. That's my point. CHAIRMAN: I appreciate the point you are making. MR SO: The reason for that being so is because now partial engagement is being advocated as being as good as a full-threaded engagement thread. Using the example that Mr Chairman has just used, once being enrolled into the military, no one would say that because you are handicapped you are asked to do less duties. We subject him to the same duties, the same difficulties that one would encounter in work, and therefore they should be subject to the same test. That's my submission. CHAIRMAN: Good. Thank you. I understand that now. MR SO: Thank you. Now, moving back to the QSP in the QSP, there are clearly two criteria that have to be satisfied. If I may just trouble the Commission to go to H4280. One 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 "For couplers, first of all, I wasn't assigned to be T3 of QSP, but I myself well, previously, on another site, I was a T3. So I would pay attention to couplers. During my surveillance, I would pay attention to whether they were properly screwed on, and I would physically touch them, push them, to see if they were aligned or stable. I would do it very closely, very close to the rebar, or I would conduct a visual inspection on steel fixing work." On the same day, page 142, line 10. This is the re-examination of Mr Boulding. Question: "Can you tell the Commissioners how you would check for compliance? Answer: First of all, as I said, I would do a visual inspection, that is to see if there would be an over-exposure of threads." That's the second criteria. "The correct ones would be just one or two threads."
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 CHAIRMAN: in the light of partial threading. MR SO: Exactly. That's my point. CHAIRMAN: I appreciate the point you are making. MR SO: The reason for that being so is because now partial engagement is being advocated as being as good as a full-threaded engagement thread. Using the example that Mr Chairman has just used, once being enrolled into the military, no one would say that because you are handicapped you are asked to do less duties. We subject him to the same duties, the same difficulties that one would encounter in work, and therefore they should be subject to the same test. That's my submission. CHAIRMAN: Good. Thank you. I understand that now. MR SO: Thank you. Now, moving back to the QSP in the QSP, there are clearly two criteria that have to be satisfied. If I may just trouble the Commission to go to H4280. One will remember that in the QSP, there are actually 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 "For couplers, first of all, I wasn't assigned to be T3 of QSP, but I myself well, previously, on another site, I was a T3. So I would pay attention to couplers. During my surveillance, I would pay attention to whether they were properly screwed on, and I would physically touch them, push them, to see if they were aligned or stable. I would do it very closely, very close to the rebar, or I would conduct a visual inspection on steel fixing work." On the same day, page 142, line 10. This is the re-examination of Mr Boulding. Question: "Can you tell the Commissioners how you would check for compliance? Answer: First of all, as I said, I would do a visual inspection, that is to see if there would be an over-exposure of threads." That's the second criteria. "The correct ones would be just one or two threads." Then this is the third criteria: "Then I would use my hand or use my leg to push it, to see if they were steady. If there was too little connection, then it would not be stable or not aligned."
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 CHAIRMAN: in the light of partial threading. MR SO: Exactly. That's my point. CHAIRMAN: I appreciate the point you are making. MR SO: The reason for that being so is because now partial engagement is being advocated as being as good as a full-threaded engagement thread. Using the example that Mr Chairman has just used, once being enrolled into the military, no one would say that because you are handicapped you are asked to do less duties. We subject him to the same duties, the same difficulties that one would encounter in work, and therefore they should be subject to the same test. That's my submission. CHAIRMAN: Good. Thank you. I understand that now. MR SO: Thank you. Now, moving back to the QSP in the QSP, there are clearly two criteria that have to be satisfied. If I may just trouble the Commission to go to H4280. One will remember that in the QSP, there are actually twofold, two requirements, so that a coupler connection 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 "For couplers, first of all, I wasn't assigned to be T3 of QSP, but I myself well, previously, on another site, I was a T3. So I would pay attention to couplers. During my surveillance, I would pay attention to whether they were properly screwed on, and I would physically touch them, push them, to see if they were aligned or stable. I would do it very closely, very close to the rebar, or I would conduct a visual inspection on steel fixing work." On the same day, page 142, line 10. This is the re-examination of Mr Boulding. Question: "Can you tell the Commissioners how you would check for compliance? Answer: First of all, as I said, I would do a visual inspection, that is to see if there would be an over-exposure of threads." That's the second criteria. "The correct ones would be just one or two threads." Then this is the third criteria: "Then I would use my hand or use my leg to push it, to see if they were steady. If there was too little

WOIR.	s at the Hung Hom Station Extension under the Shatin to Central Link Project	_	Day 4
	Page 33		Page 35
1	is, all right because it satisfies the second criteria,	1	that you can see to believe first-hand if bars are
2	because there is still the first criteria: if it is not	2	spliced butt-to-butt, the assembly is tight, otherwise,
3	tightly screwed, then it's not butt-to-butt these are	3	the assembly is loose. In other words, if you slightly
4	all synonyms then it would be loose.	4	shake the bar assembly back and forth, the former [which
5	We could also take a look at the latest BOSA	5	is tight] assembly will move in one piece as one
6	correspondence with the government which is in	6	integrated assembly, whilst in the latter case [which is
7	bundle H27, page 46148. This transpired after we had	7	loose], the coupler will move separately from the bar.
8	finished hearing evidence.	8	As regards performance and strength of such loose
9	CHAIRMAN: I'm not going to stop you referring to this, but	9	assemblies, we have already given our comments in our
10	I do think I need to make clear: the reason why I did	10	previous response and we have nothing further to add."
11	not say no weight could be given to this correspondence	11	CHAIRMAN: Right.
12	after evidence had been completed is, but that one has	12	MR SO: That is exactly what can be seen from the exhibit
13	to be careful as to what weight one gives is because	13	and I invite the Commission to take a look at the
14	Mr Paulino Lim had already given his evidence, he had	14	exhibit, if you have the time, and see whether
15	already been examined by everybody, he had already had	15	a partially engaged coupler and thread would actually
16	an opportunity to explain. He would therefore have	16	take this effect.
17	understood the matters in issue and effectively this is	17	There was also criticism as to whether this is
18	like continuing his evidence outside of the Commission,	18	canvassed in BOSA's training. For the Commission's
19	if you see what I mean.	19	record, this has actually been explored in the evidence:
20	MR SO: I understand.	20	in the evidence of Edward Mok, Day 21, pages 17 to 19;
21	CHAIRMAN: And one has to be very careful of that, because		for Man Sze Ho, the knowledge was from Edward Mok, the
22	it's probably defensive in nature I'm not saying it	22	reference is Day 22, lines 11 to 12; for Kobe Wong,
23	is, but it's probably defensive in nature and no one	23	Day 30, page 20, lines 11 to 23; and for Andy Wong,
24	has an opportunity to question him on it.	24	I have just gone through the two important bits, Day 30,
25	MR SO: I entirely understand.	25	pages 131 to 132 and pages 142 to 143.
	Page 34		Page 36
1	CHAIRMAN: So I wish to lay that down. I don't want anyone	1	Thus, in my respectful submission, the postulation
2	to think I have ruled it inadmissible. This is	2	that less threads to be engaged simply flagrantly
3	a commission of inquiry. What I have said is we will	3	ignores the requirement of what is meant by "fully
4	only take into account evidence before the Commission,	4	engaged" and is now just cherry-picking one of the two
5	and that doesn't mean evidence that somehow finds its	5	criteria and saying that because there are two threads
6	way into discussion; it means evidence that has come	6	exposed it could be passed, by saying it's
7	formally before the Commission so that that evidence may	7	38 millimetres or 24 or 26 millimetres, or six threads.
8	be tested if necessary.	8	More importantly, the QSP is specifically designed
9	MR SO: I just wish to add one more point. The	9	for the particular Hung Hom Station Extension project.
10	correspondences by BOSA, if I may be so bold as to	10	The two tests are certainly not there for cosmetic
11	suggest this, they are actually reiterating the same	11	purposes in order to make the QSP good-looking. They
12	evidence given by Mr Paulino Lim. Of course this is	12	are there to serve a particular purpose, and that
13	just my submission.	13	particular purpose must be a safety purpose.
14	CHAIRMAN: I'm happy to let you look at it, but it's all	14	Thus it would be, in my respectful submission,
15	subject to those concerns that I have just expressed.	15	ignorant and indeed irresponsible to simply omit
16	MR SO: Thank you, Chairman.	16	a particular test and arbitrarily to conclude that the
17	Just on this letter, this letter is dated 15 January	17	six-thread theory is tenable just based on one test.
18	2019. If I may trouble the Commission to go to the	18	The second buck of course is that the sample size of
19	third paragraph. The government actually asked BOSA	19	the test is clearly inadequate. We can see the CASTCO
20	what is meant by "loose" when it is not butt-to-butt	20	test has just tested one sample for each percentage
21	and/or tightly connected and/or fully engaged:	21	engagement. Common sense dictates that in order to
22	"Regarding meaning of 'loose' 'loose' takes the	22	obtain reliable results, a number of samples should be
23	ordinary dictionary meaning and is opposite to 'tight'.	23	tested. It would be unwise, both by common sense and
24	We have prepared a sample of Y40 coupler assembly for	24	scientifically, to suggest one sample performing
25	your collection (or we could can deliver it to you) so	25	exceptionally good or exceptionally bad could justify
L		· ·	1 J J J J J J J J J J J J J J J J J J J

	Page 37		Page 39
1	a change of a yardstick. Thirdly, to arithmetically	1	that would require clarifications from BOSA.
2	deduce the percentage engagement length itself also	2	This is in bundle D2, page D986.
3	violates scientific theories and logic.	3	MR PENNICOTT: Let's look at it. Let's look at what you
4	Expert opinion from Prof Au told us that the	4	said.
5	distribution of stress of threaded rods inside the	5	MR SO: Bundle D2, page D986. If that could be pulled down
6	couplers are not uniformly distributed. To assume that	6	a bit. Actually, China Tech has suggested four parties,
7	it is, in Prof Au's words, would simply overstate the	7	the first being at the top, we can see Wing & Kwong, and
8	matter.	8	at the bottom:
9	Lastly but fatally, I have already pointed out	9	"Wing & Kong was Leighton's sub-contractor
10	no one ever explained what grade of rebars were used to	-	responsible for carrying out steel reinforcement bar
10	obtain the results. Mysteriously, the grade of the	11	cutting, bending and fixing works for the EWL/NSL slabs
11	rebars in the test worksheets were crossed out and	12	at the NAT. We believe that if the Commission could
12		12	identify Wing & Kong as one of the involved parties and
	countersigned by a lab technician. That said, no	13	
14	clarifications, no manuscripts, no typed words, actually		requesting Wing & Kong to participate into the Inquiry,
15	stated the actual grade of the rebars.	15	it could provide great assistance to the Commission for
16	Prof Au says, to the very least, the CASTCO result	16	the Inquiry into the matters set out in the terms of
17	was very strange and it is reasonable for people to cast	17	reference.
18	doubt upon it. The mystery has to breed even further	18	Further, our client suggests the following entities
19	suspicion against the background that it would take	19	could also provide assistance to the Commission namely:
20	quite some time to find a grade 460 bar now because	20	1. Hills Construction Ltd
21	460 bars are no longer in the marketplace.	21	2. BOSA Technology (Hong Kong) Ltd
22	I recall that Mr Pennicott, on Day 41, told us in	22	3. Atkins China"
23	regard to this test: that's all we've got so far and	23	And we note that Atkins is now included as one of
24	that is what we have to work with. To this utterance,	24	the involved parties.
25	China Tech entirely disagrees with that, but with this	25	This letter is dated 2 October 2018. This is very
	Page 38		Page 40
1	preliminary result, with a highly limited sample, highly	1	well, well before the commencement of the
2	limited type of test being conducted, allow me to ask	2	substantive hearing. It is unfortunate that this
3	rhetorically: how can we safely say on the basis that	3	Commission has not considered BOSA to be appropriate to
4	the six-thread engagement theory could stand? In my	4	send a Salmon letter, but that, as Mr Pennicott said, is
5	respectful submission	5	all we can work with at the time being.
6	CHAIRMAN: I appreciate the point you are making now, yes.	6	There was an even further twist when everyone was
7	We are not in a position, obviously, to look ahead, but	7	discussing how much threads would be installed into the
8	my understanding is that we will be assisted, hopefully,	8	couplers or whether there was any rebar cutting. It was
9	if there are future tests.	9	suggested purely from an engineering perspective that
10	MR SO: Yes, of course, subject to those tests.	10	the bottom mat of the rebar of the EWL slab and
11	CHAIRMAN: Absolutely, yes. That's the only point I wish to	11	diaphragm wall surface would simply never be in tension,
12	make.	12	but for the necessity of code compliance there was
13	MR SO: Thank you, Chairman.	13	simply no need to be rebars inside the slab. Even to be
14	There has also been criticisms by my learned friend	14	code compliant, up to 50 per cent of the coupler
15	Mr Boulding yesterday indicating that China Tech and	15	assembly could be defective.
16			
	government were now attempting to attack the credibility	16	Thus it is the evidence of Prof McQuillan that it
17		16 17	Thus it is the evidence of Prof McQuillan that it would be unnecessary, pointless and a waste of time and
17 18	government were now attempting to attack the credibility		
	government were now attempting to attack the credibility of BOSA. Both Mr Pennicott and Mr Boulding have also	17 18	would be unnecessary, pointless and a waste of time and
18	government were now attempting to attack the credibility of BOSA. Both Mr Pennicott and Mr Boulding have also made observations in the course of the hearing to you,	17 18	would be unnecessary, pointless and a waste of time and resources to conduct the opening-up.
18 19	government were now attempting to attack the credibility of BOSA. Both Mr Pennicott and Mr Boulding have also made observations in the course of the hearing to you, Mr Chairman and Mr Commissioner, that BOSA was actually	17 18 19	would be unnecessary, pointless and a waste of time and resources to conduct the opening-up. This conclusion, which is not accepted, begs
18 19 20	government were now attempting to attack the credibility of BOSA. Both Mr Pennicott and Mr Boulding have also made observations in the course of the hearing to you, Mr Chairman and Mr Commissioner, that BOSA was actually not made an involved party.	17 18 19 20	 would be unnecessary, pointless and a waste of time and resources to conduct the opening-up. This conclusion, which is not accepted, begs a series of questions. First, why did MTR propose those
18 19 20 21	government were now attempting to attack the credibility of BOSA. Both Mr Pennicott and Mr Boulding have also made observations in the course of the hearing to you, Mr Chairman and Mr Commissioner, that BOSA was actually not made an involved party. Pausing here, I wish to emphasise yet again:	17 18 19 20 21	 would be unnecessary, pointless and a waste of time and resources to conduct the opening-up. This conclusion, which is not accepted, begs a series of questions. First, why did MTR propose those designs in the first place? Why did Atkins, being MTR's
18 19 20 21 22	government were now attempting to attack the credibility of BOSA. Both Mr Pennicott and Mr Boulding have also made observations in the course of the hearing to you, Mr Chairman and Mr Commissioner, that BOSA was actually not made an involved party. Pausing here, I wish to emphasise yet again: China Tech urged this Commission to add BOSA as	17 18 19 20 21 22	 would be unnecessary, pointless and a waste of time and resources to conduct the opening-up. This conclusion, which is not accepted, begs a series of questions. First, why did MTR propose those designs in the first place? Why did Atkins, being MTR's design consultant, consider it to be appropriate? Why

	Page 41		Page 43
1	place?	1	Prof Hansford in the course of the hearing, that to cut
2	Leaving all these aside, these questions were simply	2	down a few millimetres would be quite impossible.
3	not easy ones to answer. The answers would be simply	3	Just to clarify, the few millimetres' difference is
4	MTR and Atkins themselves, when designing the project,	4	calculated after giving all the benefit of the doubt to
5	considered these rebar works to be essential and	5	the coupler connections. If we take a worst-case
6	necessary. Mr Shieh yesterday challenged by saying that	6	scenario and deducting, not by adding up 3mm but
7	this was not put to Prof McQuillan. This actually was.	7	deducting 3mm, then the whole scenario will make
8	It is in Day 44, page 185, line 2, to Day 44, page 186,	8	abundantly more sense because the cutting will be up to
9	line 8.	9	10 millimetres or even more. Then that would be
10	Mr Chairman and Mr Commissioner, we place much	10	approximately a quarter of the thread, and that would
10	emphasise, in light of the opening-up results, because	10	
11	one would note from the submissions of various parties,	11	entirely make sense.
	-		There has been bold suggestion, I submit, from
13	we need corroborating yet independent, undisputed and	13	Mr Southward, the expert of Leighton, that those rebars
14	indisputable evidence to prove the credibility of	14	were not cut or grinded but were simply shortened when
15	China Tech and/or Jason Poon's evidence.	15	they were delivered on site. With respect, this
16	In light of all these undisputed, indisputable	16	response flagrantly ignored the in-built supervisory
17	corroborating evidence, the only irresistible inference	17	system in place in checking threaded rebars delivered
18	would be someone cut the bar, and to say at the very,	18	on site. Ironically, this is actually included in
19	very least these are not isolated incidents. BOSA's	19	Leighton's closing submission, in paragraph 133(7).
20	standard is all along that rebars are to be 44mm long	20	Leighton actually confirmed that there were actually
21	with a positive one pitch tolerance, being 44mm to 48mm.		proper checking of the threaded length of the rebars and
22	In appendix A, we clearly see that there are about	22	they actually kept a logbook with them.
23	a quarter of the rebars short of that 44mm to 48mm	23	So how can we just say those rebars were delivered
24	requirement. Merely on this factual evidence,	24	there shorter than the required length?
25	China Tech has clearly and sufficiently proven its case.	25	There were also suggestions that further opening-up
	Page 42		Page 44
1	I also emphasise the two shortened rebars, clearly	1	would simply not be required. Like the government,
2	shortened rebars, that were found in the course of the	2	China Tech's position is that it would be premature to
3	opening-up. Any reasonable person and/or competent	3	now say the opening-up should terminate. Rather,
4	expert would have come to the conclusion that, at the	4	without knowing where the problematic connections were
5	very least at the very least there is	5	and where they are concentrated, rectifications could
6	a possibility that the rebars mentioned have been	6	not be properly taken and naturally public confidence,
7	shortened, either by way of cutting it or grinding it.	7	which is of utmost importance to a public
8	More importantly, one should not read just the evidence	8	infrastructure, could never be restored.
9	in a detached fashion, as I have mentioned numerous	9	China Tech observes that, approaching the end of the
10	times. The opening-up results should be read	10	substantive hearing, there have been painstaking efforts
11	collectively with the photographs now available, with	11	by MTR, Leighton and the Commission to put emphasis that
12	the evidence of Fang Sheung workers, Leighton engineers,	12	safety is a matter, or even the only matter, that
13	MTR staff, and the proven NCR157.	13	concerns the Commission. Further, structural safety is
14	MTR suggests	14	a matter, code compliance is another matter, product
15	CHAIRMAN: I think you can accept that certainly	15	specification is yet another matter, civil liability is
16	Prof Hansford and I will not look at individual	16	also another matter.
17	evidence. We will look at individual evidence and then	17	With respect, to artificially divorce structural
18	look at all of those individual items of evidence in the	18	safety and product specification is unwise, because at
19	collective sense. So we will follow the normal	19	the end of the day product specification of BOSA was
20	procedures in that regard.	20	there to serve structural safety. More importantly,
20	MR SO: Thank you.	20	without knowing the extent of non-compliances, the
22	MTR suggests that it will not be possible to cut	22	Commission simply could not make any sensible
22	a few millimetres. That was already mentioned in	23	recommendation to the CE-in-Council to avoid similar
23	paragraphs 84 and 85 in their closing submissions.	24	incidents.
25	There were also concerns, both from MTR and from	25	With this factual background which are clearly,
1/1			

	Page 45		Page 47
1	I stress, independent, objective, indisputable yet	1	dissection of the transcript has yielded a failure to
2	corroborating, I then discuss the second topic of my	2	answer a question; there are some inherent
3	closing submission, the evidence given by China Tech.	3	improbabilities of the evidence; a piece of evidence is
4	This area of evidence is under vigorous disputes	4	not included in a statement. These of course can make
5	among parties.	5	pages of submissions, but in real life, even with
6	It has been raised on no less than one occasion and	6	truthful witnesses, these discrepancies, improbabilities
7	by no less than one party that evidence of China Tech	7	and omissions will occur. Indeed, if they do not, then
8	should be viewed under a microscope. We accept that.	8	there will be another line of attack by saying everyone
9	China Tech's evidence is important. We accept that	9	colludes together and teaches another person to give
10	China Tech's evidence has to be reviewed in a cautious	10	evidence.
11	manner. Yet to literally adopt a microscopic view or	11	A realistic attitude must be encouraged so that
12	what we commonly call a minute dissection of the	12	attacks would only be made to material and significant
13	evidence might potentially mislead this Commission into	13	discrepancies, improbabilities or omissions, such as
14	walking down an incorrect path.	14	would lead to or should lead a tribunal to doubt
15	Amongst other things, this hearing is realtime	15	credibility on central facts.
16	transcribed and putting too much emphasis and reliance	16	To conclude, there would be a great danger of losing
17	on the transcript might yield undesirable or even wrong	17	sight of the wood for the trees. In my submission, the
18	conclusion. The Commission certainly has the benefit of	18	theme of China Tech's evidence is far more important
19	seeing and hearing a witness give evidence. You have	19	than the fine details of that evidence. Giving
20	power to make conclusion as to reliability. Some	20	evidence, be it viva voce evidence or witness statement,
21	evidence may read well in print but it may be	21	is not a memory test, and in particular more sympathy
22	unconvincing. But sometimes it may not read well in	22	should be lent to China Tech's witnesses in light of the
23	print but the tribunal can attach importance to it.	23	lapse of time.
24	We are fortunate in this Commission to have you,	24	I turn first to the probably most disputed person in
25	Mr Chairman, who has extensive judicial experience, and	25	China Tech's evidence, Mr Jason Poon. Jason Poon has
	Page 46		Page 48
1	Mr Commissioner, who is highly respected in the	1	largely been subjected to evidentiary vilifications.
2	profession, to hear evidence. The Commission would	2	First, China Tech was portrayed to be a company without
3	therefore gradually become instinctive in forming	3	financial resources, without adequate cash flow and
4	an impression of the personality of a witness. Thus	4	unable to pay employees' wages. He was even portrayed
5	a witness should not necessarily be untrustworthy	5	as a person that is aggressive and manipulative in
6	because there were inaccuracies or inconsistencies in	6	character and has engaged in criminal, violent acts.
7	minor details and particulars, and a witness should not	_	character and has engaged in criminal, violent acts.
		7	Yet when that evidence was properly tested, they were
8	be distrusted because he is tired or antagonised or	8	
	· ·		Yet when that evidence was properly tested, they were
8 9 10	be distrusted because he is tired or antagonised or confused or impatient, and with all these experiences such impression could well go against the transcript and	8 9 10	Yet when that evidence was properly tested, they were proven to be completely false and devoid of substance. The first line of criticism was because Jason Poon took a photograph on 22 September, he was not on the
8 9 10 11	be distrusted because he is tired or antagonised or confused or impatient, and with all these experiences such impression could well go against the transcript and even go against those inconsistencies.	8 9 10 11	Yet when that evidence was properly tested, they were proven to be completely false and devoid of substance. The first line of criticism was because Jason Poon took a photograph on 22 September, he was not on the sign-in/sign-out record, therefore he was telling lies.
8 9 10 11 12	be distrusted because he is tired or antagonised or confused or impatient, and with all these experiences such impression could well go against the transcript and even go against those inconsistencies. It would be impossible to expect a witness to give	8 9 10 11 12	Yet when that evidence was properly tested, they were proven to be completely false and devoid of substance. The first line of criticism was because Jason Poon took a photograph on 22 September, he was not on the sign-in/sign-out record, therefore he was telling lies. Jason Poon insists that that record was not correct. At
8 9 10 11 12 13	be distrusted because he is tired or antagonised or confused or impatient, and with all these experiences such impression could well go against the transcript and even go against those inconsistencies. It would be impossible to expect a witness to give watertight evidence. We are all human. We are limited	8 9 10 11 12 13	Yet when that evidence was properly tested, they were proven to be completely false and devoid of substance. The first line of criticism was because Jason Poon took a photograph on 22 September, he was not on the sign-in/sign-out record, therefore he was telling lies. Jason Poon insists that that record was not correct. At that juncture, counsel for the Commission indicated to
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	be distrusted because he is tired or antagonised or confused or impatient, and with all these experiences such impression could well go against the transcript and even go against those inconsistencies. It would be impossible to expect a witness to give watertight evidence. We are all human. We are limited by observations, recollections, expressions. Coupled by	8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Yet when that evidence was properly tested, they were proven to be completely false and devoid of substance. The first line of criticism was because Jason Poon took a photograph on 22 September, he was not on the sign-in/sign-out record, therefore he was telling lies. Jason Poon insists that that record was not correct. At that juncture, counsel for the Commission indicated to Mr Poon:
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	be distrusted because he is tired or antagonised or confused or impatient, and with all these experiences such impression could well go against the transcript and even go against those inconsistencies. It would be impossible to expect a witness to give watertight evidence. We are all human. We are limited by observations, recollections, expressions. Coupled by the fact that witnesses are not familiar with court	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Yet when that evidence was properly tested, they were proven to be completely false and devoid of substance. The first line of criticism was because Jason Poon took a photograph on 22 September, he was not on the sign-in/sign-out record, therefore he was telling lies. Jason Poon insists that that record was not correct. At that juncture, counsel for the Commission indicated to Mr Poon: " until somebody tells me otherwise, I'm prepared
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	be distrusted because he is tired or antagonised or confused or impatient, and with all these experiences such impression could well go against the transcript and even go against those inconsistencies. It would be impossible to expect a witness to give watertight evidence. We are all human. We are limited by observations, recollections, expressions. Coupled by the fact that witnesses are not familiar with court setting, evidence must be imperfect. This is judicial	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Yet when that evidence was properly tested, they were proven to be completely false and devoid of substance. The first line of criticism was because Jason Poon took a photograph on 22 September, he was not on the sign-in/sign-out record, therefore he was telling lies. Jason Poon insists that that record was not correct. At that juncture, counsel for the Commission indicated to Mr Poon: " until somebody tells me otherwise, I'm prepared to, as it were, accept the reliability and accuracy of
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	be distrusted because he is tired or antagonised or confused or impatient, and with all these experiences such impression could well go against the transcript and even go against those inconsistencies. It would be impossible to expect a witness to give watertight evidence. We are all human. We are limited by observations, recollections, expressions. Coupled by the fact that witnesses are not familiar with court setting, evidence must be imperfect. This is judicial experience and it is also common sense.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Yet when that evidence was properly tested, they were proven to be completely false and devoid of substance. The first line of criticism was because Jason Poon took a photograph on 22 September, he was not on the sign-in/sign-out record, therefore he was telling lies. Jason Poon insists that that record was not correct. At that juncture, counsel for the Commission indicated to Mr Poon: " until somebody tells me otherwise, I'm prepared to, as it were, accept the reliability and accuracy of those records."
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	be distrusted because he is tired or antagonised or confused or impatient, and with all these experiences such impression could well go against the transcript and even go against those inconsistencies. It would be impossible to expect a witness to give watertight evidence. We are all human. We are limited by observations, recollections, expressions. Coupled by the fact that witnesses are not familiar with court setting, evidence must be imperfect. This is judicial experience and it is also common sense. The real issue that rests with the Commission is the	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Yet when that evidence was properly tested, they were proven to be completely false and devoid of substance. The first line of criticism was because Jason Poon took a photograph on 22 September, he was not on the sign-in/sign-out record, therefore he was telling lies. Jason Poon insists that that record was not correct. At that juncture, counsel for the Commission indicated to Mr Poon: " until somebody tells me otherwise, I'm prepared to, as it were, accept the reliability and accuracy of those records." Because Mr Poon was proved not to be on the record,
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	be distrusted because he is tired or antagonised or confused or impatient, and with all these experiences such impression could well go against the transcript and even go against those inconsistencies. It would be impossible to expect a witness to give watertight evidence. We are all human. We are limited by observations, recollections, expressions. Coupled by the fact that witnesses are not familiar with court setting, evidence must be imperfect. This is judicial experience and it is also common sense. The real issue that rests with the Commission is the degree and importance of the aforesaid discrepancies and	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Yet when that evidence was properly tested, they were proven to be completely false and devoid of substance. The first line of criticism was because Jason Poon took a photograph on 22 September, he was not on the sign-in/sign-out record, therefore he was telling lies. Jason Poon insists that that record was not correct. At that juncture, counsel for the Commission indicated to Mr Poon: " until somebody tells me otherwise, I'm prepared to, as it were, accept the reliability and accuracy of those records." Because Mr Poon was proved not to be on the record, thus there were no reasons to believe what Mr Poon says.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	be distrusted because he is tired or antagonised or confused or impatient, and with all these experiences such impression could well go against the transcript and even go against those inconsistencies. It would be impossible to expect a witness to give watertight evidence. We are all human. We are limited by observations, recollections, expressions. Coupled by the fact that witnesses are not familiar with court setting, evidence must be imperfect. This is judicial experience and it is also common sense. The real issue that rests with the Commission is the degree and importance of the aforesaid discrepancies and what were the explanations tendered by the witnesses.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Yet when that evidence was properly tested, they were proven to be completely false and devoid of substance. The first line of criticism was because Jason Poon took a photograph on 22 September, he was not on the sign-in/sign-out record, therefore he was telling lies. Jason Poon insists that that record was not correct. At that juncture, counsel for the Commission indicated to Mr Poon: " until somebody tells me otherwise, I'm prepared to, as it were, accept the reliability and accuracy of those records." Because Mr Poon was proved not to be on the record, thus there were no reasons to believe what Mr Poon says. Yet, apparently, Leighton's sign-in/sign-out record was
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	be distrusted because he is tired or antagonised or confused or impatient, and with all these experiences such impression could well go against the transcript and even go against those inconsistencies. It would be impossible to expect a witness to give watertight evidence. We are all human. We are limited by observations, recollections, expressions. Coupled by the fact that witnesses are not familiar with court setting, evidence must be imperfect. This is judicial experience and it is also common sense. The real issue that rests with the Commission is the degree and importance of the aforesaid discrepancies and what were the explanations tendered by the witnesses. The Commission may elect to place weight on a witness,	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Yet when that evidence was properly tested, they were proven to be completely false and devoid of substance. The first line of criticism was because Jason Poon took a photograph on 22 September, he was not on the sign-in/sign-out record, therefore he was telling lies. Jason Poon insists that that record was not correct. At that juncture, counsel for the Commission indicated to Mr Poon: " until somebody tells me otherwise, I'm prepared to, as it were, accept the reliability and accuracy of those records." Because Mr Poon was proved not to be on the record, thus there were no reasons to believe what Mr Poon says. Yet, apparently, Leighton's sign-in/sign-out record was defeated in each and every purpose in the evidence of
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	be distrusted because he is tired or antagonised or confused or impatient, and with all these experiences such impression could well go against the transcript and even go against those inconsistencies. It would be impossible to expect a witness to give watertight evidence. We are all human. We are limited by observations, recollections, expressions. Coupled by the fact that witnesses are not familiar with court setting, evidence must be imperfect. This is judicial experience and it is also common sense. The real issue that rests with the Commission is the degree and importance of the aforesaid discrepancies and what were the explanations tendered by the witnesses. The Commission may elect to place weight on a witness, a particular part of the evidence, and not the other	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Yet when that evidence was properly tested, they were proven to be completely false and devoid of substance. The first line of criticism was because Jason Poon took a photograph on 22 September, he was not on the sign-in/sign-out record, therefore he was telling lies. Jason Poon insists that that record was not correct. At that juncture, counsel for the Commission indicated to Mr Poon: " until somebody tells me otherwise, I'm prepared to, as it were, accept the reliability and accuracy of those records." Because Mr Poon was proved not to be on the record, thus there were no reasons to believe what Mr Poon says. Yet, apparently, Leighton's sign-in/sign-out record was defeated in each and every purpose in the evidence of Fang Sheung. Mr Pun Wai Shan of Fang Sheung explained
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	be distrusted because he is tired or antagonised or confused or impatient, and with all these experiences such impression could well go against the transcript and even go against those inconsistencies. It would be impossible to expect a witness to give watertight evidence. We are all human. We are limited by observations, recollections, expressions. Coupled by the fact that witnesses are not familiar with court setting, evidence must be imperfect. This is judicial experience and it is also common sense. The real issue that rests with the Commission is the degree and importance of the aforesaid discrepancies and what were the explanations tendered by the witnesses. The Commission may elect to place weight on a witness, a particular part of the evidence, and not the other part.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Yet when that evidence was properly tested, they were proven to be completely false and devoid of substance. The first line of criticism was because Jason Poon took a photograph on 22 September, he was not on the sign-in/sign-out record, therefore he was telling lies. Jason Poon insists that that record was not correct. At that juncture, counsel for the Commission indicated to Mr Poon: " until somebody tells me otherwise, I'm prepared to, as it were, accept the reliability and accuracy of those records." Because Mr Poon was proved not to be on the record, thus there were no reasons to believe what Mr Poon says. Yet, apparently, Leighton's sign-in/sign-out record was defeated in each and every purpose in the evidence of Fang Sheung. Mr Pun Wai Shan of Fang Sheung explained that he entered just as a visitor and therefore he would
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	be distrusted because he is tired or antagonised or confused or impatient, and with all these experiences such impression could well go against the transcript and even go against those inconsistencies. It would be impossible to expect a witness to give watertight evidence. We are all human. We are limited by observations, recollections, expressions. Coupled by the fact that witnesses are not familiar with court setting, evidence must be imperfect. This is judicial experience and it is also common sense. The real issue that rests with the Commission is the degree and importance of the aforesaid discrepancies and what were the explanations tendered by the witnesses. The Commission may elect to place weight on a witness, a particular part of the evidence, and not the other	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Yet when that evidence was properly tested, they were proven to be completely false and devoid of substance. The first line of criticism was because Jason Poon took a photograph on 22 September, he was not on the sign-in/sign-out record, therefore he was telling lies. Jason Poon insists that that record was not correct. At that juncture, counsel for the Commission indicated to Mr Poon: " until somebody tells me otherwise, I'm prepared to, as it were, accept the reliability and accuracy of those records." Because Mr Poon was proved not to be on the record, thus there were no reasons to believe what Mr Poon says. Yet, apparently, Leighton's sign-in/sign-out record was defeated in each and every purpose in the evidence of Fang Sheung. Mr Pun Wai Shan of Fang Sheung explained

Equally, in the course of cross-examination,

too concerned about it.

as there is an explanation, the Commission would not be

1

2

3

	Equally, in the course of cross-examination,	3	Of course this apparently also troubled the learned
4	Mr Joe Cheung confirms that driving into the	4	Chairman. With respect, both the Lumb and Wu report
5	construction site would not be required to sign in/sign	5	were superficial, do nothing more than window-dressing.
6	out.	6	The reports did include lots of details of the
7	From all this evidence, in my submission, Leighton's	7	supervisory system but no in-depth discussion as to
8	sign-in/sign-out record simply does not work. The	8	NCR157 was made, no discussion as to the complaints of
9	sign-in/sign-out record was further discredited by	9	Jason Poon was made. They were nothing better than
10	Ms Emily Cho of Leighton and Mr Alex Ngai of China Tech.	10	Christmas baubles.
11	Out of the three gates available to enter the	11	That in-built untrustworthiness did not stop there.
12	construction site, only two	12	In June 2018, the MTR was required to provide a report
13	CHAIRMAN: I think you can accept that we haven't	13	to the Highways Department.
14	certainly I haven't proceeded on the basis that there's	14	CHAIRMAN: Sorry, did I say Christmas baubles?
15	an iron-clad, completely trustworthy system of check-in	15	MR SO: I said Christmas baubles, apparently because I was
16	and check-out. In fact, a lot of the evidence you have	16	preparing the submissions at Christmas.
17	referred to demonstrates that fact.	17	CHAIRMAN: I see. Thank you very much.
18	MR SO: Thank you.	18	MR SO: That in-built untrustworthiness towards Jason Poon
19	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I concur with that.	19	did not stop there, and in June 2018 MTR is required to
20	MR SO: Thank you. In that case, I will move to the second	20	provide a report to Highways Department. Rather, Jason
21	topic regarding Jason Poon.	21	Poon's evidence was only summarised in the form of
22	There were three investigations being taken. These	22	a schedule and appended the same to the Highways
23	three investigations unfortunately, I say, shed light to	23	Department. The explanation as given by Dr Philco Wong
24	the in-built bias or perhaps grudges towards Jason Poon.	24	in this letter was that, "Because China Tech made
25	That's Lumb's report, Wu's report and the June report by	25	evidence that contradicts assurances given to us by
	Page 50		Page 52
1	MTR. Unfortunately, Lumb's report and Wu's report	1	Leighton and raised potentially serious allegations
2	were complete failures. The person leading the	2	against Leighton and members of its staff, therefore
3	investigation was never given the email that Jason Poon	3	China Tech's evidence was not included."
4	actually sent.	4	Yet one then asks the question: correct, Dr Wong is
5	Secondly, knowing the nature is rebar cutting,	5	indeed correct, Jason Poon's evidence contradicts
6	Fang Sheung being the one and only one sub-contractor	6	Leighton's. But why then was Leighton's evidence
7	was never, ever interviewed.	7	incorporated? Why was China Tech's evidence cleverly
8	Mr Khyle Rodgers, being a frontline superintendent	8	chosen not to be included?
9	on site, was not interviewed. Not only so, no on site	9	
			Again, like Jason Poon, Fang Sheung's evidence,
10	superintendent, general superintendent or any potential	10	Again, like Jason Poon, Fang Sheung's evidence, which says "cutting of the threaded rebars were directed
10 11			
	superintendent, general superintendent or any potential	10	which says "cutting of the threaded rebars were directed
11	superintendent, general superintendent or any potential eye-witnesses were interviewed. The reason given was	10 11 12	which says "cutting of the threaded rebars were directed by staff of Leighton", was included there. Why did MTR
11 12	superintendent, general superintendent or any potential eye-witnesses were interviewed. The reason given was this: to make sure the investigation was independent.	10 11 12	which says "cutting of the threaded rebars were directed by staff of Leighton", was included there. Why did MTR have no difficulty then to include that evidence in
11 12 13	superintendent, general superintendent or any potential eye-witnesses were interviewed. The reason given was this: to make sure the investigation was independent. They came to know about NCR157. NCR157 is about cutting	10 11 12 13	which says "cutting of the threaded rebars were directedby staff of Leighton", was included there. Why did MTRhave no difficulty then to include that evidence inMTR's public report? Is it that these allegations are
11 12 13 14	superintendent, general superintendent or any potential eye-witnesses were interviewed. The reason given was this: to make sure the investigation was independent. They came to know about NCR157. NCR157 is about cutting the rebar. This accusation is actually the same with	10 11 12 13 14	which says "cutting of the threaded rebars were directed by staff of Leighton", was included there. Why did MTR have no difficulty then to include that evidence in MTR's public report? Is it that these allegations are not serious?
11 12 13 14 15	superintendent, general superintendent or any potential eye-witnesses were interviewed. The reason given was this: to make sure the investigation was independent. They came to know about NCR157. NCR157 is about cutting the rebar. This accusation is actually the same with the complaints made by Jason Poon.	10 11 12 13 14 15	 which says "cutting of the threaded rebars were directed by staff of Leighton", was included there. Why did MTR have no difficulty then to include that evidence in MTR's public report? Is it that these allegations are not serious? Thirdly, even if MTR's internal staff recalled
11 12 13 14 15 16	superintendent, general superintendent or any potential eye-witnesses were interviewed. The reason given was this: to make sure the investigation was independent. They came to know about NCR157. NCR157 is about cutting the rebar. This accusation is actually the same with the complaints made by Jason Poon. After realising that Mr Ian Rawsthorne was the	10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 which says "cutting of the threaded rebars were directed by staff of Leighton", was included there. Why did MTR have no difficulty then to include that evidence in MTR's public report? Is it that these allegations are not serious? Thirdly, even if MTR's internal staff recalled incidents of cutting rebars which was exactly and
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	superintendent, general superintendent or any potential eye-witnesses were interviewed. The reason given was this: to make sure the investigation was independent. They came to know about NCR157. NCR157 is about cutting the rebar. This accusation is actually the same with the complaints made by Jason Poon. After realising that Mr Ian Rawsthorne was the person signing it, no attempt was made to interview	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 which says "cutting of the threaded rebars were directed by staff of Leighton", was included there. Why did MTR have no difficulty then to include that evidence in MTR's public report? Is it that these allegations are not serious? Thirdly, even if MTR's internal staff recalled incidents of cutting rebars which was exactly and coincidentally the subject matter that Jason Poon was
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	superintendent, general superintendent or any potential eye-witnesses were interviewed. The reason given was this: to make sure the investigation was independent. They came to know about NCR157. NCR157 is about cutting the rebar. This accusation is actually the same with the complaints made by Jason Poon. After realising that Mr Ian Rawsthorne was the person signing it, no attempt was made to interview Mr Rawsthorne to ascertain the situation. But despite	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 which says "cutting of the threaded rebars were directed by staff of Leighton", was included there. Why did MTR have no difficulty then to include that evidence in MTR's public report? Is it that these allegations are not serious? Thirdly, even if MTR's internal staff recalled incidents of cutting rebars which was exactly and coincidentally the subject matter that Jason Poon was complaining in the MTR interview, again the evidence of the subject of
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	superintendent, general superintendent or any potential eye-witnesses were interviewed. The reason given was this: to make sure the investigation was independent. They came to know about NCR157. NCR157 is about cutting the rebar. This accusation is actually the same with the complaints made by Jason Poon. After realising that Mr Ian Rawsthorne was the person signing it, no attempt was made to interview Mr Rawsthorne to ascertain the situation. But despite knowing that the fact was giving rise by Jason Poon,	 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 	 which says "cutting of the threaded rebars were directed by staff of Leighton", was included there. Why did MTR have no difficulty then to include that evidence in MTR's public report? Is it that these allegations are not serious? Thirdly, even if MTR's internal staff recalled incidents of cutting rebars which was exactly and coincidentally the subject matter that Jason Poon was complaining in the MTR interview, again the evidence of MTR internal staff was included but not Jason Poon's.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	superintendent, general superintendent or any potential eye-witnesses were interviewed. The reason given was this: to make sure the investigation was independent. They came to know about NCR157. NCR157 is about cutting the rebar. This accusation is actually the same with the complaints made by Jason Poon. After realising that Mr Ian Rawsthorne was the person signing it, no attempt was made to interview Mr Rawsthorne to ascertain the situation. But despite knowing that the fact was giving rise by Jason Poon, Jason Poon was mysteriously never interviewed. The	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 which says "cutting of the threaded rebars were directed by staff of Leighton", was included there. Why did MTR have no difficulty then to include that evidence in MTR's public report? Is it that these allegations are not serious? Thirdly, even if MTR's internal staff recalled incidents of cutting rebars which was exactly and coincidentally the subject matter that Jason Poon was complaining in the MTR interview, again the evidence of MTR internal staff was included but not Jason Poon's. In his letter to the Highways Department, Dr Wong
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	superintendent, general superintendent or any potential eye-witnesses were interviewed. The reason given was this: to make sure the investigation was independent. They came to know about NCR157. NCR157 is about cutting the rebar. This accusation is actually the same with the complaints made by Jason Poon. After realising that Mr Ian Rawsthorne was the person signing it, no attempt was made to interview Mr Rawsthorne to ascertain the situation. But despite knowing that the fact was giving rise by Jason Poon, Jason Poon was mysteriously never interviewed. The reason given again was it was an internal interview.	 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 	 which says "cutting of the threaded rebars were directed by staff of Leighton", was included there. Why did MTR have no difficulty then to include that evidence in MTR's public report? Is it that these allegations are not serious? Thirdly, even if MTR's internal staff recalled incidents of cutting rebars which was exactly and coincidentally the subject matter that Jason Poon was complaining in the MTR interview, again the evidence of MTR internal staff was included but not Jason Poon's. In his letter to the Highways Department, Dr Wong explained the purported reason for not including that in
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	superintendent, general superintendent or any potential eye-witnesses were interviewed. The reason given was this: to make sure the investigation was independent. They came to know about NCR157. NCR157 is about cutting the rebar. This accusation is actually the same with the complaints made by Jason Poon. After realising that Mr Ian Rawsthorne was the person signing it, no attempt was made to interview Mr Rawsthorne to ascertain the situation. But despite knowing that the fact was giving rise by Jason Poon, Jason Poon was mysteriously never interviewed. The reason given again was it was an internal interview. Sixthly, yet most importantly, the Lumb report was	 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 	 which says "cutting of the threaded rebars were directed by staff of Leighton", was included there. Why did MTR have no difficulty then to include that evidence in MTR's public report? Is it that these allegations are not serious? Thirdly, even if MTR's internal staff recalled incidents of cutting rebars which was exactly and coincidentally the subject matter that Jason Poon was complaining in the MTR interview, again the evidence of MTR internal staff was included but not Jason Poon's. In his letter to the Highways Department, Dr Wong explained the purported reason for not including that in the final report. In his oral evidence he said: because

Page 49

1

2

3

Page 51

commercial gain from raising the issues, or indeed, as

Of course this apparently also troubled the learned

said by Mr Shieh yesterday, the troublemaker.

	Page 53		Page 55
1	a public report but not Jason Poon's.	1	that Leighton did not enter into separate
2	Dr Wong, with respect, is an evasive witness and	2	confidentiality agreements with Intrafor, with
3	simply overused "my legal team told me this" and "my	3	Fang Sheung or any other sub-contractor. It just so
4	legal team told me that" as the excuse. Most	4	happens that China Tech was the only lucky person to be
5	unbelievably, each and every interview we got is	5	picked. It just so happens that throughout the many
6	dialogue with the MTR staff recorded, save and except	6	years of working relationship with Fang Sheung, Leighton
7	Jason Poon's.	7	never entered any confidential agreements with
8	One common thread can be drawn from all these three	8	Fang Sheung. And it just so happens that when comparing
9	reports: Jason Poon's allegations are in essence where	9	the two confidentiality clauses, the only bit additional
10	these investigations stem from, yet another common	10	is to destroy confidential information. And it just so
11	thread that can be drawn is that the length of Jason	11	happens that despite this additional obligation,
12	Poon's evidence is always shorter than two pages of A4	12	Leighton says that they never required Jason Poon to
12	paper. Yet Leighton and MTR feel comfortable to happily	12	delete anything. But it just so happens that Leighton's
13	accept what Jason Poon raised was simply false and just	14	legal team then gave a conditional waiver to Jason Poon
15	a tactic to put commercial pressure. Despite we know	15	when attending an interview in MTR. And it just so
16	that MTR, being a learning organisation, has	16	happens that that interview is relating to cutting of
17	a whistleblowing policy and clearly mandates that no one	17	the threaded rebars.
18	could unjustly prejudice a whistleblower. Mr Rooney	18	With respect, Mr Shieh has pointed out exactly the
19	from MTR says in his evidence, "in fairly firmly	19	reason why the confidentiality agreement was to be made:
20	worded", asked Mr Zervaas to close out the contract.	20	because Mr Poon was a troublemaker. The confidentiality
20	The in-built bias to Jason Poon is important, in my	20	agreement is simple: to shut him up.
21	submission, because it is important in construing where	22	Apparently, we submit, the only irresistible
22	the truth lies for the confidentiality agreement.	22	inference is that Jason Poon was indeed telling the
23 24	The Commission, like any typical criminal trial, is	23 24	truth. Some photos and videos were indeed deleted, at
24	faced with two drastically different factual synopses	25	the demand and at the request of Leighton.
23		23	
	Page 54		Page 56
1	provided by China Tech and Leighton. China Tech says		Before I leave this matter and leave Jason Poon
2	the confidentiality agreement was entered into because	2	aside, I wish to just add one observation. Jason Poon
3	Jason Poon possessed some photographs and videos of	3	has certainly been, if I phrase it in a pleasant way,
4	cutting of threaded rebars, while Leighton says because	4	the focus, or in an unpleasant way, the target, in this
5	it is a standard document, it is to stop Jason Poon	5	Commission of Inquiry. Now, I'm a counsel. I, unlike
6	making false allegations and lies, and the	6	Mr But, am not employed by Jason Poon and my overarching
7	confidentiality agreement is to get it.	7	duty is to this Commission, is to you, sir. I am also
8	As a matter of general practice, Leighton says, it	8	an officer of the court. I don't mind Jason Poon
9	is also common for them to enter into this type of	9	sitting here and I don't mind Jason Poon hearing what
10	agreement with suppliers and sub-contractors.	10	I'm going to say.
11	The Commission will recall that there was actually	11	Jason Poon may well have been criticised to have
12	a confidentiality clause in the sub-contract of	12	a bad temper. He may well be criticised as outspoken.
13	China Tech and Leighton. This begs the question: then	13	He may well be criticised as eager to speak to the
14	why would Leighton require China Tech to additionally	14	media. He may even well be said to have a robust or
15	sign another confidentiality agreement? The answer is	15	even rude character. But leaving all this aside,
16	that the confidentiality agreement signed in September	16	however unpleasant his personality or character may well
17	2017, that is the additional bits that China Tech is	17	be, it is quite, quite another thing to say that he is
18	required to undertake, is important. The additional	18	a liar, he is dishonest, he is now fabricating matters
19 20	bits that China Tech is to undertake is to promptly	19	up with ill motive; that's another matter.
20	deliver up to Leighton or destroy confidential	20	That is particularly so in light of the present
21	materials.	21	opening-up incidents and in light of the objective,
22	Judging these two factual synopses, one can observe	22	undisputed and indisputable evidence gathered so far.
23	this. Chairman and Commissioner, we invite the	23	There has been repeated emphasis by both MTR and
24 25	Commission to consider the circumstantial evidence	24	Leighton that they have accepted some of these
1.25	objectively and macroscopically. It just so happens	25	endeavours: they accepted the few cutting incidents

	Page 57		Page 59
1	recalled by Edward Mok, they accepted the incidents by	1	evidence were unduly harsh and largely unwarranted. We
2	Kobe Wong, they accepted NCR157. I just invite everyone		beg to differ. If the evidence of China Tech should be
3	to pause here. Prior to Jason Poon making these	3	put under a microscope, equally, Fang Sheung's evidence
4	allegations, are these incidents unearthed? NCR157 was	4	should be put under a microscope, because they are
5	not known anyone. No one knows that five threaded	5	focusing on the same point.
6	rebars were cut. No one knows that cut-off threaded	6	I first turn to Mr Pun Wai Shan's evidence. He gave
7	heads were actually picked up. Mr Shieh indicated	7	three different versions of evidence. First, in the MTR
8	yesterday that he may well become a fortune-teller, in	8	interview, Mr Pun said vividly and gave contrary
9	his spirited closing submissions, but Jason Poon is	9	evidence that because rebars were squeezed too tight and
10	certainly no prophet. China Tech is no prophet. All	10	the coupler was deformed, so they would cut the rebars
11	these incidents turned out because, and just because,	11	and took a risk or took a gamble so that they appeared
12	Jason Poon made these complaints.	12	they would be doing so, and they had the fixed the
13	The first is NCR157. After more effort, after this	13	rebars. Yet in the witness statement to the Commission
14	Commission of Inquiry was established, Kobe Wong's	14	in August, he said he had never heard anything about
15	incidents, Edward Mok's incidents, were unearthed. Then	15	cutting of the threaded ends. But then in the police
16	even after more effort, there was opening-up, and the	16	statement in September, he then said in reality
17	two cut-short bar incidents I mentioned in opening-up	17	sometimes there would be a chance of type B threads to
18	were further unearthed.	18	be cut, so to use as type A threads. Just to make that
19	I know this submission is differing from that of	19	clear, this conversion is still a cutting.
20	Leighton, differing from that of MTR and even differing	20	Pausing at this juncture, Mr Pun's evidence that he
21	from that of counsel for the Commission, but in my most	21	came to have seen the actually NCR157 is on 13 June
22	respectful submission, Jason Poon is credible.	22	2018, that is before Mr Pun giving a witness statement,
23	Besides Jason Poon, different staff members of	23	before giving the police statement, before he came to
24	China Tech gave evidence before this Commission. Their	24	give evidence in the witness box. Yet he made no
25	evidence was straightforward, unshaken and clear. As	25	mention whatsoever in the witness statement, no mention
	Page 58		Page 60
1	Page 58 reiterated hereinabove, giving evidence is certainly not	1	Page 60 whatsoever in the police statement, about this number
1 2	-	1 2	
	reiterated hereinabove, giving evidence is certainly not		whatsoever in the police statement, about this number
2	reiterated hereinabove, giving evidence is certainly not a memory test. This is particularly so given that China Tech is required to give a factual account of minute details which happened years ago. With respect,	2 3 4	whatsoever in the police statement, about this number 157 NCR. According to the Mr Pun, NCR157 only came to him immediately before the interview, yet interestingly he
2 3	reiterated hereinabove, giving evidence is certainly not a memory test. This is particularly so given that China Tech is required to give a factual account of	2 3	whatsoever in the police statement, about this number 157 NCR. According to the Mr Pun, NCR157 only came to him
2 3 4	reiterated hereinabove, giving evidence is certainly not a memory test. This is particularly so given that China Tech is required to give a factual account of minute details which happened years ago. With respect, even if there had been any discrepancies, those discrepancies, in my submission, were immaterial. The	2 3 4 5 6	whatsoever in the police statement, about this number 157 NCR. According to the Mr Pun, NCR157 only came to him immediately before the interview, yet interestingly he went there to give a reprimand to his staff members. So as what reprimand he gave to the workers, he said he
2 3 4 5 6 7	reiterated hereinabove, giving evidence is certainly not a memory test. This is particularly so given that China Tech is required to give a factual account of minute details which happened years ago. With respect, even if there had been any discrepancies, those discrepancies, in my submission, were immaterial. The overall theme of the evidence of China Tech staff	2 3 4 5 6 7	whatsoever in the police statement, about this number 157 NCR. According to the Mr Pun, NCR157 only came to him immediately before the interview, yet interestingly he went there to give a reprimand to his staff members. So as what reprimand he gave to the workers, he said he asked them not to let that happen again, but as to what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	reiterated hereinabove, giving evidence is certainly not a memory test. This is particularly so given that China Tech is required to give a factual account of minute details which happened years ago. With respect, even if there had been any discrepancies, those discrepancies, in my submission, were immaterial. The overall theme of the evidence of China Tech staff members was that there were occurrences of the cutting	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	whatsoever in the police statement, about this number 157 NCR. According to the Mr Pun, NCR157 only came to him immediately before the interview, yet interestingly he went there to give a reprimand to his staff members. So as what reprimand he gave to the workers, he said he asked them not to let that happen again, but as to what not to happen, Mr Pun's evidence is that "no NCR again".
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	reiterated hereinabove, giving evidence is certainly not a memory test. This is particularly so given that China Tech is required to give a factual account of minute details which happened years ago. With respect, even if there had been any discrepancies, those discrepancies, in my submission, were immaterial. The overall theme of the evidence of China Tech staff members was that there were occurrences of the cutting of threads in the Hung Hom Station site. That evidence	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	whatsoever in the police statement, about this number 157 NCR. According to the Mr Pun, NCR157 only came to him immediately before the interview, yet interestingly he went there to give a reprimand to his staff members. So as what reprimand he gave to the workers, he said he asked them not to let that happen again, but as to what not to happen, Mr Pun's evidence is that "no NCR again". We then move to consider Mr Joe Cheung's evidence.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	reiterated hereinabove, giving evidence is certainly not a memory test. This is particularly so given that China Tech is required to give a factual account of minute details which happened years ago. With respect, even if there had been any discrepancies, those discrepancies, in my submission, were immaterial. The overall theme of the evidence of China Tech staff members was that there were occurrences of the cutting of threads in the Hung Hom Station site. That evidence has already been summarised in paragraphs 62 to 73.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	whatsoever in the police statement, about this number 157 NCR. According to the Mr Pun, NCR157 only came to him immediately before the interview, yet interestingly he went there to give a reprimand to his staff members. So as what reprimand he gave to the workers, he said he asked them not to let that happen again, but as to what not to happen, Mr Pun's evidence is that "no NCR again". We then move to consider Mr Joe Cheung's evidence. Again, before giving viva voce evidence to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	reiterated hereinabove, giving evidence is certainly not a memory test. This is particularly so given that China Tech is required to give a factual account of minute details which happened years ago. With respect, even if there had been any discrepancies, those discrepancies, in my submission, were immaterial. The overall theme of the evidence of China Tech staff members was that there were occurrences of the cutting of threads in the Hung Hom Station site. That evidence has already been summarised in paragraphs 62 to 73. I do not wish to speak or repeat them.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	whatsoever in the police statement, about this number 157 NCR. According to the Mr Pun, NCR157 only came to him immediately before the interview, yet interestingly he went there to give a reprimand to his staff members. So as what reprimand he gave to the workers, he said he asked them not to let that happen again, but as to what not to happen, Mr Pun's evidence is that "no NCR again". We then move to consider Mr Joe Cheung's evidence. Again, before giving viva voce evidence to the Commission, he had given three different versions of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	reiterated hereinabove, giving evidence is certainly not a memory test. This is particularly so given that China Tech is required to give a factual account of minute details which happened years ago. With respect, even if there had been any discrepancies, those discrepancies, in my submission, were immaterial. The overall theme of the evidence of China Tech staff members was that there were occurrences of the cutting of threads in the Hung Hom Station site. That evidence has already been summarised in paragraphs 62 to 73. I do not wish to speak or repeat them. The only point I wish to make is that hindsight is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	whatsoever in the police statement, about this number 157 NCR. According to the Mr Pun, NCR157 only came to him immediately before the interview, yet interestingly he went there to give a reprimand to his staff members. So as what reprimand he gave to the workers, he said he asked them not to let that happen again, but as to what not to happen, Mr Pun's evidence is that "no NCR again". We then move to consider Mr Joe Cheung's evidence. Again, before giving viva voce evidence to the Commission, he had given three different versions of evidence. Firstly, in the MTR interview, he said he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	reiterated hereinabove, giving evidence is certainly not a memory test. This is particularly so given that China Tech is required to give a factual account of minute details which happened years ago. With respect, even if there had been any discrepancies, those discrepancies, in my submission, were immaterial. The overall theme of the evidence of China Tech staff members was that there were occurrences of the cutting of threads in the Hung Hom Station site. That evidence has already been summarised in paragraphs 62 to 73. I do not wish to speak or repeat them. The only point I wish to make is that hindsight is always perfect wisdom. Of course one may criticise: why	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	whatsoever in the police statement, about this number 157 NCR. According to the Mr Pun, NCR157 only came to him immediately before the interview, yet interestingly he went there to give a reprimand to his staff members. So as what reprimand he gave to the workers, he said he asked them not to let that happen again, but as to what not to happen, Mr Pun's evidence is that "no NCR again". We then move to consider Mr Joe Cheung's evidence. Again, before giving viva voce evidence to the Commission, he had given three different versions of evidence. Firstly, in the MTR interview, he said he would cut type B threads and turn into type A. The
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	reiterated hereinabove, giving evidence is certainly not a memory test. This is particularly so given that China Tech is required to give a factual account of minute details which happened years ago. With respect, even if there had been any discrepancies, those discrepancies, in my submission, were immaterial. The overall theme of the evidence of China Tech staff members was that there were occurrences of the cutting of threads in the Hung Hom Station site. That evidence has already been summarised in paragraphs 62 to 73. I do not wish to speak or repeat them. The only point I wish to make is that hindsight is always perfect wisdom. Of course one may criticise: why didn't you report this earlier? Why didn't you take	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 whatsoever in the police statement, about this number 157 NCR. According to the Mr Pun, NCR157 only came to him immediately before the interview, yet interestingly he went there to give a reprimand to his staff members. So as what reprimand he gave to the workers, he said he asked them not to let that happen again, but as to what not to happen, Mr Pun's evidence is that "no NCR again". We then move to consider Mr Joe Cheung's evidence. Again, before giving viva voce evidence to the Commission, he had given three different versions of evidence. Firstly, in the MTR interview, he said he would cut type B threads and turn into type A. The percentage was approximately a dozen out of 100 per bay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	reiterated hereinabove, giving evidence is certainly not a memory test. This is particularly so given that China Tech is required to give a factual account of minute details which happened years ago. With respect, even if there had been any discrepancies, those discrepancies, in my submission, were immaterial. The overall theme of the evidence of China Tech staff members was that there were occurrences of the cutting of threads in the Hung Hom Station site. That evidence has already been summarised in paragraphs 62 to 73. I do not wish to speak or repeat them. The only point I wish to make is that hindsight is always perfect wisdom. Of course one may criticise: why didn't you report this earlier? Why didn't you take a photograph? Yet this does not mean that what one has	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 whatsoever in the police statement, about this number 157 NCR. According to the Mr Pun, NCR157 only came to him immediately before the interview, yet interestingly he went there to give a reprimand to his staff members. So as what reprimand he gave to the workers, he said he asked them not to let that happen again, but as to what not to happen, Mr Pun's evidence is that "no NCR again". We then move to consider Mr Joe Cheung's evidence. Again, before giving viva voce evidence to the Commission, he had given three different versions of evidence. Firstly, in the MTR interview, he said he would cut type B threads and turn into type A. The percentage was approximately a dozen out of 100 per bay. In the witness statement of Commission in August, he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	reiterated hereinabove, giving evidence is certainly not a memory test. This is particularly so given that China Tech is required to give a factual account of minute details which happened years ago. With respect, even if there had been any discrepancies, those discrepancies, in my submission, were immaterial. The overall theme of the evidence of China Tech staff members was that there were occurrences of the cutting of threads in the Hung Hom Station site. That evidence has already been summarised in paragraphs 62 to 73. I do not wish to speak or repeat them. The only point I wish to make is that hindsight is always perfect wisdom. Of course one may criticise: why didn't you report this earlier? Why didn't you take a photograph? Yet this does not mean that what one has to say is incredible.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	whatsoever in the police statement, about this number 157 NCR. According to the Mr Pun, NCR157 only came to him immediately before the interview, yet interestingly he went there to give a reprimand to his staff members. So as what reprimand he gave to the workers, he said he asked them not to let that happen again, but as to what not to happen, Mr Pun's evidence is that "no NCR again". We then move to consider Mr Joe Cheung's evidence. Again, before giving viva voce evidence to the Commission, he had given three different versions of evidence. Firstly, in the MTR interview, he said he would cut type B threads and turn into type A. The percentage was approximately a dozen out of 100 per bay. In the witness statement of Commission in August, he said he had never seen and never heard anyone cutting
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	reiterated hereinabove, giving evidence is certainly not a memory test. This is particularly so given that China Tech is required to give a factual account of minute details which happened years ago. With respect, even if there had been any discrepancies, those discrepancies, in my submission, were immaterial. The overall theme of the evidence of China Tech staff members was that there were occurrences of the cutting of threads in the Hung Hom Station site. That evidence has already been summarised in paragraphs 62 to 73. I do not wish to speak or repeat them. The only point I wish to make is that hindsight is always perfect wisdom. Of course one may criticise: why didn't you report this earlier? Why didn't you take a photograph? Yet this does not mean that what one has to say is incredible. I then turn to the next topic, being the evidence of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 whatsoever in the police statement, about this number 157 NCR. According to the Mr Pun, NCR157 only came to him immediately before the interview, yet interestingly he went there to give a reprimand to his staff members. So as what reprimand he gave to the workers, he said he asked them not to let that happen again, but as to what not to happen, Mr Pun's evidence is that "no NCR again". We then move to consider Mr Joe Cheung's evidence. Again, before giving viva voce evidence to the Commission, he had given three different versions of evidence. Firstly, in the MTR interview, he said he would cut type B threads and turn into type A. The percentage was approximately a dozen out of 100 per bay. In the witness statement of Commission in August, he said he had never seen and never heard anyone cutting short the rebars. Notably, he said cutting short
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	reiterated hereinabove, giving evidence is certainly not a memory test. This is particularly so given that China Tech is required to give a factual account of minute details which happened years ago. With respect, even if there had been any discrepancies, those discrepancies, in my submission, were immaterial. The overall theme of the evidence of China Tech staff members was that there were occurrences of the cutting of threads in the Hung Hom Station site. That evidence has already been summarised in paragraphs 62 to 73. I do not wish to speak or repeat them. The only point I wish to make is that hindsight is always perfect wisdom. Of course one may criticise: why didn't you report this earlier? Why didn't you take a photograph? Yet this does not mean that what one has to say is incredible. I then turn to the next topic, being the evidence of Fang Sheung. The evidence of Fang Sheung clearly falls	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 whatsoever in the police statement, about this number 157 NCR. According to the Mr Pun, NCR157 only came to him immediately before the interview, yet interestingly he went there to give a reprimand to his staff members. So as what reprimand he gave to the workers, he said he asked them not to let that happen again, but as to what not to happen, Mr Pun's evidence is that "no NCR again". We then move to consider Mr Joe Cheung's evidence. Again, before giving viva voce evidence to the Commission, he had given three different versions of evidence. Firstly, in the MTR interview, he said he would cut type B threads and turn into type A. The percentage was approximately a dozen out of 100 per bay. In the witness statement of Commission in August, he said he had never seen and never heard anyone cutting short the rebars. Notably, he said cutting short threaded bars was unacceptable and it was uncommon in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	reiterated hereinabove, giving evidence is certainly not a memory test. This is particularly so given that China Tech is required to give a factual account of minute details which happened years ago. With respect, even if there had been any discrepancies, those discrepancies, in my submission, were immaterial. The overall theme of the evidence of China Tech staff members was that there were occurrences of the cutting of threads in the Hung Hom Station site. That evidence has already been summarised in paragraphs 62 to 73. I do not wish to speak or repeat them. The only point I wish to make is that hindsight is always perfect wisdom. Of course one may criticise: why didn't you report this earlier? Why didn't you take a photograph? Yet this does not mean that what one has to say is incredible. I then turn to the next topic, being the evidence of Fang Sheung. The evidence of Fang Sheung clearly falls squarely into the heart of the terms of reference that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 whatsoever in the police statement, about this number 157 NCR. According to the Mr Pun, NCR157 only came to him immediately before the interview, yet interestingly he went there to give a reprimand to his staff members. So as what reprimand he gave to the workers, he said he asked them not to let that happen again, but as to what not to happen, Mr Pun's evidence is that "no NCR again". We then move to consider Mr Joe Cheung's evidence. Again, before giving viva voce evidence to the Commission, he had given three different versions of evidence. Firstly, in the MTR interview, he said he would cut type B threads and turn into type A. The percentage was approximately a dozen out of 100 per bay. In the witness statement of Commission in August, he said he had never seen and never heard anyone cutting short the rebars. Notably, he said cutting short threaded bars was unacceptable and it was uncommon in the industry. In the police statement he said, in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	reiterated hereinabove, giving evidence is certainly not a memory test. This is particularly so given that China Tech is required to give a factual account of minute details which happened years ago. With respect, even if there had been any discrepancies, those discrepancies, in my submission, were immaterial. The overall theme of the evidence of China Tech staff members was that there were occurrences of the cutting of threads in the Hung Hom Station site. That evidence has already been summarised in paragraphs 62 to 73. I do not wish to speak or repeat them. The only point I wish to make is that hindsight is always perfect wisdom. Of course one may criticise: why didn't you report this earlier? Why didn't you take a photograph? Yet this does not mean that what one has to say is incredible. I then turn to the next topic, being the evidence of Fang Sheung. The evidence of Fang Sheung clearly falls squarely into the heart of the terms of reference that the Commission would wish to enquire upon. Fang Sheung	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	whatsoever in the police statement, about this number 157 NCR. According to the Mr Pun, NCR157 only came to him immediately before the interview, yet interestingly he went there to give a reprimand to his staff members. So as what reprimand he gave to the workers, he said he asked them not to let that happen again, but as to what not to happen, Mr Pun's evidence is that "no NCR again". We then move to consider Mr Joe Cheung's evidence. Again, before giving viva voce evidence to the Commission, he had given three different versions of evidence. Firstly, in the MTR interview, he said he would cut type B threads and turn into type A. The percentage was approximately a dozen out of 100 per bay. In the witness statement of Commission in August, he said he had never seen and never heard anyone cutting short the rebars. Notably, he said cutting short threaded bars was unacceptable and it was uncommon in the industry. In the police statement he said, in reality, there would be cutting of type B into type A.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	reiterated hereinabove, giving evidence is certainly not a memory test. This is particularly so given that China Tech is required to give a factual account of minute details which happened years ago. With respect, even if there had been any discrepancies, those discrepancies, in my submission, were immaterial. The overall theme of the evidence of China Tech staff members was that there were occurrences of the cutting of threads in the Hung Hom Station site. That evidence has already been summarised in paragraphs 62 to 73. I do not wish to speak or repeat them. The only point I wish to make is that hindsight is always perfect wisdom. Of course one may criticise: why didn't you report this earlier? Why didn't you take a photograph? Yet this does not mean that what one has to say is incredible. I then turn to the next topic, being the evidence of Fang Sheung. The evidence of Fang Sheung clearly falls squarely into the heart of the terms of reference that the Commission would wish to enquire upon. Fang Sheung is the only sub-contractor engaged in the SCL1112	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 whatsoever in the police statement, about this number 157 NCR. According to the Mr Pun, NCR157 only came to him immediately before the interview, yet interestingly he went there to give a reprimand to his staff members. So as what reprimand he gave to the workers, he said he asked them not to let that happen again, but as to what not to happen, Mr Pun's evidence is that "no NCR again". We then move to consider Mr Joe Cheung's evidence. Again, before giving viva voce evidence to the Commission, he had given three different versions of evidence. Firstly, in the MTR interview, he said he would cut type B threads and turn into type A. The percentage was approximately a dozen out of 100 per bay. In the witness statement of Commission in August, he said he had never seen and never heard anyone cutting short the rebars. Notably, he said cutting short the rebars. Notably, he said cutting short the industry. In the police statement he said, in reality, there would be cutting of type B into type A. He also mentioned the incident where five threads were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	reiterated hereinabove, giving evidence is certainly not a memory test. This is particularly so given that China Tech is required to give a factual account of minute details which happened years ago. With respect, even if there had been any discrepancies, those discrepancies, in my submission, were immaterial. The overall theme of the evidence of China Tech staff members was that there were occurrences of the cutting of threads in the Hung Hom Station site. That evidence has already been summarised in paragraphs 62 to 73. I do not wish to speak or repeat them. The only point I wish to make is that hindsight is always perfect wisdom. Of course one may criticise: why didn't you report this earlier? Why didn't you take a photograph? Yet this does not mean that what one has to say is incredible. I then turn to the next topic, being the evidence of Fang Sheung. The evidence of Fang Sheung clearly falls squarely into the heart of the terms of reference that the Commission would wish to enquire upon. Fang Sheung is the only sub-contractor engaged in the SCL1112 project. Fang Sheung is the only sub-contractor	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	whatsoever in the police statement, about this number 157 NCR. According to the Mr Pun, NCR157 only came to him immediately before the interview, yet interestingly he went there to give a reprimand to his staff members. So as what reprimand he gave to the workers, he said he asked them not to let that happen again, but as to what not to happen, Mr Pun's evidence is that "no NCR again". We then move to consider Mr Joe Cheung's evidence. Again, before giving viva voce evidence to the Commission, he had given three different versions of evidence. Firstly, in the MTR interview, he said he would cut type B threads and turn into type A. The percentage was approximately a dozen out of 100 per bay. In the witness statement of Commission in August, he said he had never seen and never heard anyone cutting short the rebars. Notably, he said cutting short threaded bars was unacceptable and it was uncommon in the industry. In the police statement he said, in reality, there would be cutting of type B into type A. He also mentioned the incident where five threads were not screwed tightly. We all recall NCR157. It is not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	reiterated hereinabove, giving evidence is certainly not a memory test. This is particularly so given that China Tech is required to give a factual account of minute details which happened years ago. With respect, even if there had been any discrepancies, those discrepancies, in my submission, were immaterial. The overall theme of the evidence of China Tech staff members was that there were occurrences of the cutting of threads in the Hung Hom Station site. That evidence has already been summarised in paragraphs 62 to 73. I do not wish to speak or repeat them. The only point I wish to make is that hindsight is always perfect wisdom. Of course one may criticise: why didn't you report this earlier? Why didn't you take a photograph? Yet this does not mean that what one has to say is incredible. I then turn to the next topic, being the evidence of Fang Sheung. The evidence of Fang Sheung clearly falls squarely into the heart of the terms of reference that the Commission would wish to enquire upon. Fang Sheung is the only sub-contractor engaged in the SCL1112 project. Fang Sheung is the only sub-contractor conducting rebar fixing works.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 whatsoever in the police statement, about this number 157 NCR. According to the Mr Pun, NCR157 only came to him immediately before the interview, yet interestingly he went there to give a reprimand to his staff members. So as what reprimand he gave to the workers, he said he asked them not to let that happen again, but as to what not to happen, Mr Pun's evidence is that "no NCR again". We then move to consider Mr Joe Cheung's evidence. Again, before giving viva voce evidence to the Commission, he had given three different versions of evidence. Firstly, in the MTR interview, he said he would cut type B threads and turn into type A. The percentage was approximately a dozen out of 100 per bay. In the witness statement of Commission in August, he said he had never seen and never heard anyone cutting short the rebars. Notably, he said cutting short the rebars. Notably, he said cutting short the industry. In the police statement he said, in reality, there would be cutting of type B into type A. He also mentioned the incident where five threads were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	reiterated hereinabove, giving evidence is certainly not a memory test. This is particularly so given that China Tech is required to give a factual account of minute details which happened years ago. With respect, even if there had been any discrepancies, those discrepancies, in my submission, were immaterial. The overall theme of the evidence of China Tech staff members was that there were occurrences of the cutting of threads in the Hung Hom Station site. That evidence has already been summarised in paragraphs 62 to 73. I do not wish to speak or repeat them. The only point I wish to make is that hindsight is always perfect wisdom. Of course one may criticise: why didn't you report this earlier? Why didn't you take a photograph? Yet this does not mean that what one has to say is incredible. I then turn to the next topic, being the evidence of Fang Sheung. The evidence of Fang Sheung clearly falls squarely into the heart of the terms of reference that the Commission would wish to enquire upon. Fang Sheung is the only sub-contractor engaged in the SCL1112 project. Fang Sheung is the only sub-contractor	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	whatsoever in the police statement, about this number 157 NCR. According to the Mr Pun, NCR157 only came to him immediately before the interview, yet interestingly he went there to give a reprimand to his staff members. So as what reprimand he gave to the workers, he said he asked them not to let that happen again, but as to what not to happen, Mr Pun's evidence is that "no NCR again". We then move to consider Mr Joe Cheung's evidence. Again, before giving viva voce evidence to the Commission, he had given three different versions of evidence. Firstly, in the MTR interview, he said he would cut type B threads and turn into type A. The percentage was approximately a dozen out of 100 per bay. In the witness statement of Commission in August, he said he had never seen and never heard anyone cutting short the rebars. Notably, he said cutting short threaded bars was unacceptable and it was uncommon in the industry. In the police statement he said, in reality, there would be cutting of type B into type A. He also mentioned the incident where five threads were not screwed tightly. We all recall NCR157. It is not five rebars not screwed tightly, it's five rebars being

15 (Pages 57 to 60)

	Page 61		Page 63
1	be, Fang Sheung's witnesses were evasive. Mr Chairman	1	to give the underlying reasons for cutting the rebar was
2	has indicated in the course of the Inquiry that	2	due to time pressure.
3	a cynic and of course Mr Chairman is certainly not	3	I just wish to go through two very short excerpts of
4	a cynic would call Mr Pun as lying. Being in full	4	Mr Cheung
5	practice for just three months, I would not be shy to	5	CHAIRMAN: I would just mention one thing. It's now nearly
6	call myself as a cynic. So in my respectful submission	6	11.10. We started at 9.30, through to 11, but I took up
7	and also in China Tech's respectful submission, both	7	about quarter of an hour.
8	Mr Pun and Mr Cheung simply lied in their witness	8	MR PENNICOTT: I think Mr So has another at least seven
9	statements to the Commission, simply lied to the police,	9	minutes.
10	and to nobody's surprise simply lied in the witness box.	10	CHAIRMAN: That's what I was about to say. So let's say
11	First, there was never any suggestions to the	11	another 10.
12	Commission, either by way of witness statement or	12	MR PENNICOTT: Yes.
13	examination by counsel for the Commission, or even in	13	MR SO: I see. I will try my very best to finish it.
14	the advent of the cross-examination of China Tech, that	14	CHAIRMAN: That doesn't mean just read faster.
15	there was any cutting of the threaded rebars in the	15	MR SO: Of course.
16	Hung Hom Station construction site. It was only until	16	CHAIRMAN: I don't mean that with any disrespect, but I do
17	both Mr Pun and/or Mr Cheung being confronted with the		take into account that the shorthand writer is already
18	transcripts that he admitted it.	18	at maximum sprint, I think.
19	In attempting to explain why "cutting" incidents	19	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Just to add to that, we have read
20	were spoken about in the MTR, they gave awestruck	20	all the words here.
21	explanations. Mr Pun said: "That was my imagination.	21	MR SO: I of course appreciate that.
22	It doesn't mean it had happened	22	Of course, Fang Sheung's evidence is important,
23	Because at that time the police asked about somebody	23	because Fang Sheung knew perfectly well that cutting
24	alleging that there were cutting of the threaded rebars	24	threads is a very serious allegation, yet despite being
25	at our site, and then I was asked under what	25	confronted with this very serious allegation, they
	Page 62		Page 64
1	Page 62 circumstances would this be done.	1	Page 64 deliberately elected to play down the significance of
1 2	circumstances would this be done.	1	deliberately elected to play down the significance of
2	circumstances would this be done. [When I said] 'This situation was very rare'	2	deliberately elected to play down the significance of it.
2 3	circumstances would this be done. [When I said] 'This situation was very rare' It wasn't about actual knowledge of the couplers being	2 3	deliberately elected to play down the significance of it. In his police statement, he mentioned NCR157, but it
2 3 4	circumstances would this be done. [When I said] 'This situation was very rare' It wasn't about actual knowledge of the couplers being cut."	2 3 4	deliberately elected to play down the significance of it. In his police statement, he mentioned NCR157, but it was five threads not screwed properly but not being cut.
2 3 4 5	circumstances would this be done. [When I said] 'This situation was very rare' It wasn't about actual knowledge of the couplers being cut." The situation is worse for Mr Joe Cheung. The whole	2 3 4 5	deliberately elected to play down the significance of it. In his police statement, he mentioned NCR157, but it was five threads not screwed properly but not being cut. Throughout the course of the hearing, there was no
2 3 4 5 6	circumstances would this be done. [When I said] 'This situation was very rare' It wasn't about actual knowledge of the couplers being cut." The situation is worse for Mr Joe Cheung. The whole process, with respect, is like watching time travel	2 3 4 5 6	deliberately elected to play down the significance of it. In his police statement, he mentioned NCR157, but it was five threads not screwed properly but not being cut. Throughout the course of the hearing, there was no evidence whatsoever suggesting there were tenable
2 3 4 5 6 7	circumstances would this be done. [When I said] 'This situation was very rare' It wasn't about actual knowledge of the couplers being cut." The situation is worse for Mr Joe Cheung. The whole process, with respect, is like watching time travel dramas where we have to go between reality and	2 3 4 5 6 7	 deliberately elected to play down the significance of it. In his police statement, he mentioned NCR157, but it was five threads not screwed properly but not being cut. Throughout the course of the hearing, there was no evidence whatsoever suggesting there were tenable reasons why threaded section of rebar would have to be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	circumstances would this be done. [When I said] 'This situation was very rare' It wasn't about actual knowledge of the couplers being cut." The situation is worse for Mr Joe Cheung. The whole process, with respect, is like watching time travel dramas where we have to go between reality and imagination. In MTR's interview, he was capable to give	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 deliberately elected to play down the significance of it. In his police statement, he mentioned NCR157, but it was five threads not screwed properly but not being cut. Throughout the course of the hearing, there was no evidence whatsoever suggesting there were tenable reasons why threaded section of rebar would have to be cut, certainly not from Fang Sheung, not from Leighton,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	circumstances would this be done. [When I said] 'This situation was very rare' It wasn't about actual knowledge of the couplers being cut." The situation is worse for Mr Joe Cheung. The whole process, with respect, is like watching time travel dramas where we have to go between reality and imagination. In MTR's interview, he was capable to give clear particulars as to how B threads would be cut to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 deliberately elected to play down the significance of it. In his police statement, he mentioned NCR157, but it was five threads not screwed properly but not being cut. Throughout the course of the hearing, there was no evidence whatsoever suggesting there were tenable reasons why threaded section of rebar would have to be cut, certainly not from Fang Sheung, not from Leighton, not from MTR, and certainly not other persons
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	circumstances would this be done. [When I said] 'This situation was very rare' It wasn't about actual knowledge of the couplers being cut." The situation is worse for Mr Joe Cheung. The whole process, with respect, is like watching time travel dramas where we have to go between reality and imagination. In MTR's interview, he was capable to give clear particulars as to how B threads would be cut to become A threads. On first attempt being asked by	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 deliberately elected to play down the significance of it. In his police statement, he mentioned NCR157, but it was five threads not screwed properly but not being cut. Throughout the course of the hearing, there was no evidence whatsoever suggesting there were tenable reasons why threaded section of rebar would have to be cut, certainly not from Fang Sheung, not from Leighton, not from MTR, and certainly not other persons experienced in the field, not Intrafor, not Hung Choi.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	circumstances would this be done. [When I said] 'This situation was very rare' It wasn't about actual knowledge of the couplers being cut." The situation is worse for Mr Joe Cheung. The whole process, with respect, is like watching time travel dramas where we have to go between reality and imagination. In MTR's interview, he was capable to give clear particulars as to how B threads would be cut to become A threads. On first attempt being asked by Mr Pennicott, Mr Cheung's position was that cutting	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 deliberately elected to play down the significance of it. In his police statement, he mentioned NCR157, but it was five threads not screwed properly but not being cut. Throughout the course of the hearing, there was no evidence whatsoever suggesting there were tenable reasons why threaded section of rebar would have to be cut, certainly not from Fang Sheung, not from Leighton, not from MTR, and certainly not other persons experienced in the field, not Intrafor, not Hung Choi. Just to risk stating the obvious, there was no one
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	circumstances would this be done. [When I said] 'This situation was very rare' It wasn't about actual knowledge of the couplers being cut." The situation is worse for Mr Joe Cheung. The whole process, with respect, is like watching time travel dramas where we have to go between reality and imagination. In MTR's interview, he was capable to give clear particulars as to how B threads would be cut to become A threads. On first attempt being asked by Mr Pennicott, Mr Cheung's position was that cutting B threads to A threads was completely imaginative and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 deliberately elected to play down the significance of it. In his police statement, he mentioned NCR157, but it was five threads not screwed properly but not being cut. Throughout the course of the hearing, there was no evidence whatsoever suggesting there were tenable reasons why threaded section of rebar would have to be cut, certainly not from Fang Sheung, not from Leighton, not from MTR, and certainly not other persons experienced in the field, not Intrafor, not Hung Choi. Just to risk stating the obvious, there was no one saying that cutting a type B thread into a type A thread
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	circumstances would this be done. [When I said] 'This situation was very rare' It wasn't about actual knowledge of the couplers being cut." The situation is worse for Mr Joe Cheung. The whole process, with respect, is like watching time travel dramas where we have to go between reality and imagination. In MTR's interview, he was capable to give clear particulars as to how B threads would be cut to become A threads. On first attempt being asked by Mr Pennicott, Mr Cheung's position was that cutting B threads to A threads was completely imaginative and hypothetical. Yet, interestingly enough, when being	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 deliberately elected to play down the significance of it. In his police statement, he mentioned NCR157, but it was five threads not screwed properly but not being cut. Throughout the course of the hearing, there was no evidence whatsoever suggesting there were tenable reasons why threaded section of rebar would have to be cut, certainly not from Fang Sheung, not from Leighton, not from MTR, and certainly not other persons experienced in the field, not Intrafor, not Hung Choi. Just to risk stating the obvious, there was no one saying that cutting a type B thread into a type A thread is acceptable. Quite the opposite. We submit
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	circumstances would this be done. [When I said] 'This situation was very rare' It wasn't about actual knowledge of the couplers being cut." The situation is worse for Mr Joe Cheung. The whole process, with respect, is like watching time travel dramas where we have to go between reality and imagination. In MTR's interview, he was capable to give clear particulars as to how B threads would be cut to become A threads. On first attempt being asked by Mr Pennicott, Mr Cheung's position was that cutting B threads to A threads was completely imaginative and hypothetical. Yet, interestingly enough, when being asked further, he was able to tell the frequency of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 deliberately elected to play down the significance of it. In his police statement, he mentioned NCR157, but it was five threads not screwed properly but not being cut. Throughout the course of the hearing, there was no evidence whatsoever suggesting there were tenable reasons why threaded section of rebar would have to be cut, certainly not from Fang Sheung, not from Leighton, not from MTR, and certainly not other persons experienced in the field, not Intrafor, not Hung Choi. Just to risk stating the obvious, there was no one saying that cutting a type B thread into a type A thread is acceptable. Quite the opposite. We submit Fang Sheung's witnesses constantly wavering stance is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	circumstances would this be done. [When I said] 'This situation was very rare' It wasn't about actual knowledge of the couplers being cut." The situation is worse for Mr Joe Cheung. The whole process, with respect, is like watching time travel dramas where we have to go between reality and imagination. In MTR's interview, he was capable to give clear particulars as to how B threads would be cut to become A threads. On first attempt being asked by Mr Pennicott, Mr Cheung's position was that cutting B threads to A threads was completely imaginative and hypothetical. Yet, interestingly enough, when being asked further, he was able to tell the frequency of the happening.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 deliberately elected to play down the significance of it. In his police statement, he mentioned NCR157, but it was five threads not screwed properly but not being cut. Throughout the course of the hearing, there was no evidence whatsoever suggesting there were tenable reasons why threaded section of rebar would have to be cut, certainly not from Fang Sheung, not from Leighton, not from MTR, and certainly not other persons experienced in the field, not Intrafor, not Hung Choi. Just to risk stating the obvious, there was no one saying that cutting a type B thread into a type A thread is acceptable. Quite the opposite. We submit Fang Sheung's witnesses constantly wavering stance is the key that makes his evidence incredible. The change
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 circumstances would this be done. [When I said] 'This situation was very rare' It wasn't about actual knowledge of the couplers being cut." The situation is worse for Mr Joe Cheung. The whole process, with respect, is like watching time travel dramas where we have to go between reality and imagination. In MTR's interview, he was capable to give clear particulars as to how B threads would be cut to become A threads. On first attempt being asked by Mr Pennicott, Mr Cheung's position was that cutting B threads to A threads was completely imaginative and hypothetical. Yet, interestingly enough, when being asked further, he was able to tell the frequency of the happening. But then very shortly thereafter, Mr Cheung then 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 deliberately elected to play down the significance of it. In his police statement, he mentioned NCR157, but it was five threads not screwed properly but not being cut. Throughout the course of the hearing, there was no evidence whatsoever suggesting there were tenable reasons why threaded section of rebar would have to be cut, certainly not from Fang Sheung, not from Leighton, not from MTR, and certainly not other persons experienced in the field, not Intrafor, not Hung Choi. Just to risk stating the obvious, there was no one saying that cutting a type B thread into a type A thread is acceptable. Quite the opposite. We submit Fang Sheung's witnesses constantly wavering stance is the key that makes his evidence incredible. The change of evidence, to which no credible and probable
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 circumstances would this be done. [When I said] 'This situation was very rare' It wasn't about actual knowledge of the couplers being cut." The situation is worse for Mr Joe Cheung. The whole process, with respect, is like watching time travel dramas where we have to go between reality and imagination. In MTR's interview, he was capable to give clear particulars as to how B threads would be cut to become A threads. On first attempt being asked by Mr Pennicott, Mr Cheung's position was that cutting B threads to A threads was completely imaginative and hypothetical. Yet, interestingly enough, when being asked further, he was able to tell the frequency of the happening. But then very shortly thereafter, Mr Cheung then again changed his stance and said they were only 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 deliberately elected to play down the significance of it. In his police statement, he mentioned NCR157, but it was five threads not screwed properly but not being cut. Throughout the course of the hearing, there was no evidence whatsoever suggesting there were tenable reasons why threaded section of rebar would have to be cut, certainly not from Fang Sheung, not from Leighton, not from MTR, and certainly not other persons experienced in the field, not Intrafor, not Hung Choi. Just to risk stating the obvious, there was no one saying that cutting a type B thread into a type A thread is acceptable. Quite the opposite. We submit Fang Sheung's witnesses constantly wavering stance is the key that makes his evidence incredible. The change of evidence, to which no credible and probable explanations were given, was simply a show that those
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 circumstances would this be done. [When I said] 'This situation was very rare' It wasn't about actual knowledge of the couplers being cut." The situation is worse for Mr Joe Cheung. The whole process, with respect, is like watching time travel dramas where we have to go between reality and imagination. In MTR's interview, he was capable to give clear particulars as to how B threads would be cut to become A threads. On first attempt being asked by Mr Pennicott, Mr Cheung's position was that cutting B threads to A threads was completely imaginative and hypothetical. Yet, interestingly enough, when being asked further, he was able to tell the frequency of the happening. But then very shortly thereafter, Mr Cheung then again changed his stance and said they were only descriptions that he thought would happen. This 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 deliberately elected to play down the significance of it. In his police statement, he mentioned NCR157, but it was five threads not screwed properly but not being cut. Throughout the course of the hearing, there was no evidence whatsoever suggesting there were tenable reasons why threaded section of rebar would have to be cut, certainly not from Fang Sheung, not from Leighton, not from MTR, and certainly not other persons experienced in the field, not Intrafor, not Hung Choi. Just to risk stating the obvious, there was no one saying that cutting a type B thread into a type A thread is acceptable. Quite the opposite. We submit Fang Sheung's witnesses constantly wavering stance is the key that makes his evidence incredible. The change of evidence, to which no credible and probable explanations were given, was simply a show that those evidence could no be placed any weight.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	circumstances would this be done. [When I said] 'This situation was very rare' It wasn't about actual knowledge of the couplers being cut." The situation is worse for Mr Joe Cheung. The whole process, with respect, is like watching time travel dramas where we have to go between reality and imagination. In MTR's interview, he was capable to give clear particulars as to how B threads would be cut to become A threads. On first attempt being asked by Mr Pennicott, Mr Cheung's position was that cutting B threads to A threads was completely imaginative and hypothetical. Yet, interestingly enough, when being asked further, he was able to tell the frequency of the happening. But then very shortly thereafter, Mr Cheung then again changed his stance and said they were only descriptions that he thought would happen. This theoretical and imaginative explanation was made most	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 deliberately elected to play down the significance of it. In his police statement, he mentioned NCR157, but it was five threads not screwed properly but not being cut. Throughout the course of the hearing, there was no evidence whatsoever suggesting there were tenable reasons why threaded section of rebar would have to be cut, certainly not from Fang Sheung, not from Leighton, not from MTR, and certainly not other persons experienced in the field, not Intrafor, not Hung Choi. Just to risk stating the obvious, there was no one saying that cutting a type B thread into a type A thread is acceptable. Quite the opposite. We submit Fang Sheung's witnesses constantly wavering stance is the key that makes his evidence incredible. The change of evidence, to which no credible and probable explanations were given, was simply a show that those evidence could no be placed any weight. So just compare the evidence of Fang Sheung with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	circumstances would this be done. [When I said] 'This situation was very rare' It wasn't about actual knowledge of the couplers being cut." The situation is worse for Mr Joe Cheung. The whole process, with respect, is like watching time travel dramas where we have to go between reality and imagination. In MTR's interview, he was capable to give clear particulars as to how B threads would be cut to become A threads. On first attempt being asked by Mr Pennicott, Mr Cheung's position was that cutting B threads to A threads was completely imaginative and hypothetical. Yet, interestingly enough, when being asked further, he was able to tell the frequency of the happening. But then very shortly thereafter, Mr Cheung then again changed his stance and said they were only descriptions that he thought would happen. This theoretical and imaginative explanation was made most clear at the end of Mr Pennicott's examination. This	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 deliberately elected to play down the significance of it. In his police statement, he mentioned NCR157, but it was five threads not screwed properly but not being cut. Throughout the course of the hearing, there was no evidence whatsoever suggesting there were tenable reasons why threaded section of rebar would have to be cut, certainly not from Fang Sheung, not from Leighton, not from MTR, and certainly not other persons experienced in the field, not Intrafor, not Hung Choi. Just to risk stating the obvious, there was no one saying that cutting a type B thread into a type A thread is acceptable. Quite the opposite. We submit Fang Sheung's witnesses constantly wavering stance is the key that makes his evidence incredible. The change of evidence, to which no credible and probable explanations were given, was simply a show that those evidence could no be placed any weight. So just compare the evidence of Fang Sheung with that of Jason Poon, or evidence of China Tech. The
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	circumstances would this be done. [When I said] 'This situation was very rare' It wasn't about actual knowledge of the couplers being cut." The situation is worse for Mr Joe Cheung. The whole process, with respect, is like watching time travel dramas where we have to go between reality and imagination. In MTR's interview, he was capable to give clear particulars as to how B threads would be cut to become A threads. On first attempt being asked by Mr Pennicott, Mr Cheung's position was that cutting B threads to A threads was completely imaginative and hypothetical. Yet, interestingly enough, when being asked further, he was able to tell the frequency of the happening. But then very shortly thereafter, Mr Cheung then again changed his stance and said they were only descriptions that he thought would happen. This theoretical and imaginative explanation was made most clear at the end of Mr Pennicott's examination. This theoretical and imaginative explanation was maintained	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 deliberately elected to play down the significance of it. In his police statement, he mentioned NCR157, but it was five threads not screwed properly but not being cut. Throughout the course of the hearing, there was no evidence whatsoever suggesting there were tenable reasons why threaded section of rebar would have to be cut, certainly not from Fang Sheung, not from Leighton, not from MTR, and certainly not other persons experienced in the field, not Intrafor, not Hung Choi. Just to risk stating the obvious, there was no one saying that cutting a type B thread into a type A thread is acceptable. Quite the opposite. We submit Fang Sheung's witnesses constantly wavering stance is the key that makes his evidence incredible. The change of evidence, to which no credible and probable explanations were given, was simply a show that those evidence could no be placed any weight. So just compare the evidence of Fang Sheung with that of Jason Poon, or evidence of China Tech. The theme of China Tech is all along consistent and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	circumstances would this be done. [When I said] 'This situation was very rare' It wasn't about actual knowledge of the couplers being cut." The situation is worse for Mr Joe Cheung. The whole process, with respect, is like watching time travel dramas where we have to go between reality and imagination. In MTR's interview, he was capable to give clear particulars as to how B threads would be cut to become A threads. On first attempt being asked by Mr Pennicott, Mr Cheung's position was that cutting B threads to A threads was completely imaginative and hypothetical. Yet, interestingly enough, when being asked further, he was able to tell the frequency of the happening. But then very shortly thereafter, Mr Cheung then again changed his stance and said they were only descriptions that he thought would happen. This theoretical and imaginative explanation was made most clear at the end of Mr Pennicott's examination. This theoretical and imaginative explanation was maintained all along in China Tech's cross-examination.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 deliberately elected to play down the significance of it. In his police statement, he mentioned NCR157, but it was five threads not screwed properly but not being cut. Throughout the course of the hearing, there was no evidence whatsoever suggesting there were tenable reasons why threaded section of rebar would have to be cut, certainly not from Fang Sheung, not from Leighton, not from MTR, and certainly not other persons experienced in the field, not Intrafor, not Hung Choi. Just to risk stating the obvious, there was no one saying that cutting a type B thread into a type A thread is acceptable. Quite the opposite. We submit Fang Sheung's witnesses constantly wavering stance is the key that makes his evidence incredible. The change of evidence, to which no credible and probable explanations were given, was simply a show that those evidence could no be placed any weight. So just compare the evidence of Fang Sheung with that of Jason Poon, or evidence of China Tech. The theme of China Tech is all along consistent and unshaken, but the theme of Fang Sheung is not.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	circumstances would this be done. [When I said] 'This situation was very rare' It wasn't about actual knowledge of the couplers being cut." The situation is worse for Mr Joe Cheung. The whole process, with respect, is like watching time travel dramas where we have to go between reality and imagination. In MTR's interview, he was capable to give clear particulars as to how B threads would be cut to become A threads. On first attempt being asked by Mr Pennicott, Mr Cheung's position was that cutting B threads to A threads was completely imaginative and hypothetical. Yet, interestingly enough, when being asked further, he was able to tell the frequency of the happening. But then very shortly thereafter, Mr Cheung then again changed his stance and said they were only descriptions that he thought would happen. This theoretical and imaginative explanation was made most clear at the end of Mr Pennicott's examination. This theoretical and imaginative explanation was maintained all along in China Tech's cross-examination. But then, at the end of China Tech's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 deliberately elected to play down the significance of it. In his police statement, he mentioned NCR157, but it was five threads not screwed properly but not being cut. Throughout the course of the hearing, there was no evidence whatsoever suggesting there were tenable reasons why threaded section of rebar would have to be cut, certainly not from Fang Sheung, not from Leighton, not from MTR, and certainly not other persons experienced in the field, not Intrafor, not Hung Choi. Just to risk stating the obvious, there was no one saying that cutting a type B thread into a type A thread is acceptable. Quite the opposite. We submit Fang Sheung's witnesses constantly wavering stance is the key that makes his evidence incredible. The change of evidence, to which no credible and probable explanations were given, was simply a show that those evidence could no be placed any weight. So just compare the evidence of Fang Sheung with that of Jason Poon, or evidence of China Tech. The theme of China Tech is all along consistent and unshaken, but the theme of Fang Sheung is not. If one elects to believe what staff of Fang Sheung
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	circumstances would this be done. [When I said] 'This situation was very rare' It wasn't about actual knowledge of the couplers being cut." The situation is worse for Mr Joe Cheung. The whole process, with respect, is like watching time travel dramas where we have to go between reality and imagination. In MTR's interview, he was capable to give clear particulars as to how B threads would be cut to become A threads. On first attempt being asked by Mr Pennicott, Mr Cheung's position was that cutting B threads to A threads was completely imaginative and hypothetical. Yet, interestingly enough, when being asked further, he was able to tell the frequency of the happening. But then very shortly thereafter, Mr Cheung then again changed his stance and said they were only descriptions that he thought would happen. This theoretical and imaginative explanation was made most clear at the end of Mr Pennicott's examination. This theoretical and imaginative explanation was maintained all along in China Tech's cross-examination.	$ \begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \\ 21 \\ 22 \\ 23 \\ 24 \\ \end{array} $	 deliberately elected to play down the significance of it. In his police statement, he mentioned NCR157, but it was five threads not screwed properly but not being cut. Throughout the course of the hearing, there was no evidence whatsoever suggesting there were tenable reasons why threaded section of rebar would have to be cut, certainly not from Fang Sheung, not from Leighton, not from MTR, and certainly not other persons experienced in the field, not Intrafor, not Hung Choi. Just to risk stating the obvious, there was no one saying that cutting a type B thread into a type A thread is acceptable. Quite the opposite. We submit Fang Sheung's witnesses constantly wavering stance is the key that makes his evidence incredible. The change of evidence, to which no credible and probable explanations were given, was simply a show that those evidence could no be placed any weight. So just compare the evidence of Fang Sheung with that of Jason Poon, or evidence of China Tech. The theme of China Tech is all along consistent and unshaken, but the theme of Fang Sheung is not.

	Page 65		Page 67
1	indeed MTRC interview staff had got it wrong, and they	1	Leighton but they were always in different locations and
2	are not in reality, they are just imagination, one would	2	they could not be located.
3	have to ask an obvious question: why Fang Sheung made no	3	Indeed, Jason Poon has encountered similar
4	attempt whatsoever to correct the MTR's report, bearing	4	situation. As Mr Boulding put it most succinctly, it
5	in mind that MTR's report certainly at that time had	5	almost sounds like a holiday camp. Indeed, this has
6	arisen public concerns?	6	been recorded by Mr Rowsell's expert report that this is
7	In China Tech's respectful submission, Fang Sheung's	7	not acceptable. Stepping backward, it is our respectful
8	evidence given in the course of the MTR interview was	8	submission that even a cage-to-cage inspection of the
9	the truth of the matter: "On some occasions and as	9	diaphragm wall was also is not satisfactory. We accept
10	requested by Leighton, they would carry out cutting of	10	that Intrafor's cage-to-cage installation is a different
11	the threaded steel bars to meet the required threaded	11	system with that of EWL slab installation, yet the
12	length. On other occasions and as requested by	12	supervisory system of the diaphragm wall is highly
13	Leighton, the threaded steel bars could be cut and	13	relevant as it provides a flavour to all of us how the
14	screwed into the couplers with the understanding that	14	supervisory system on site actually works.
15	rectification[s] would be done and by Leighton."	15	We will recall that a lot of the cage-to-cage
16	In short, Leighton has knowledge of the cutting.	16	inspection forms were not signed by all the parties.
17	More so, Leighton requested or as a fallback position	17	Mr Gillard of Intrafor was asked why this happened, and
18	acquiesced to the cutting of the rebars. This is	18	Mr Gillard gave these explanations: probably they missed
19	accepted by legal representatives of Leighton by writing	19	a signature, sometimes people were forgetting to put the
20	to the MTR, saying:	20	signature in front of everything, sometimes people say
21	"We do not believe there are any matters to address	21	they are going to sign but they later forget. I still
22	from the meeting with Fang Sheung."	22	recall when I failed my physics quiz in my secondary
23	Disappointingly, staff of Leighton internally seem	23	school, I would be required to ask my mother to sign on
24	to be, with all due respect, suffering collective	24	the paper. I was just wondering, if I brought my paper
25	amnesia as to whether there was any NCR157. But NCR157	25	back the other day to school without the signature,
	Page 66		Page 68
1	Page 66 was signed off by Mr Rawsthorne, dated 18 December.	1	Page 68 would my teacher accept that I actually showed the paper
1 2	was signed off by Mr Rawsthorne, dated 18 December. That version sent to Fang Sheung dated 18 December was	1 2	-
	was signed off by Mr Rawsthorne, dated 18 December.		would my teacher accept that I actually showed the paper
2	was signed off by Mr Rawsthorne, dated 18 December. That version sent to Fang Sheung dated 18 December was without the manuscript details of the rectification. Yet the rectifications later being dated was on	2	would my teacher accept that I actually showed the paper to my mother but she just forgot to sign it? In the course of cross-examination, Mr Gillard tried to insist that in effect a representative of Leighton
2 3	was signed off by Mr Rawsthorne, dated 18 December. That version sent to Fang Sheung dated 18 December was without the manuscript details of the rectification.	2 3	would my teacher accept that I actually showed the paper to my mother but she just forgot to sign it? In the course of cross-examination, Mr Gillard tried
2 3 4	was signed off by Mr Rawsthorne, dated 18 December. That version sent to Fang Sheung dated 18 December was without the manuscript details of the rectification. Yet the rectifications later being dated was on	2 3 4	would my teacher accept that I actually showed the paper to my mother but she just forgot to sign it? In the course of cross-examination, Mr Gillard tried to insist that in effect a representative of Leighton and MTR was indeed present but deliberately, for some unknown reason, omitted to sign it. This is, with
2 3 4 5 6 7	was signed off by Mr Rawsthorne, dated 18 December. That version sent to Fang Sheung dated 18 December was without the manuscript details of the rectification. Yet the rectifications later being dated was on 15 December 2015. Till the end of the hearing, there seems yet to be any explanation why this backdating happened.	2 3 4 5 6 7	would my teacher accept that I actually showed the paper to my mother but she just forgot to sign it? In the course of cross-examination, Mr Gillard tried to insist that in effect a representative of Leighton and MTR was indeed present but deliberately, for some unknown reason, omitted to sign it. This is, with respect, simply ludicrous and ridiculous evidence.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	was signed off by Mr Rawsthorne, dated 18 December.That version sent to Fang Sheung dated 18 December was without the manuscript details of the rectification.Yet the rectifications later being dated was on15 December 2015. Till the end of the hearing, there seems yet to be any explanation why this backdating happened.Photographs were taken at the behind of the NCR.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	would my teacher accept that I actually showed the paper to my mother but she just forgot to sign it? In the course of cross-examination, Mr Gillard tried to insist that in effect a representative of Leighton and MTR was indeed present but deliberately, for some unknown reason, omitted to sign it. This is, with respect, simply ludicrous and ridiculous evidence. In respect to the supervisory system, we wish to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 was signed off by Mr Rawsthorne, dated 18 December. That version sent to Fang Sheung dated 18 December was without the manuscript details of the rectification. Yet the rectifications later being dated was on 15 December 2015. Till the end of the hearing, there seems yet to be any explanation why this backdating happened. Photographs were taken at the behind of the NCR. The Commission will remember I pointed that out to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	would my teacher accept that I actually showed the paper to my mother but she just forgot to sign it? In the course of cross-examination, Mr Gillard tried to insist that in effect a representative of Leighton and MTR was indeed present but deliberately, for some unknown reason, omitted to sign it. This is, with respect, simply ludicrous and ridiculous evidence. In respect to the supervisory system, we wish to make five points. First, there were no proper
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 was signed off by Mr Rawsthorne, dated 18 December. That version sent to Fang Sheung dated 18 December was without the manuscript details of the rectification. Yet the rectifications later being dated was on 15 December 2015. Till the end of the hearing, there seems yet to be any explanation why this backdating happened. Photographs were taken at the behind of the NCR. The Commission will remember I pointed that out to Mr Andy Ip and also to Mr Stephen Lumb. Andy Ip cannot 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	would my teacher accept that I actually showed the paper to my mother but she just forgot to sign it? In the course of cross-examination, Mr Gillard tried to insist that in effect a representative of Leighton and MTR was indeed present but deliberately, for some unknown reason, omitted to sign it. This is, with respect, simply ludicrous and ridiculous evidence. In respect to the supervisory system, we wish to make five points. First, there were no proper inspection and formal checking in the bottom mat of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 was signed off by Mr Rawsthorne, dated 18 December. That version sent to Fang Sheung dated 18 December was without the manuscript details of the rectification. Yet the rectifications later being dated was on 15 December 2015. Till the end of the hearing, there seems yet to be any explanation why this backdating happened. Photographs were taken at the behind of the NCR. The Commission will remember I pointed that out to Mr Andy Ip and also to Mr Stephen Lumb. Andy Ip cannot point out which five rebars were cut from the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	would my teacher accept that I actually showed the paper to my mother but she just forgot to sign it? In the course of cross-examination, Mr Gillard tried to insist that in effect a representative of Leighton and MTR was indeed present but deliberately, for some unknown reason, omitted to sign it. This is, with respect, simply ludicrous and ridiculous evidence. In respect to the supervisory system, we wish to make five points. First, there were no proper inspection and formal checking in the bottom mat of the rebars, before the upper layer was being installed.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 was signed off by Mr Rawsthorne, dated 18 December. That version sent to Fang Sheung dated 18 December was without the manuscript details of the rectification. Yet the rectifications later being dated was on 15 December 2015. Till the end of the hearing, there seems yet to be any explanation why this backdating happened. Photographs were taken at the behind of the NCR. The Commission will remember I pointed that out to Mr Andy Ip and also to Mr Stephen Lumb. Andy Ip cannot point out which five rebars were cut from the photograph. Stephen Lumb could not. More ridiculously, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	would my teacher accept that I actually showed the paper to my mother but she just forgot to sign it? In the course of cross-examination, Mr Gillard tried to insist that in effect a representative of Leighton and MTR was indeed present but deliberately, for some unknown reason, omitted to sign it. This is, with respect, simply ludicrous and ridiculous evidence. In respect to the supervisory system, we wish to make five points. First, there were no proper inspection and formal checking in the bottom mat of the rebars, before the upper layer was being installed. Second, should there be any inspection, the inspection
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 was signed off by Mr Rawsthorne, dated 18 December. That version sent to Fang Sheung dated 18 December was without the manuscript details of the rectification. Yet the rectifications later being dated was on 15 December 2015. Till the end of the hearing, there seems yet to be any explanation why this backdating happened. Photographs were taken at the behind of the NCR. The Commission will remember I pointed that out to Mr Andy Ip and also to Mr Stephen Lumb. Andy Ip cannot point out which five rebars were cut from the photograph. Stephen Lumb could not. More ridiculously, Andy Ip told this Commission that the photographs did 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	would my teacher accept that I actually showed the paper to my mother but she just forgot to sign it? In the course of cross-examination, Mr Gillard tried to insist that in effect a representative of Leighton and MTR was indeed present but deliberately, for some unknown reason, omitted to sign it. This is, with respect, simply ludicrous and ridiculous evidence. In respect to the supervisory system, we wish to make five points. First, there were no proper inspection and formal checking in the bottom mat of the rebars, before the upper layer was being installed. Second, should there be any inspection, the inspection simply failed. The inspection failed most blatantly in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 was signed off by Mr Rawsthorne, dated 18 December. That version sent to Fang Sheung dated 18 December was without the manuscript details of the rectification. Yet the rectifications later being dated was on 15 December 2015. Till the end of the hearing, there seems yet to be any explanation why this backdating happened. Photographs were taken at the behind of the NCR. The Commission will remember I pointed that out to Mr Andy Ip and also to Mr Stephen Lumb. Andy Ip cannot point out which five rebars were cut from the photograph. Stephen Lumb could not. More ridiculously, Andy Ip told this Commission that the photographs did not necessarily need to recall all the cut-short rebars. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	would my teacher accept that I actually showed the paper to my mother but she just forgot to sign it? In the course of cross-examination, Mr Gillard tried to insist that in effect a representative of Leighton and MTR was indeed present but deliberately, for some unknown reason, omitted to sign it. This is, with respect, simply ludicrous and ridiculous evidence. In respect to the supervisory system, we wish to make five points. First, there were no proper inspection and formal checking in the bottom mat of the rebars, before the upper layer was being installed. Second, should there be any inspection, the inspection simply failed. The inspection failed most blatantly in light of the present opening-up results. We stress yet
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 was signed off by Mr Rawsthorne, dated 18 December. That version sent to Fang Sheung dated 18 December was without the manuscript details of the rectification. Yet the rectifications later being dated was on 15 December 2015. Till the end of the hearing, there seems yet to be any explanation why this backdating happened. Photographs were taken at the behind of the NCR. The Commission will remember I pointed that out to Mr Andy Ip and also to Mr Stephen Lumb. Andy Ip cannot point out which five rebars were cut from the photograph. Stephen Lumb could not. More ridiculously, Andy Ip told this Commission that the photographs did not necessarily need to recall all the cut-short rebars. With respect, this is simply not acceptable. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	would my teacher accept that I actually showed the paper to my mother but she just forgot to sign it? In the course of cross-examination, Mr Gillard tried to insist that in effect a representative of Leighton and MTR was indeed present but deliberately, for some unknown reason, omitted to sign it. This is, with respect, simply ludicrous and ridiculous evidence. In respect to the supervisory system, we wish to make five points. First, there were no proper inspection and formal checking in the bottom mat of the rebars, before the upper layer was being installed. Second, should there be any inspection, the inspection simply failed. The inspection failed most blatantly in light of the present opening-up results. We stress yet again the two threaded bars being cut short, with a gap
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 was signed off by Mr Rawsthorne, dated 18 December. That version sent to Fang Sheung dated 18 December was without the manuscript details of the rectification. Yet the rectifications later being dated was on 15 December 2015. Till the end of the hearing, there seems yet to be any explanation why this backdating happened. Photographs were taken at the behind of the NCR. The Commission will remember I pointed that out to Mr Andy Ip and also to Mr Stephen Lumb. Andy Ip cannot point out which five rebars were cut from the photograph. Stephen Lumb could not. More ridiculously, Andy Ip told this Commission that the photographs did not necessarily need to recall all the cut-short rebars. With respect, this is simply not acceptable. I then turn to the second-last topic that I wish to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	would my teacher accept that I actually showed the paper to my mother but she just forgot to sign it? In the course of cross-examination, Mr Gillard tried to insist that in effect a representative of Leighton and MTR was indeed present but deliberately, for some unknown reason, omitted to sign it. This is, with respect, simply ludicrous and ridiculous evidence. In respect to the supervisory system, we wish to make five points. First, there were no proper inspection and formal checking in the bottom mat of the rebars, before the upper layer was being installed. Second, should there be any inspection, the inspection simply failed. The inspection failed most blatantly in light of the present opening-up results. We stress yet again the two threaded bars being cut short, with a gap being left between the bar and the coupler.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 was signed off by Mr Rawsthorne, dated 18 December. That version sent to Fang Sheung dated 18 December was without the manuscript details of the rectification. Yet the rectifications later being dated was on 15 December 2015. Till the end of the hearing, there seems yet to be any explanation why this backdating happened. Photographs were taken at the behind of the NCR. The Commission will remember I pointed that out to Mr Andy Ip and also to Mr Stephen Lumb. Andy Ip cannot point out which five rebars were cut from the photograph. Stephen Lumb could not. More ridiculously, Andy Ip told this Commission that the photographs did not necessarily need to recall all the cut-short rebars. With respect, this is simply not acceptable. I then turn to the second-last topic that I wish to deal with. That is the supervisory system. The 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	would my teacher accept that I actually showed the paper to my mother but she just forgot to sign it? In the course of cross-examination, Mr Gillard tried to insist that in effect a representative of Leighton and MTR was indeed present but deliberately, for some unknown reason, omitted to sign it. This is, with respect, simply ludicrous and ridiculous evidence. In respect to the supervisory system, we wish to make five points. First, there were no proper inspection and formal checking in the bottom mat of the rebars, before the upper layer was being installed. Second, should there be any inspection, the inspection simply failed. The inspection failed most blatantly in light of the present opening-up results. We stress yet again the two threaded bars being cut short, with a gap being left between the bar and the coupler. Thirdly, no one made any written records whatever,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 was signed off by Mr Rawsthorne, dated 18 December. That version sent to Fang Sheung dated 18 December was without the manuscript details of the rectification. Yet the rectifications later being dated was on 15 December 2015. Till the end of the hearing, there seems yet to be any explanation why this backdating happened. Photographs were taken at the behind of the NCR. The Commission will remember I pointed that out to Mr Andy Ip and also to Mr Stephen Lumb. Andy Ip cannot point out which five rebars were cut from the photograph. Stephen Lumb could not. More ridiculously, Andy Ip told this Commission that the photographs did not necessarily need to recall all the cut-short rebars. With respect, this is simply not acceptable. I then turn to the second-last topic that I wish to deal with. That is the supervisory system. The supervisory system, in our respectful submission, is 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	would my teacher accept that I actually showed the paper to my mother but she just forgot to sign it? In the course of cross-examination, Mr Gillard tried to insist that in effect a representative of Leighton and MTR was indeed present but deliberately, for some unknown reason, omitted to sign it. This is, with respect, simply ludicrous and ridiculous evidence. In respect to the supervisory system, we wish to make five points. First, there were no proper inspection and formal checking in the bottom mat of the rebars, before the upper layer was being installed. Second, should there be any inspection, the inspection simply failed. The inspection failed most blatantly in light of the present opening-up results. We stress yet again the two threaded bars being cut short, with a gap being left between the bar and the coupler. Thirdly, no one made any written records whatever, even the substandard installation works was identified.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 was signed off by Mr Rawsthorne, dated 18 December. That version sent to Fang Sheung dated 18 December was without the manuscript details of the rectification. Yet the rectifications later being dated was on 15 December 2015. Till the end of the hearing, there seems yet to be any explanation why this backdating happened. Photographs were taken at the behind of the NCR. The Commission will remember I pointed that out to Mr Andy Ip and also to Mr Stephen Lumb. Andy Ip cannot point out which five rebars were cut from the photograph. Stephen Lumb could not. More ridiculously, Andy Ip told this Commission that the photographs did not necessarily need to recall all the cut-short rebars. With respect, this is simply not acceptable. I then turn to the second-last topic that I wish to deal with. That is the supervisory system. The supervisory system, in our respectful submission, is unsatisfactory. To start with, Edward Mok accepts that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 would my teacher accept that I actually showed the paper to my mother but she just forgot to sign it? In the course of cross-examination, Mr Gillard tried to insist that in effect a representative of Leighton and MTR was indeed present but deliberately, for some unknown reason, omitted to sign it. This is, with respect, simply ludicrous and ridiculous evidence. In respect to the supervisory system, we wish to make five points. First, there were no proper inspection and formal checking in the bottom mat of the rebars, before the upper layer was being installed. Second, should there be any inspection, the inspection simply failed. The inspection failed most blatantly in light of the present opening-up results. We stress yet again the two threaded bars being cut short, with a gap being left between the bar and the coupler. Thirdly, no one made any written records whatever, even the substandard installation works was identified. And fourthly, even when the substandard have been
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 was signed off by Mr Rawsthorne, dated 18 December. That version sent to Fang Sheung dated 18 December was without the manuscript details of the rectification. Yet the rectifications later being dated was on 15 December 2015. Till the end of the hearing, there seems yet to be any explanation why this backdating happened. Photographs were taken at the behind of the NCR. The Commission will remember I pointed that out to Mr Andy Ip and also to Mr Stephen Lumb. Andy Ip cannot point out which five rebars were cut from the photograph. Stephen Lumb could not. More ridiculously, Andy Ip told this Commission that the photographs did not necessarily need to recall all the cut-short rebars. With respect, this is simply not acceptable. I then turn to the second-last topic that I wish to deal with. That is the supervisory system. The supervisory system, in our respectful submission, is unsatisfactory. To start with, Edward Mok accepts that under the existing supervisory regime a worker could 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 would my teacher accept that I actually showed the paper to my mother but she just forgot to sign it? In the course of cross-examination, Mr Gillard tried to insist that in effect a representative of Leighton and MTR was indeed present but deliberately, for some unknown reason, omitted to sign it. This is, with respect, simply ludicrous and ridiculous evidence. In respect to the supervisory system, we wish to make five points. First, there were no proper inspection and formal checking in the bottom mat of the rebars, before the upper layer was being installed. Second, should there be any inspection, the inspection simply failed. The inspection failed most blatantly in light of the present opening-up results. We stress yet again the two threaded bars being cut short, with a gap being left between the bar and the coupler. Thirdly, no one made any written records whatever, even the substandard installation works was identified. And fourthly, even when the substandard have been unearthed, no reports have been made to the seniors or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 was signed off by Mr Rawsthorne, dated 18 December. That version sent to Fang Sheung dated 18 December was without the manuscript details of the rectification. Yet the rectifications later being dated was on 15 December 2015. Till the end of the hearing, there seems yet to be any explanation why this backdating happened. Photographs were taken at the behind of the NCR. The Commission will remember I pointed that out to Mr Andy Ip and also to Mr Stephen Lumb. Andy Ip cannot point out which five rebars were cut from the photograph. Stephen Lumb could not. More ridiculously, Andy Ip told this Commission that the photographs did not necessarily need to recall all the cut-short rebars. With respect, this is simply not acceptable. I then turn to the second-last topic that I wish to deal with. That is the supervisory system. The supervisory system, in our respectful submission, is unsatisfactory. To start with, Edward Mok accepts that under the existing supervisory regime a worker could 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 would my teacher accept that I actually showed the paper to my mother but she just forgot to sign it? In the course of cross-examination, Mr Gillard tried to insist that in effect a representative of Leighton and MTR was indeed present but deliberately, for some unknown reason, omitted to sign it. This is, with respect, simply ludicrous and ridiculous evidence. In respect to the supervisory system, we wish to make five points. First, there were no proper inspection and formal checking in the bottom mat of the rebars, before the upper layer was being installed. Second, should there be any inspection, the inspection simply failed. The inspection failed most blatantly in light of the present opening-up results. We stress yet again the two threaded bars being cut short, with a gap being left between the bar and the coupler. Thirdly, no one made any written records whatever, even the substandard installation works was identified. And fourthly, even when the substandard have been unearthed, no reports have been made to the seniors or the frontline staff.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	was signed off by Mr Rawsthorne, dated 18 December. That version sent to Fang Sheung dated 18 December was without the manuscript details of the rectification. Yet the rectifications later being dated was on 15 December 2015. Till the end of the hearing, there seems yet to be any explanation why this backdating happened. Photographs were taken at the behind of the NCR. The Commission will remember I pointed that out to Mr Andy Ip and also to Mr Stephen Lumb. Andy Ip cannot point out which five rebars were cut from the photograph. Stephen Lumb could not. More ridiculously, Andy Ip told this Commission that the photographs did not necessarily need to recall all the cut-short rebars. With respect, this is simply not acceptable. I then turn to the second-last topic that I wish to deal with. That is the supervisory system. The supervisory system, in our respectful submission, is unsatisfactory. To start with, Edward Mok accepts that under the existing supervisory regime a worker could actually cut a threaded end of a rebar regardless of the purpose, for fraud or for changing a thread B to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 would my teacher accept that I actually showed the paper to my mother but she just forgot to sign it? In the course of cross-examination, Mr Gillard tried to insist that in effect a representative of Leighton and MTR was indeed present but deliberately, for some unknown reason, omitted to sign it. This is, with respect, simply ludicrous and ridiculous evidence. In respect to the supervisory system, we wish to make five points. First, there were no proper inspection and formal checking in the bottom mat of the rebars, before the upper layer was being installed. Second, should there be any inspection, the inspection simply failed. The inspection failed most blatantly in light of the present opening-up results. We stress yet again the two threaded bars being cut short, with a gap being left between the bar and the coupler. Thirdly, no one made any written records whatever, even the substandard installation works was identified. And fourthly, even when the substandard have been unearthed, no reports have been made to the seniors or the frontline staff. Fifthly, no one whatsoever considered it would be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	was signed off by Mr Rawsthorne, dated 18 December. That version sent to Fang Sheung dated 18 December was without the manuscript details of the rectification. Yet the rectifications later being dated was on 15 December 2015. Till the end of the hearing, there seems yet to be any explanation why this backdating happened. Photographs were taken at the behind of the NCR. The Commission will remember I pointed that out to Mr Andy Ip and also to Mr Stephen Lumb. Andy Ip cannot point out which five rebars were cut from the photograph. Stephen Lumb could not. More ridiculously, Andy Ip told this Commission that the photographs did not necessarily need to recall all the cut-short rebars. With respect, this is simply not acceptable. I then turn to the second-last topic that I wish to deal with. That is the supervisory system. The supervisory system, in our respectful submission, is unsatisfactory. To start with, Edward Mok accepts that under the existing supervisory regime a worker could actually cut a threaded end of a rebar regardless of the purpose, for fraud or for changing a thread B to a thread A. That supervisory condition is far from	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 would my teacher accept that I actually showed the paper to my mother but she just forgot to sign it? In the course of cross-examination, Mr Gillard tried to insist that in effect a representative of Leighton and MTR was indeed present but deliberately, for some unknown reason, omitted to sign it. This is, with respect, simply ludicrous and ridiculous evidence. In respect to the supervisory system, we wish to make five points. First, there were no proper inspection and formal checking in the bottom mat of the rebars, before the upper layer was being installed. Second, should there be any inspection, the inspection simply failed. The inspection failed most blatantly in light of the present opening-up results. We stress yet again the two threaded bars being cut short, with a gap being left between the bar and the coupler. Thirdly, no one made any written records whatever, even the substandard installation works was identified. And fourthly, even when the substandard have been unearthed, no reports have been made to the seniors or the frontline staff. Fifthly, no one whatsoever considered it would be necessary to investigate into the matter in order to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	was signed off by Mr Rawsthorne, dated 18 December. That version sent to Fang Sheung dated 18 December was without the manuscript details of the rectification. Yet the rectifications later being dated was on 15 December 2015. Till the end of the hearing, there seems yet to be any explanation why this backdating happened. Photographs were taken at the behind of the NCR. The Commission will remember I pointed that out to Mr Andy Ip and also to Mr Stephen Lumb. Andy Ip cannot point out which five rebars were cut from the photograph. Stephen Lumb could not. More ridiculously, Andy Ip told this Commission that the photographs did not necessarily need to recall all the cut-short rebars. With respect, this is simply not acceptable. I then turn to the second-last topic that I wish to deal with. That is the supervisory system. The supervisory system, in our respectful submission, is unsatisfactory. To start with, Edward Mok accepts that under the existing supervisory regime a worker could actually cut a threaded end of a rebar regardless of the purpose, for fraud or for changing a thread B to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 would my teacher accept that I actually showed the paper to my mother but she just forgot to sign it? In the course of cross-examination, Mr Gillard tried to insist that in effect a representative of Leighton and MTR was indeed present but deliberately, for some unknown reason, omitted to sign it. This is, with respect, simply ludicrous and ridiculous evidence. In respect to the supervisory system, we wish to make five points. First, there were no proper inspection and formal checking in the bottom mat of the rebars, before the upper layer was being installed. Second, should there be any inspection, the inspection simply failed. The inspection failed most blatantly in light of the present opening-up results. We stress yet again the two threaded bars being cut short, with a gap being left between the bar and the coupler. Thirdly, no one made any written records whatever, even the substandard installation works was identified. And fourthly, even when the substandard have been unearthed, no reports have been made to the seniors or the frontline staff. Fifthly, no one whatsoever considered it would be

1			
1	I conclude my submission by answering the hanging	1	different involved parties tried to suggest "for
2	question by this Commission and asked a lot of times:	2	China Tech to be right, everyone on site must be wrong".
3	why were the rebars actually cut? In our respectful	3	We have the opening-up results now. Who is right and
4	submission, cutting of rebars did in fact occur and	4	who is wrong is in the hands of the Commission.
5	certainly not only on an isolated basis, and it was due	5	Not to forget, because of volunteering to come out
6	to a combination of the following reasons. First, the	6	to give evidence, both China Tech and certainly Jason
7	issues arising out of the diaphragm wall, the threaded	7	Poon himself are risking every business and personal
8	ends of the rebar must be reasonably aligned and if it	8	reputation to make these allegations and complaints. In
9	is not reasonably aligned, the tilting couplers would be	9	order to say that they all act in concert to fabricate
10	difficulty in screwing into the rebars.	10	matters, every party has voluntarily assumed
11	Second, the quality of the couplers. One will	11	a tremendous burden of proof.
12	recall in the cross-examination of Mr Gillard, the	12	There was a suggestion by some involved parties that
13	couplers were in fact being covered by a plastic cap and	13	some allegations that Jason Poon raised were not put to
14	that plastic cap would not be taken off at that stage.	14	a particular witness. We adopt the position that was
15	You have to inspect whether the threads inside the	15	correctly cited by counsel for the Commission, that in
16	couplers were indeed in good condition.	16	an inquiry there is no duty for a particular involved
17	Third, hydro-demolition. In the process of hacking	17	party to put its case. More importantly, the rule of
18	off the concrete and to expose the coupler, there would	18	Browne v Dunn is not an inflexible or rigid rule, and is
19	be further another chance to make the coupler tilt.	19	subject to one of the most important exceptions,
20	Fourth, the derogated integrity and misconduct of	20	enunciated by Lord Justice Morris, that if there are
21	rebar fixers, being Fang Sheung's workers.	21	cases in which the other party is most distinctly,
22	Fifth, in light of the tight time schedule and costs	22	unmistakably and manifestly noticed by the other party,
23	issues. One will recall Leighton would be required to	23	it is not necessary to waste time in putting questions
24	call it a day, but if remedial works have to be taken,	24	to him upon it.
25	then it would be further burdening the time, it would be	25	In the present case, the Commission will notice that
	Page 70		Page 72
1	further incurring costs.	1	upon Jason Poon making relevant allegations, the
2	And fifth, the failure of the supervisory system.	2	witnesses of MTR and Leighton in question immediately
3	Mr Commissioners, I am approaching the end of my	3	filed a reply witness statement denying it. More
4	submission. I implore this Commission not to adopt	4	importantly, we note that counsel for the Commission has
5	a mechanistical and legalistic approach with handling	5	also helpfully put the matter to the witness and the
6	China Tech's evidence. Rather, I implore this	6	witness has equally denied it.
7	Commission to understand the situation of China Tech and	7	So, on those principles, in our respectful
8	handle it sympathetically and to consider its evidence	8	submission, no witness has been prejudiced and equally
9	with robust common sense in a humanised way.	9	the weight of evidence of Jason Poon should not be
10	As I said, it would be easy to fall into the fallacy	10	played down by virtue of that allegation not being put
11	of losing sight of the wood for the trees while	11	by China Tech. They were either already put by counsel
12	embarking on trivial and indeed inconsistencies in	12	for the Commission or the witness already denied it.
13	evidence, but I emphasise the consistency of the theme	13	The complaints of Jason Poon and other China Tech
14	and the major and substantial portion of the evidence is	14	staff themselves might be not sufficient to prove
15	important.	15	credibility, but with all other evidence considered, one
16	Insofar as the onus of proof is concerned, there was	16	would see that China Tech's evidence was credible and
17	generally no onus for any involved parties. This is	17	Jason Poon was telling the truth.
18	apparently accepted by counsel for the Commission in	18	It might be tenuous evidence on its own, but one
19	their closing submission. Yet the basic principle of	19	should not neglect all the circumstantial evidence, as
20	"he who alleges shalt proof" and indeed this standard of	20	rightly pointed out by the learned Chairman.
20	proof is adopted in similar commissions of inquiry in	20	Circumstantial evidence is like the case of a rope
22	Hong Kong, namely by Mr Justice Wally Yeung, as he then		composed of several cords. One strand of the cord might
23	was, in 2007 in the Commission of Inquiry on allegations	22	be insufficient to sustain the weight, but three stands
24	relating to the then HKIEd.	23	together may be quite of sufficient strength. With only
25	In the commencement of the hearing, counsel of	2 4 25	the evidence given by Jason Poon or China Tech, there
	commencement of the neuring, counsel of		

Page 69

Page 71

25

11 OI KS	at the Hung Hom Batton Extension ander the Shatin to Central Enix Hoject		24,7
	Page 73		Page 75
1	might be just a suspicion, but with all the evidence, in	1	For the bar fixing work at contract 1112,
2	particular the opening-up result, a strong conclusion	2	Fang Sheung entered into several sub-contracts with
3	could be that Jason Poon and China Tech staff are indeed		Leighton, namely: the sub-contract for the rebar fixing
4	credible.	4	with associated works for pile caps, that is dated
5	Lastly, it remains for me and of course I have	5	23 April 2014; the sub-contract for the reinforcement
6	instructions from Jason Poon and China Tech to thank	6	bar cutting, bending and fixing dated 28 August 2015;
7	this Commission for the efforts in investigating the	7	and the amendment to the sub-contract regarding "Delay
8	matters, and the staff, the Secretariat, for their	8	recovery measures (DRM)-overtime" dated 30 April 2016.
9	assistance.	9	In gist, the scope of contractual duties of
10	I know I have just passed nine minutes from my	10	Fang Sheung with Leighton under contract 1112 was that:
11	stipulated time, but this concludes my submission.	11	Fang Sheung was not responsible for any design on the
12	CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much indeed.	12	works; Fang Sheung was only responsible for the rebar
12	I think morning tea?	12	cutting, bending and installation work. All the
13	MR PENNICOTT: Yes. Sir, I was hoping to try to fit in	13	construction materials, namely the couplers and the
14	Fang Sheung before the break, but in the light of the	15	threaded rebars were to be provided by Leighton.
16	delay at the start, I think probably now would be a good	15	The sub-contract for reinforcement bar cutting,
		17	bending and fixing was a re-measurable one, in that
17	time to break.	17	Leighton would re-measure and pay the work actually done
18 19	CHAIRMAN: Yes. Thank you very much. 15 minutes.	18 19	
	(11.21 am)		by Fang Sheung. Leighton would supply Fang Sheung with
20	(A short adjournment)	20	working plans. Based on the plans, Mr Pun of
21	(11.42 am)	21	Fang Sheung prepared the bending schedule and requested
22	Closing submissions by MS CHONG	22	from Leighton for the right quantities of rebars.
23	CHAIRMAN: Yes.	23	Fang Sheung charged on a per-tonne basis and the
24	MS CHONG: Chairman, Professor, Fang Sheung is	24	contract sum was re-measured based on the quantities of
25	a sub-contractor of Leighton for the steel reinforcement	25	the rebars.
	Page 74		Page 76
1	work on the slabs connecting the diaphragm walls in the	1	By the amendment to the sub-contract, workers of
2	East West Corridor and the North South Corridor under	2	Fang Sheung would be paid at increased rates for working
3	contract 1112.	3	overtime; and should couplers be damaged, it would be
4	In this Inquiry, so far as Fang Sheung is concerned,	4	the responsibility of Leighton to repair or replace
5	the issue is whether the coupler installation on the	5	them.
6	slabs by Fang Sheung compromises structural safety on	6	As to the actual operation under this sub-contract,
7	the station and hence raises concerns of public safety.	7	Mr Pun was responsible for administrative work whilst
8	Both the director, Pun Wai Shan, and the chief	8	the works quality and progress were controlled by his
9	foreman, Cheung Chiu Fung Joe, of Fang Sheung gave	9	foremen.
10	evidence in this Inquiry.	10	Mr Pun reiterated that it had been the principle of
11	First we start with Mr Pun's evidence. Mr Pun had	11	Fang Sheung that under no circumstances would
12	been working in the bar fixing industry since 1975. In	12	Fang Sheung allow workers to cut the threaded section of
13	1980, he set up Ying Fai Construction Company,	13	a rebar. For those three or five reported occasions of
14	specialising in bar fixing construction work. In 1989,	14	threaded rebars being cut, Mr Pun admitted that it could
15	Ying Fai was renamed to Fang Sheung Construction	15	be due to the shoddy, quick or negligent workmanship of
16	Company. In the past decades, Fang Sheung had	16	his workers.
17	undertaken bar fixing works in major construction	17	To deal with the workmanship problem, Mr Cheung, the
18	projects in Hong Kong, for example the Tung Chung bridge		foreman, had instructed workers not to put up any excuse
19	to Chek Lap Kok Airport and the MTR's South Island Line.		to cut the threaded rebar and that Fang Sheung would
20	Fang Sheung had a longstanding business relationship	20	punish or even sack the workers should they become the
20	with Leighton since 1992. For each sub-contract entered	20	subject of complaint again.
21 22	into with Leighton, Fang Sheung went through stringent	21	
22	tendering process. In the past five years, the bar	22 23	NCR157 was the only warning letter Fang Sheung received from Leighton. He saw NCR157 the first time at
23	fixing work sub contracted from Leighton accounted for	23	the MTD interview on 12 June 2018

19 (Pages 73 to 76)

24

25

the MTR interview on 13 June 2018.

As to this sub-contract, Fang Sheung had settled the

fixing work sub-contracted from Leighton accounted for

85 per cent of Fang Sheung's turnover.

1	Page 77		Page 79
	final accounts with Leighton save that some retention	1	example, in area C2-3, the coupler inspection was done
2	money was still outstanding.	2	on 22 August 2015, seven weeks before the commencement
3	As to the evidence of Cheung Chiu Fung Joe:	3	of the bar fixing work.
4	Mr Cheung obtained a trade test certificate for bar	4	Regarding cutting of rebars: Fang Sheung had
5	bending and fixing issued by the Vocational Training	5	portable wire cutters on site. According to the
6	Council and Construction Industry Council in 2018. He	6	evidence, there were two. It was for cutting of the
7	was the most senior person from Fang Sheung on the	7	following rebars, the general rebars, not the threaded
8	construction site of contract 1112.	8	ends. Firstly, spacer bars, and secondly bars for
9	As to the instruction of coupler installation: prior	9	testing; thirdly, bars to be cut into the right length
10	to commencing rebar fixing works, Mr Cheung, together	10	when the actual layout of the site was different from
11	with workers of Fang Sheung and foremen of Leighton,	11	the drawings; and fourthly, bars for providing
12	attended the workshop of BOSA in Hung Hom for the	12	reinforcement for the core walls.
13	instructions, guidelines and briefings on how to install	13	Mr Cheung discussed two scenarios where the threaded
14	couplers. Two sheets of documentation, namely "Coupler	14	rebars could be cut:
15	installation method (standard splice type A)", and	15	(a) He heard his steel fitting workers mentioning
16	"Coupler installation method (position splice	16	cutting type B threads to convert that to type A thread
17	type B)" were shown and explained to the workers during	17	rebars. He did not know whether that indeed happened.
18	the instructions. He had not seen the BOSA document	18	He had not seen any himself. He emphasised that it was
19	headed "How to measure the thread length	19	not the practice of Fang Sheung to do so. He would have
20	Servisplice".	20	stopped workers doing so had he seen the cutting.
21	Regarding the rectification of faulty couplers: if	21	And scenario (b): There were situations where faulty
22	a coupler was intact, it would only take 20 to 30	22	couplers could not be replaced. As a remedial measure
23	seconds to screw a 4 metre threaded rebar into the	23	taken by Leighton, a hole was drilled nearby the faulty
24	coupler. It was only when the couplers contained	24	coupler and a dowel planted into the hole. Fang Sheung
25	concrete residue or were somehow damaged that would	25	workers would slightly cut the threaded rebars to fit
	Page 78		Page 80
1	impede the installation work. It was Leighton's duty to	1	into the faulty coupler. It was his perception that
2	rectify the faulty couplers.	2	leaving the faulty coupler hollow would be unsightly and
3	After Leighton finished exposing couplers from		
		3	might create misunderstanding that the coupler was left
4	concrete, Mr Cheung would perform visual check of	3 4	might create misunderstanding that the coupler was left uninstalled.
4 5	couplers before bar fixers of Fang Sheung started their		might create misunderstanding that the coupler was left uninstalled. CHAIRMAN: Sorry, can you just help me here? "[He]
		4	might create misunderstanding that the coupler was left uninstalled.CHAIRMAN: Sorry, can you just help me here? "[He] discussed two scenarios".
5	couplers before bar fixers of Fang Sheung started their work. Couplers contained concrete residue, or damaged in the sense that they were somehow chipped, squashed,	4 5	might create misunderstanding that the coupler was left uninstalled.CHAIRMAN: Sorry, can you just help me here? "[He] discussed two scenarios".MS CHONG: Yes.
5 6	couplers before bar fixers of Fang Sheung started their work. Couplers contained concrete residue, or damaged in the sense that they were somehow chipped, squashed, flattened, deformed or tilted were considered	4 5 6	might create misunderstanding that the coupler was left uninstalled.CHAIRMAN: Sorry, can you just help me here? "[He] discussed two scenarios".MS CHONG: Yes.CHAIRMAN: Insofar as you can assist us, are we talking
5 6 7 8 9	couplers before bar fixers of Fang Sheung started their work. Couplers contained concrete residue, or damaged in the sense that they were somehow chipped, squashed, flattened, deformed or tilted were considered problematic. He would take photographs of the faulty	4 5 6 7	 might create misunderstanding that the coupler was left uninstalled. CHAIRMAN: Sorry, can you just help me here? "[He] discussed two scenarios". MS CHONG: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Insofar as you can assist us, are we talking about entirely theoretical scenarios which he invented,
5 6 7 8 9 10	couplers before bar fixers of Fang Sheung started their work. Couplers contained concrete residue, or damaged in the sense that they were somehow chipped, squashed, flattened, deformed or tilted were considered problematic. He would take photographs of the faulty couplers and notify site foreman and engineers of	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 might create misunderstanding that the coupler was left uninstalled. CHAIRMAN: Sorry, can you just help me here? "[He] discussed two scenarios". MS CHONG: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Insofar as you can assist us, are we talking about entirely theoretical scenarios which he invented, when given the task of looking at possibilities, or is
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	couplers before bar fixers of Fang Sheung started their work. Couplers contained concrete residue, or damaged in the sense that they were somehow chipped, squashed, flattened, deformed or tilted were considered problematic. He would take photographs of the faulty couplers and notify site foreman and engineers of Leighton responsible for the area to perform	4 5 7 8 9 10 11	 might create misunderstanding that the coupler was left uninstalled. CHAIRMAN: Sorry, can you just help me here? "[He] discussed two scenarios". MS CHONG: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Insofar as you can assist us, are we talking about entirely theoretical scenarios which he invented, when given the task of looking at possibilities, or is it something which is borne out of experience?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	couplers before bar fixers of Fang Sheung started their work. Couplers contained concrete residue, or damaged in the sense that they were somehow chipped, squashed, flattened, deformed or tilted were considered problematic. He would take photographs of the faulty couplers and notify site foreman and engineers of Leighton responsible for the area to perform rectification. It was only after the problematic	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 might create misunderstanding that the coupler was left uninstalled. CHAIRMAN: Sorry, can you just help me here? "[He] discussed two scenarios". MS CHONG: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Insofar as you can assist us, are we talking about entirely theoretical scenarios which he invented, when given the task of looking at possibilities, or is it something which is borne out of experience? MS CHONG: I believe he talked about generalised from
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	couplers before bar fixers of Fang Sheung started their work. Couplers contained concrete residue, or damaged in the sense that they were somehow chipped, squashed, flattened, deformed or tilted were considered problematic. He would take photographs of the faulty couplers and notify site foreman and engineers of Leighton responsible for the area to perform rectification. It was only after the problematic couplers had been cleaned, rectified and replaced that	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 might create misunderstanding that the coupler was left uninstalled. CHAIRMAN: Sorry, can you just help me here? "[He] discussed two scenarios". MS CHONG: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Insofar as you can assist us, are we talking about entirely theoretical scenarios which he invented, when given the task of looking at possibilities, or is it something which is borne out of experience? MS CHONG: I believe he talked about generalised from what he heard on site, and also for the first occasion
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	couplers before bar fixers of Fang Sheung started their work. Couplers contained concrete residue, or damaged in the sense that they were somehow chipped, squashed, flattened, deformed or tilted were considered problematic. He would take photographs of the faulty couplers and notify site foreman and engineers of Leighton responsible for the area to perform rectification. It was only after the problematic couplers had been cleaned, rectified and replaced that Fang Sheung workers would resume bar fixing work.	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 might create misunderstanding that the coupler was left uninstalled. CHAIRMAN: Sorry, can you just help me here? "[He] discussed two scenarios". MS CHONG: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Insofar as you can assist us, are we talking about entirely theoretical scenarios which he invented, when given the task of looking at possibilities, or is it something which is borne out of experience? MS CHONG: I believe he talked about generalised from what he heard on site, and also for the first occasion about converting type A to type B
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	couplers before bar fixers of Fang Sheung started their work. Couplers contained concrete residue, or damaged in the sense that they were somehow chipped, squashed, flattened, deformed or tilted were considered problematic. He would take photographs of the faulty couplers and notify site foreman and engineers of Leighton responsible for the area to perform rectification. It was only after the problematic couplers had been cleaned, rectified and replaced that Fang Sheung workers would resume bar fixing work. Mr Cheung kept a site diary with photographs and	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 might create misunderstanding that the coupler was left uninstalled. CHAIRMAN: Sorry, can you just help me here? "[He] discussed two scenarios". MS CHONG: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Insofar as you can assist us, are we talking about entirely theoretical scenarios which he invented, when given the task of looking at possibilities, or is it something which is borne out of experience? MS CHONG: I believe he talked about generalised from what he heard on site, and also for the first occasion about converting type A to type B CHAIRMAN: Yes, he heard that.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	couplers before bar fixers of Fang Sheung started their work. Couplers contained concrete residue, or damaged in the sense that they were somehow chipped, squashed, flattened, deformed or tilted were considered problematic. He would take photographs of the faulty couplers and notify site foreman and engineers of Leighton responsible for the area to perform rectification. It was only after the problematic couplers had been cleaned, rectified and replaced that Fang Sheung workers would resume bar fixing work. Mr Cheung kept a site diary with photographs and records of construction progress for the period from	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 might create misunderstanding that the coupler was left uninstalled. CHAIRMAN: Sorry, can you just help me here? "[He] discussed two scenarios". MS CHONG: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Insofar as you can assist us, are we talking about entirely theoretical scenarios which he invented, when given the task of looking at possibilities, or is it something which is borne out of experience? MS CHONG: I believe he talked about generalised from what he heard on site, and also for the first occasion about converting type A to type B CHAIRMAN: Yes, he heard that. MS CHONG: He heard that, and I believe that must be he
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	couplers before bar fixers of Fang Sheung started their work. Couplers contained concrete residue, or damaged in the sense that they were somehow chipped, squashed, flattened, deformed or tilted were considered problematic. He would take photographs of the faulty couplers and notify site foreman and engineers of Leighton responsible for the area to perform rectification. It was only after the problematic couplers had been cleaned, rectified and replaced that Fang Sheung workers would resume bar fixing work. Mr Cheung kept a site diary with photographs and records of construction progress for the period from 23 May 2015 to 31 March 2016. The inspection and	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 might create misunderstanding that the coupler was left uninstalled. CHAIRMAN: Sorry, can you just help me here? "[He] discussed two scenarios". MS CHONG: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Insofar as you can assist us, are we talking about entirely theoretical scenarios which he invented, when given the task of looking at possibilities, or is it something which is borne out of experience? MS CHONG: I believe he talked about generalised from what he heard on site, and also for the first occasion about converting type A to type B CHAIRMAN: Yes, he heard that. MS CHONG: He heard that, and I believe that must be he spoke from his experience of hearing other workers.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	couplers before bar fixers of Fang Sheung started their work. Couplers contained concrete residue, or damaged in the sense that they were somehow chipped, squashed, flattened, deformed or tilted were considered problematic. He would take photographs of the faulty couplers and notify site foreman and engineers of Leighton responsible for the area to perform rectification. It was only after the problematic couplers had been cleaned, rectified and replaced that Fang Sheung workers would resume bar fixing work. Mr Cheung kept a site diary with photographs and records of construction progress for the period from 23 May 2015 to 31 March 2016. The inspection and rectification of couplers were recorded in photographs	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 might create misunderstanding that the coupler was left uninstalled. CHAIRMAN: Sorry, can you just help me here? "[He] discussed two scenarios". MS CHONG: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Insofar as you can assist us, are we talking about entirely theoretical scenarios which he invented, when given the task of looking at possibilities, or is it something which is borne out of experience? MS CHONG: I believe he talked about generalised from what he heard on site, and also for the first occasion about converting type A to type B CHAIRMAN: Yes, he heard that. MS CHONG: He heard that, and I believe that must be he spoke from his experience of hearing other workers. CHAIRMAN: Good. And the second one?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	couplers before bar fixers of Fang Sheung started their work. Couplers contained concrete residue, or damaged in the sense that they were somehow chipped, squashed, flattened, deformed or tilted were considered problematic. He would take photographs of the faulty couplers and notify site foreman and engineers of Leighton responsible for the area to perform rectification. It was only after the problematic couplers had been cleaned, rectified and replaced that Fang Sheung workers would resume bar fixing work. Mr Cheung kept a site diary with photographs and records of construction progress for the period from 23 May 2015 to 31 March 2016. The inspection and rectification of couplers were recorded in photographs and in his site diary.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 might create misunderstanding that the coupler was left uninstalled. CHAIRMAN: Sorry, can you just help me here? "[He] discussed two scenarios". MS CHONG: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Insofar as you can assist us, are we talking about entirely theoretical scenarios which he invented, when given the task of looking at possibilities, or is it something which is borne out of experience? MS CHONG: I believe he talked about generalised from what he heard on site, and also for the first occasion about converting type A to type B CHAIRMAN: Yes, he heard that. MS CHONG: He heard that, and I believe that must be he spoke from his experience of hearing other workers. CHAIRMAN: Good. And the second one? MS CHONG: The second one, I believe his evidence is that he
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	couplers before bar fixers of Fang Sheung started their work. Couplers contained concrete residue, or damaged in the sense that they were somehow chipped, squashed, flattened, deformed or tilted were considered problematic. He would take photographs of the faulty couplers and notify site foreman and engineers of Leighton responsible for the area to perform rectification. It was only after the problematic couplers had been cleaned, rectified and replaced that Fang Sheung workers would resume bar fixing work. Mr Cheung kept a site diary with photographs and records of construction progress for the period from 23 May 2015 to 31 March 2016. The inspection and rectification of couplers were recorded in photographs and in his site diary. After being notified by Fang Sheung of faulty	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 might create misunderstanding that the coupler was left uninstalled. CHAIRMAN: Sorry, can you just help me here? "[He] discussed two scenarios". MS CHONG: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Insofar as you can assist us, are we talking about entirely theoretical scenarios which he invented, when given the task of looking at possibilities, or is it something which is borne out of experience? MS CHONG: I believe he talked about generalised from what he heard on site, and also for the first occasion about converting type A to type B CHAIRMAN: Yes, he heard that. MS CHONG: He heard that, and I believe that must be he spoke from his experience of hearing other workers. CHAIRMAN: Good. And the second one? MS CHONG: The second one, I believe his evidence is that he actually saw such dowel being planted, and he himself
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	couplers before bar fixers of Fang Sheung started their work. Couplers contained concrete residue, or damaged in the sense that they were somehow chipped, squashed, flattened, deformed or tilted were considered problematic. He would take photographs of the faulty couplers and notify site foreman and engineers of Leighton responsible for the area to perform rectification. It was only after the problematic couplers had been cleaned, rectified and replaced that Fang Sheung workers would resume bar fixing work. Mr Cheung kept a site diary with photographs and records of construction progress for the period from 23 May 2015 to 31 March 2016. The inspection and rectification of couplers were recorded in photographs and in his site diary. After being notified by Fang Sheung of faulty couplers, Leighton would follow up within a day.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 might create misunderstanding that the coupler was left uninstalled. CHAIRMAN: Sorry, can you just help me here? "[He] discussed two scenarios". MS CHONG: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Insofar as you can assist us, are we talking about entirely theoretical scenarios which he invented, when given the task of looking at possibilities, or is it something which is borne out of experience? MS CHONG: I believe he talked about generalised from what he heard on site, and also for the first occasion about converting type A to type B CHAIRMAN: Yes, he heard that. MS CHONG: He heard that, and I believe that must be he spoke from his experience of hearing other workers. CHAIRMAN: Good. And the second one? MS CHONG: The second one, I believe his evidence is that he actually saw such dowel being planted, and he himself decided that leaving the coupler, the vacant coupler,
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	couplers before bar fixers of Fang Sheung started their work. Couplers contained concrete residue, or damaged in the sense that they were somehow chipped, squashed, flattened, deformed or tilted were considered problematic. He would take photographs of the faulty couplers and notify site foreman and engineers of Leighton responsible for the area to perform rectification. It was only after the problematic couplers had been cleaned, rectified and replaced that Fang Sheung workers would resume bar fixing work. Mr Cheung kept a site diary with photographs and records of construction progress for the period from 23 May 2015 to 31 March 2016. The inspection and rectification of couplers were recorded in photographs and in his site diary. After being notified by Fang Sheung of faulty couplers, Leighton would follow up within a day. Fang Sheung could choose to work at another area pending	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 might create misunderstanding that the coupler was left uninstalled. CHAIRMAN: Sorry, can you just help me here? "[He] discussed two scenarios". MS CHONG: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Insofar as you can assist us, are we talking about entirely theoretical scenarios which he invented, when given the task of looking at possibilities, or is it something which is borne out of experience? MS CHONG: I believe he talked about generalised from what he heard on site, and also for the first occasion about converting type A to type B CHAIRMAN: Yes, he heard that. MS CHONG: He heard that, and I believe that must be he spoke from his experience of hearing other workers. CHAIRMAN: Good. And the second one? MS CHONG: The second one, I believe his evidence is that he actually saw such dowel being planted, and he himself decided that leaving the coupler, the vacant coupler, hollow would be unsightly, so he himself planted rebar
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	couplers before bar fixers of Fang Sheung started their work. Couplers contained concrete residue, or damaged in the sense that they were somehow chipped, squashed, flattened, deformed or tilted were considered problematic. He would take photographs of the faulty couplers and notify site foreman and engineers of Leighton responsible for the area to perform rectification. It was only after the problematic couplers had been cleaned, rectified and replaced that Fang Sheung workers would resume bar fixing work. Mr Cheung kept a site diary with photographs and records of construction progress for the period from 23 May 2015 to 31 March 2016. The inspection and rectification of couplers were recorded in photographs and in his site diary. After being notified by Fang Sheung of faulty couplers, Leighton would follow up within a day. Fang Sheung could choose to work at another area pending the coupler rectification by Leighton. Mr Cheung would	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 might create misunderstanding that the coupler was left uninstalled. CHAIRMAN: Sorry, can you just help me here? "[He] discussed two scenarios". MS CHONG: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Insofar as you can assist us, are we talking about entirely theoretical scenarios which he invented, when given the task of looking at possibilities, or is it something which is borne out of experience? MS CHONG: I believe he talked about generalised from what he heard on site, and also for the first occasion about converting type A to type B CHAIRMAN: Yes, he heard that. MS CHONG: He heard that, and I believe that must be he spoke from his experience of hearing other workers. CHAIRMAN: Good. And the second one? MS CHONG: The second one, I believe his evidence is that he actually saw such dowel being planted, and he himself decided that leaving the coupler, the vacant coupler, hollow would be unsightly, so he himself planted rebar into the coupler. And in order to fit into that faulty
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	couplers before bar fixers of Fang Sheung started their work. Couplers contained concrete residue, or damaged in the sense that they were somehow chipped, squashed, flattened, deformed or tilted were considered problematic. He would take photographs of the faulty couplers and notify site foreman and engineers of Leighton responsible for the area to perform rectification. It was only after the problematic couplers had been cleaned, rectified and replaced that Fang Sheung workers would resume bar fixing work. Mr Cheung kept a site diary with photographs and records of construction progress for the period from 23 May 2015 to 31 March 2016. The inspection and rectification of couplers were recorded in photographs and in his site diary. After being notified by Fang Sheung of faulty couplers, Leighton would follow up within a day. Fang Sheung could choose to work at another area pending	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 might create misunderstanding that the coupler was left uninstalled. CHAIRMAN: Sorry, can you just help me here? "[He] discussed two scenarios". MS CHONG: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Insofar as you can assist us, are we talking about entirely theoretical scenarios which he invented, when given the task of looking at possibilities, or is it something which is borne out of experience? MS CHONG: I believe he talked about generalised from what he heard on site, and also for the first occasion about converting type A to type B CHAIRMAN: Yes, he heard that. MS CHONG: He heard that, and I believe that must be he spoke from his experience of hearing other workers. CHAIRMAN: Good. And the second one? MS CHONG: The second one, I believe his evidence is that he actually saw such dowel being planted, and he himself decided that leaving the coupler, the vacant coupler, hollow would be unsightly, so he himself planted rebar

coupler installation work. He asked the more

	Page 81		Page 83
1	it sightly and the second is to prevent any	1	experienced workers to pay extra attention to ensure bar
2	misunderstanding that that was not installed.	2	cutting did not happen. He personally stepped up
3	CHAIRMAN: Yes.	3	supervision.
4	MS CHONG: And he was speaking from his experience.	4	Mr Man Sze Ho, engineer of Leighton, corroborated
5	CHAIRMAN: Good. Thank you.	5	Joe Cheung's evidence that some days after the third
6	MS CHONG: Then the evidence of NCR157. According to	6	occasion, he and Joe Cheung gathered Fang Sheung's
7	Mr Edward Mok, engineer of Leighton, there were three	7	workers for a briefing, during which workers were
8	incidents, the first one in September 2015, the second	8	instructed not to cut rebars and to approach Man Sze Ho
9	in October or November 2015, and the third in December	9	or Edward Mok should they encounter problems with
10	2015, involving not more than eight rebars being cut and	10	couplers. Workers signed an attendance sheet of the
11	defectively installed into couplers. The defective	11	briefing. That is in bundle C8, page 5552.
12	installations were promptly rectified. It respectively	12	As to the actual cause of the bar cutting, it was
13	took about 15 minutes, 15 to 30 minutes and one to two	13	Joe Cheung's evidence that judging from the fact that
14	hours to rectify the defective rebars on these three	14	the remedial work necessitated the replacement of
15	occasions. In the second and third occasions, couplers	15	couplers, the cutting of rebars could have originated
16	had to be replaced.	16	from a damaged coupler. The damaged couplers escaped
17	Mr Mok related the three occasions to Mr Cheung and	17	his inspection and were not picked up for replacement.
18	reminded him to ensure his workers properly checked the	18	When workers started their bar fixing work, instead of
19	condition of the rebars before coupler installation.	19	informing Leighton for replacement, workers proceeded to
20	Mr Cheung gave evidence that on all three occasions,	20	do things in their own way.
21	Mr Mok informed him after remedial work had been done.	21	With the procedure of checking couplers ahead of
22	Therefore, he did not have the opportunity to see the	22	installation work, Joe Cheung reiterated that the
23	defective coupler connection himself.	23	occurrence of workers having to work on damaged couplers
24	As to the first occasion, he could not recall what	24	should not be frequent. The occurrence of workers would
25	was said to him by Edward Mok. It did not occur to him	25	take it upon themselves to cut rebars would be even
	Page 82		Page 84
1	that the defective installation related to the cutting	1	rarer. He had reminded his workers to draw to his
2	of rebars. He did not report the incident to his boss,	2	
3	Mr Pun, as he felt that he was competent to handle the		attention if such damaged couplers were found.
	with I un, as he felt that he was competent to handle the	3	NCR157 was the only complaint Fang Sheung received
4	matter.	3 4	
4 5			NCR157 was the only complaint Fang Sheung received
	matter.	4	NCR157 was the only complaint Fang Sheung received from Leighton. Since the third occasion, Fang Sheung
5	matter. As to the second occasion, Mr Cheung was extremely	4 5	NCR157 was the only complaint Fang Sheung received from Leighton. Since the third occasion, Fang Sheung did not receive a second warning from Leighton. He
5 6	matter. As to the second occasion, Mr Cheung was extremely surprised as Edward Mok told him that workers had cut	4 5 6	NCR157 was the only complaint Fang Sheung received from Leighton. Since the third occasion, Fang Sheung did not receive a second warning from Leighton. He first saw NCR157 at the MTR interview on 13 June 2018.
5 6 7	matter. As to the second occasion, Mr Cheung was extremely surprised as Edward Mok told him that workers had cut the threaded rebars. He tried to investigate with his	4 5 6 7	NCR157 was the only complaint Fang Sheung received from Leighton. Since the third occasion, Fang Sheung did not receive a second warning from Leighton. He first saw NCR157 at the MTR interview on 13 June 2018. There have been bar cutting experiments performed
5 6 7 8 9 10	matter. As to the second occasion, Mr Cheung was extremely surprised as Edward Mok told him that workers had cut the threaded rebars. He tried to investigate with his workers but no one answered him. He then very severely	4 5 6 7 8	NCR157 was the only complaint Fang Sheung received from Leighton. Since the third occasion, Fang Sheung did not receive a second warning from Leighton. He first saw NCR157 at the MTR interview on 13 June 2018. There have been bar cutting experiments performed during this Commission hearing. According to the experiment done at CIC on 8 November 2018, it took 47 seconds to cut a T40 bar using the portable electric
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	matter. As to the second occasion, Mr Cheung was extremely surprised as Edward Mok told him that workers had cut the threaded rebars. He tried to investigate with his workers but no one answered him. He then very severely took them to task. Seeing the seriousness in the matter, he reported the second occasion to Mr Pun, the boss.	4 5 7 8 9 10 11	NCR157 was the only complaint Fang Sheung received from Leighton. Since the third occasion, Fang Sheung did not receive a second warning from Leighton. He first saw NCR157 at the MTR interview on 13 June 2018. There have been bar cutting experiments performed during this Commission hearing. According to the experiment done at CIC on 8 November 2018, it took 47 seconds to cut a T40 bar using the portable electric band hacksaw provided by Fang Sheung. That is the type
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	matter. As to the second occasion, Mr Cheung was extremely surprised as Edward Mok told him that workers had cut the threaded rebars. He tried to investigate with his workers but no one answered him. He then very severely took them to task. Seeing the seriousness in the matter, he reported the second occasion to Mr Pun, the boss. As to the third occasion, Mr Cheung fully	4 5 7 8 9 10	NCR157 was the only complaint Fang Sheung received from Leighton. Since the third occasion, Fang Sheung did not receive a second warning from Leighton. He first saw NCR157 at the MTR interview on 13 June 2018. There have been bar cutting experiments performed during this Commission hearing. According to the experiment done at CIC on 8 November 2018, it took 47 seconds to cut a T40 bar using the portable electric band hacksaw provided by Fang Sheung. That is the type of band saw depicted in photographs D227 and D228.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	matter. As to the second occasion, Mr Cheung was extremely surprised as Edward Mok told him that workers had cut the threaded rebars. He tried to investigate with his workers but no one answered him. He then very severely took them to task. Seeing the seriousness in the matter, he reported the second occasion to Mr Pun, the boss. As to the third occasion, Mr Cheung fully appreciated the seriousness of the incident because	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	NCR157 was the only complaint Fang Sheung received from Leighton. Since the third occasion, Fang Sheung did not receive a second warning from Leighton. He first saw NCR157 at the MTR interview on 13 June 2018. There have been bar cutting experiments performed during this Commission hearing. According to the experiment done at CIC on 8 November 2018, it took 47 seconds to cut a T40 bar using the portable electric band hacksaw provided by Fang Sheung. That is the type of band saw depicted in photographs D227 and D228. Joe Cheung had done a cutting test and he recalled that
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 matter. As to the second occasion, Mr Cheung was extremely surprised as Edward Mok told him that workers had cut the threaded rebars. He tried to investigate with his workers but no one answered him. He then very severely took them to task. Seeing the seriousness in the matter, he reported the second occasion to Mr Pun, the boss. As to the third occasion, Mr Cheung fully appreciated the seriousness of the incident because Edward Mok told him that an NCR would be issued to him. 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	NCR157 was the only complaint Fang Sheung received from Leighton. Since the third occasion, Fang Sheung did not receive a second warning from Leighton. He first saw NCR157 at the MTR interview on 13 June 2018. There have been bar cutting experiments performed during this Commission hearing. According to the experiment done at CIC on 8 November 2018, it took 47 seconds to cut a T40 bar using the portable electric band hacksaw provided by Fang Sheung. That is the type of band saw depicted in photographs D227 and D228. Joe Cheung had done a cutting test and he recalled that it took about 1.5 to 2 minutes to cut a threaded rebar.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 matter. As to the second occasion, Mr Cheung was extremely surprised as Edward Mok told him that workers had cut the threaded rebars. He tried to investigate with his workers but no one answered him. He then very severely took them to task. Seeing the seriousness in the matter, he reported the second occasion to Mr Pun, the boss. As to the third occasion, Mr Cheung fully appreciated the seriousness of the incident because Edward Mok told him that an NCR would be issued to him. He reported the matter to Mr Pun. Both Pun and himself 	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	NCR157 was the only complaint Fang Sheung received from Leighton. Since the third occasion, Fang Sheung did not receive a second warning from Leighton. He first saw NCR157 at the MTR interview on 13 June 2018. There have been bar cutting experiments performed during this Commission hearing. According to the experiment done at CIC on 8 November 2018, it took 47 seconds to cut a T40 bar using the portable electric band hacksaw provided by Fang Sheung. That is the type of band saw depicted in photographs D227 and D228. Joe Cheung had done a cutting test and he recalled that it took about 1.5 to 2 minutes to cut a threaded rebar. He explained that the cutting performance could be
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 matter. As to the second occasion, Mr Cheung was extremely surprised as Edward Mok told him that workers had cut the threaded rebars. He tried to investigate with his workers but no one answered him. He then very severely took them to task. Seeing the seriousness in the matter, he reported the second occasion to Mr Pun, the boss. As to the third occasion, Mr Cheung fully appreciated the seriousness of the incident because Edward Mok told him that an NCR would be issued to him. He reported the matter to Mr Pun. Both Pun and himself were angry, very angry, with their workers cutting 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	NCR157 was the only complaint Fang Sheung received from Leighton. Since the third occasion, Fang Sheung did not receive a second warning from Leighton. He first saw NCR157 at the MTR interview on 13 June 2018. There have been bar cutting experiments performed during this Commission hearing. According to the experiment done at CIC on 8 November 2018, it took 47 seconds to cut a T40 bar using the portable electric band hacksaw provided by Fang Sheung. That is the type of band saw depicted in photographs D227 and D228. Joe Cheung had done a cutting test and he recalled that it took about 1.5 to 2 minutes to cut a threaded rebar. He explained that the cutting performance could be varied subject to a number of conditions such as the
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 matter. As to the second occasion, Mr Cheung was extremely surprised as Edward Mok told him that workers had cut the threaded rebars. He tried to investigate with his workers but no one answered him. He then very severely took them to task. Seeing the seriousness in the matter, he reported the second occasion to Mr Pun, the boss. As to the third occasion, Mr Cheung fully appreciated the seriousness of the incident because Edward Mok told him that an NCR would be issued to him. He reported the matter to Mr Pun. Both Pun and himself were angry, very angry, with their workers cutting threaded rebars in defiance of the company instructions. 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	NCR157 was the only complaint Fang Sheung received from Leighton. Since the third occasion, Fang Sheung did not receive a second warning from Leighton. He first saw NCR157 at the MTR interview on 13 June 2018. There have been bar cutting experiments performed during this Commission hearing. According to the experiment done at CIC on 8 November 2018, it took 47 seconds to cut a T40 bar using the portable electric band hacksaw provided by Fang Sheung. That is the type of band saw depicted in photographs D227 and D228. Joe Cheung had done a cutting test and he recalled that it took about 1.5 to 2 minutes to cut a threaded rebar. He explained that the cutting performance could be varied subject to a number of conditions such as the level of battery power and the wearing of the blade. It
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 matter. As to the second occasion, Mr Cheung was extremely surprised as Edward Mok told him that workers had cut the threaded rebars. He tried to investigate with his workers but no one answered him. He then very severely took them to task. Seeing the seriousness in the matter, he reported the second occasion to Mr Pun, the boss. As to the third occasion, Mr Cheung fully appreciated the seriousness of the incident because Edward Mok told him that an NCR would be issued to him. He reported the matter to Mr Pun. Both Pun and himself were angry, very angry, with their workers cutting threaded rebars in defiance of the company instructions. Mr Cheung called all the workers for a briefing and 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	NCR157 was the only complaint Fang Sheung received from Leighton. Since the third occasion, Fang Sheung did not receive a second warning from Leighton. He first saw NCR157 at the MTR interview on 13 June 2018. There have been bar cutting experiments performed during this Commission hearing. According to the experiment done at CIC on 8 November 2018, it took 47 seconds to cut a T40 bar using the portable electric band hacksaw provided by Fang Sheung. That is the type of band saw depicted in photographs D227 and D228. Joe Cheung had done a cutting test and he recalled that it took about 1.5 to 2 minutes to cut a threaded rebar. He explained that the cutting performance could be varied subject to a number of conditions such as the level of battery power and the wearing of the blade. It took at least one hour to charge up the portable
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 matter. As to the second occasion, Mr Cheung was extremely surprised as Edward Mok told him that workers had cut the threaded rebars. He tried to investigate with his workers but no one answered him. He then very severely took them to task. Seeing the seriousness in the matter, he reported the second occasion to Mr Pun, the boss. As to the third occasion, Mr Cheung fully appreciated the seriousness of the incident because Edward Mok told him that an NCR would be issued to him. He reported the matter to Mr Pun. Both Pun and himself were angry, very angry, with their workers cutting threaded rebars in defiance of the company instructions. Mr Cheung called all the workers for a briefing and gave them a stern warning that should any cutting happen 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	NCR157 was the only complaint Fang Sheung received from Leighton. Since the third occasion, Fang Sheung did not receive a second warning from Leighton. He first saw NCR157 at the MTR interview on 13 June 2018. There have been bar cutting experiments performed during this Commission hearing. According to the experiment done at CIC on 8 November 2018, it took 47 seconds to cut a T40 bar using the portable electric band hacksaw provided by Fang Sheung. That is the type of band saw depicted in photographs D227 and D228. Joe Cheung had done a cutting test and he recalled that it took about 1.5 to 2 minutes to cut a threaded rebar. He explained that the cutting performance could be varied subject to a number of conditions such as the level of battery power and the wearing of the blade. It took at least one hour to charge up the portable electric band saw. The fully charged basically could
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 matter. As to the second occasion, Mr Cheung was extremely surprised as Edward Mok told him that workers had cut the threaded rebars. He tried to investigate with his workers but no one answered him. He then very severely took them to task. Seeing the seriousness in the matter, he reported the second occasion to Mr Pun, the boss. As to the third occasion, Mr Cheung fully appreciated the seriousness of the incident because Edward Mok told him that an NCR would be issued to him. He reported the matter to Mr Pun. Both Pun and himself were angry, very angry, with their workers cutting threaded rebars in defiance of the company instructions. Mr Cheung called all the workers for a briefing and gave them a stern warning that should any cutting happen again, workers would be sacked. He reminded workers 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	NCR157 was the only complaint Fang Sheung received from Leighton. Since the third occasion, Fang Sheung did not receive a second warning from Leighton. He first saw NCR157 at the MTR interview on 13 June 2018. There have been bar cutting experiments performed during this Commission hearing. According to the experiment done at CIC on 8 November 2018, it took 47 seconds to cut a T40 bar using the portable electric band hacksaw provided by Fang Sheung. That is the type of band saw depicted in photographs D227 and D228. Joe Cheung had done a cutting test and he recalled that it took about 1.5 to 2 minutes to cut a threaded rebar. He explained that the cutting performance could be varied subject to a number of conditions such as the level of battery power and the wearing of the blade. It took at least one hour to charge up the portable electric band saw. The fully charged basically could only cut about five to eight bars. The cutter
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 matter. As to the second occasion, Mr Cheung was extremely surprised as Edward Mok told him that workers had cut the threaded rebars. He tried to investigate with his workers but no one answered him. He then very severely took them to task. Seeing the seriousness in the matter, he reported the second occasion to Mr Pun, the boss. As to the third occasion, Mr Cheung fully appreciated the seriousness of the incident because Edward Mok told him that an NCR would be issued to him. He reported the matter to Mr Pun. Both Pun and himself were angry, very angry, with their workers cutting threaded rebars in defiance of the company instructions. Mr Cheung called all the workers for a briefing and gave them a stern warning that should any cutting happen again, workers would be sacked. He reminded workers that it was not Fang Sheung's duty to make good 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	NCR157 was the only complaint Fang Sheung received from Leighton. Since the third occasion, Fang Sheung did not receive a second warning from Leighton. He first saw NCR157 at the MTR interview on 13 June 2018. There have been bar cutting experiments performed during this Commission hearing. According to the experiment done at CIC on 8 November 2018, it took 47 seconds to cut a T40 bar using the portable electric band hacksaw provided by Fang Sheung. That is the type of band saw depicted in photographs D227 and D228. Joe Cheung had done a cutting test and he recalled that it took about 1.5 to 2 minutes to cut a threaded rebar. He explained that the cutting performance could be varied subject to a number of conditions such as the level of battery power and the wearing of the blade. It took at least one hour to charge up the portable electric band saw. The fully charged basically could only cut about five to eight bars. The cutter performance deteriorated as the basically went down.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 matter. As to the second occasion, Mr Cheung was extremely surprised as Edward Mok told him that workers had cut the threaded rebars. He tried to investigate with his workers but no one answered him. He then very severely took them to task. Seeing the seriousness in the matter, he reported the second occasion to Mr Pun, the boss. As to the third occasion, Mr Cheung fully appreciated the seriousness of the incident because Edward Mok told him that an NCR would be issued to him. He reported the matter to Mr Pun. Both Pun and himself were angry, very angry, with their workers cutting threaded rebars in defiance of the company instructions. Mr Cheung called all the workers for a briefing and gave them a stern warning that should any cutting happen again, workers would be sacked. He reminded workers that it was not Fang Sheung's duty to make good defective couplers. He briefed workers to inform 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	NCR157 was the only complaint Fang Sheung received from Leighton. Since the third occasion, Fang Sheung did not receive a second warning from Leighton. He first saw NCR157 at the MTR interview on 13 June 2018. There have been bar cutting experiments performed during this Commission hearing. According to the experiment done at CIC on 8 November 2018, it took 47 seconds to cut a T40 bar using the portable electric band hacksaw provided by Fang Sheung. That is the type of band saw depicted in photographs D227 and D228. Joe Cheung had done a cutting test and he recalled that it took about 1.5 to 2 minutes to cut a threaded rebar. He explained that the cutting performance could be varied subject to a number of conditions such as the level of battery power and the wearing of the blade. It took at least one hour to charge up the portable electric band saw. The fully charged basically could only cut about five to eight bars. The cutter performance deteriorated as the basically went down. Pausing here, there were only two cutters of
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 matter. As to the second occasion, Mr Cheung was extremely surprised as Edward Mok told him that workers had cut the threaded rebars. He tried to investigate with his workers but no one answered him. He then very severely took them to task. Seeing the seriousness in the matter, he reported the second occasion to Mr Pun, the boss. As to the third occasion, Mr Cheung fully appreciated the seriousness of the incident because Edward Mok told him that an NCR would be issued to him. He reported the matter to Mr Pun. Both Pun and himself were angry, very angry, with their workers cutting threaded rebars in defiance of the company instructions. Mr Cheung called all the workers for a briefing and gave them a stern warning that should any cutting happen again, workers would be sacked. He reminded workers that it was not Fang Sheung's duty to make good 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	NCR157 was the only complaint Fang Sheung received from Leighton. Since the third occasion, Fang Sheung did not receive a second warning from Leighton. He first saw NCR157 at the MTR interview on 13 June 2018. There have been bar cutting experiments performed during this Commission hearing. According to the experiment done at CIC on 8 November 2018, it took 47 seconds to cut a T40 bar using the portable electric band hacksaw provided by Fang Sheung. That is the type of band saw depicted in photographs D227 and D228. Joe Cheung had done a cutting test and he recalled that it took about 1.5 to 2 minutes to cut a threaded rebar. He explained that the cutting performance could be varied subject to a number of conditions such as the level of battery power and the wearing of the blade. It took at least one hour to charge up the portable electric band saw. The fully charged basically could only cut about five to eight bars. The cutter performance deteriorated as the basically went down.

only two cutters, there is no capacity for wide,

25

1	Page 85		Page 87
1 syster	matic cutting as suggested by China Tech.	1	that full ultimate tensile stress of the rebar is
2 If a	a rebar was not properly cut, according to	2	achieved with only 60 per cent engagement of the
3 Mr Cl	heung, the edge may not be even, and it would not be	3	threaded rebars. Prof McQuillan, Dr Mike Glover and
	ble to screw into a coupler.	4	Nick Southward all came to the same view. Dr Glover
-	ng Sheung did not have hydraulic cutters on site	5	further explained that the safety reserve is to provide
	e electricity supply on site could not support the	6	for different types of threaded connections and to
	r voltage required by a hydraulic cutter. The	7	accommodate the uncertainties and inevitable variations
-	lled hydraulic cutter that Mr Jason Poon alleged	8	in workmanship that can and do occur in construction.
	ers to have been using in photograph D228 was in	9	Prof McQuillan noted that based on the Highways
	portable electric band hacksaw, and he later	10	Department's acceptance criterion of a 37mm thread
	tted during the hearing that the one depicted in	11	engagement, none of the threaded rebars in the
	D228 was just a portable electric band hacksaw.	12	opening-up results up to 6 January 2019 appeared to have
-	any event, as experiment at CIC demonstrated,	13	been cut, as the engaged threads and the exposed
	g with hydraulic cutter would deform the threads	14	threads one thread equals to 4mm of the rebars all
	ebar and preclude any attempt of coupler	15	achieved a combined length of at least 37mm. And as of
	ection. That is also noted by Prof McQuillan in	16	28 January 2019, that is the opening-up result up to
	raph 69 of his report.	17	yesterday, it is submitted that the situation is still
	garding the photo, D228, and evidence of China	18	the same. There is no concrete evidence of bars being
-	nology and the expert: staff of China Technology	19	cut.
	evidence on bar cutting. Despite the requests by	20	CHAIRMAN: Sorry, could I ask you the evidence appears to
-	boss Jason Poon, none of them made contemporaneous	21	be I suppose it's difficult because it didn't arise
	d by taking photographs. None of them came forward	22	earlier in evidence, and so couldn't be canvassed then
	quire into the circumstances under which workers	23	by way of direct question and answer with the two
	cutting the threaded rebars.	24	witnesses, but we seem to have fairly extensive failure
	otograph D228 was the only contemporaneous	25	to fully engage rebars into couplers. What would
	Page 86		Page 88
1 docur	mentary evidence that Jason Poon was able to adduce	1	explain that?
	ar cutting. Jason Poon said on 22 September 2015 he	2	MS CHONG: The situation is that all the workers will try
	workers cutting threaded rebars and he took	3	their very best to screw in the rebars, and as we heard
	otograph with his mobile phone, but he did not	4	evidence from Mr Joe Cheung, they would firstly use
_	vene as those workers were not China Technology	5	their hands and then use a wrench to screw in, until it
	Likewise, Jason Poon did not enquire why the	6	cannot go further.
	ers were cutting the rebars.	7	Because they only receive they then will, in
	hy would the workers cut the rebars in photo D228?	8	their own opinion, if they cannot do it any further,
	McQuillan, in his expert report, analysed photo	9	they will leave the work, and then they satisfy
	3. He elaborated that the enlarge of D228 showed	10	themselves that that connection had been properly done
	he blade of the band saw, being below the level of	11	and they would leave for the inspectors to come and
	xis of the bar, demonstrated that the bar had	12	check whether that is satisfactory, and if that is not
	dy been cut. Prof McQuillan's postulation is that	13	satisfactory then the workers will redo the work again,
i ancac	ers cut a T40 20-thread type B rebar down to	14	until the coupler installation had been accepted by the
	• •	14	until the coupler instantation had been accepted by the
14 worke	reads. Prof McQuillan opined that converting	15	inspectors of Leighton and MTR.
14 worke 15 13 th	reads. Prof McQuillan opined that converting e B rebar to a type A rebar, though contrary to		
14 worke 15 13 th 16 a type		15	inspectors of Leighton and MTR.
14 work 15 13 th 16 a type 17 BOSA	e B rebar to a type A rebar, though contrary to	15 16	inspectors of Leighton and MTR. So it's our submission that at that moment, there is
14 worke 15 13 thr 16 a type 17 BOSZ 18 a prace	e B rebar to a type A rebar, though contrary to A's quality assurance recommendation, was not	15 16 17	inspectors of Leighton and MTR. So it's our submission that at that moment, there is no problem raised by the supervisors of Leighton or MTR
 14 worke 15 13 the 16 a type 17 BOSA 18 a prace 19 of Pro- 	e B rebar to a type A rebar, though contrary to A's quality assurance recommendation, was not ctice compromised safety. That is in paragraph 108	15 16 17 18	inspectors of Leighton and MTR. So it's our submission that at that moment, there is no problem raised by the supervisors of Leighton or MTR and the work were properly accepted by them. So it was
14 worke 15 13 thr 16 a type 17 BOSA 18 a prace 19 of Pro 20 Free	e B rebar to a type A rebar, though contrary to A's quality assurance recommendation, was not ctice compromised safety. That is in paragraph 108 of McQuillan's expert report. om the opening-up results, it is true that not	15 16 17 18 19	inspectors of Leighton and MTR. So it's our submission that at that moment, there is no problem raised by the supervisors of Leighton or MTR and the work were properly accepted by them. So it was at that moment they satisfied themselves that the
14 worke 15 13 thr 16 a type 17 BOSZ 18 a prace 19 of Proc 20 Free 21 many	e B rebar to a type A rebar, though contrary to A's quality assurance recommendation, was not ctice compromised safety. That is in paragraph 108 of McQuillan's expert report.	15 16 17 18 19 20	inspectors of Leighton and MTR. So it's our submission that at that moment, there is no problem raised by the supervisors of Leighton or MTR and the work were properly accepted by them. So it was at that moment they satisfied themselves that the connection had been properly the installation had
14 worke 15 13 thr 16 a type 17 BOSA 18 a prace 19 of Pro 20 Free 21 many 22 Prof I	e B rebar to a type A rebar, though contrary to A's quality assurance recommendation, was not ctice compromised safety. That is in paragraph 108 of McQuillan's expert report. om the opening-up results, it is true that not v rebars achieved 100 per cent engagement.	15 16 17 18 19 20 21	inspectors of Leighton and MTR. So it's our submission that at that moment, there is no problem raised by the supervisors of Leighton or MTR and the work were properly accepted by them. So it was at that moment they satisfied themselves that the connection had been properly the installation had been properly done.
14 worke 15 13 thr 16 a type 17 BOS/ 18 a prace 19 of Pro 20 Free 21 many 22 Prof P 23 factor	e B rebar to a type A rebar, though contrary to A's quality assurance recommendation, was not ctice compromised safety. That is in paragraph 108 of McQuillan's expert report. om the opening-up results, it is true that not rebars achieved 100 per cent engagement. McQuillan pointed out that there could be site	 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 	 inspectors of Leighton and MTR. So it's our submission that at that moment, there is no problem raised by the supervisors of Leighton or MTR and the work were properly accepted by them. So it was at that moment they satisfied themselves that the connection had been properly the installation had been properly done. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: So, Ms Chong, your submission is

	Page 89		Page 91
1	couplers, then Fang Sheung was satisfied? Is that your	1	As to the three occasions of bar cutting, it was
2	submission?	2	most regretful that workers, when encountering
3	MS CHONG: No, I'm not saying that we now have the	3	difficulties with couplers, proceeded to tackle the
4	opening-up results.	4	problem in their own way. Dr Glover, speaking from his
5	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes.	5	experience, said that workers generally want to do
6	MS CHONG: We don't know what happened after the inspection	6	a good job. They do not get up in the morning and
7	and up to this moment of opening-up, and the result	7	maliciously decide to cut ten rebars that day. The
8	is we have the results some of them were not fully	8	construction industry in Hong Kong still has good
9	engaged, but I would submit that to a large number, they	9	operatives. This is quoting Dr Glover's evidence on
10	were properly engaged and fully up to the standard.	10	Day 43, page 124, lines 2 to 25.
11	There are some samples of engagement which failed	11	On the other hand, the construction of Hung Hom
12	the required standard, and I would say that at that	12	Station was a complex and difficult project involving
13	moment, Fang Sheung's workers had tried their very best	13	massive use of couplers. When facing with a difficult
14	to achieve what they were required to achieve. As to	14	task, workers embarked on a foolish course of cutting
15	whether that was up to standard, that is up to the	15	threaded rebars. It is submitted that the workers,
16	inspection of the supervisors of Leighton and MTR.	16	albeit reckless, were not malicious and they were acting
17	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I think that's what I said.	17	out of misconceived sense of responsibility to get the
18	MS CHONG: Yes. So it would be unfair now to trace back to	18	job done.
19	criticise each particular worker. If there was a	19	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Just pausing there a second,
20	problem at the time, the workers of Fang Sheung would be	20	Ms Chong. Is it your submission that they were
21	very happy to screw out the rebar and to do it again,	21	reckless?
22	and they were not properly trained the Fang Sheung	22	MS CHONG: The cutting of the rebars is extremely careless,
23	workers, they were not trained as to how to inspect	23	I would say, and negligent in this case.
24	a proper installation. They were only trained as to how	24	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: So is it your submission that the
25	to install the coupler, as we can see the instruction	25	workers were reckless?
	D 00		
	Page 90		Page 92
1	Page 90 the evidence on the instruction. They were only given	1	Page 92 MS CHONG: Take it to the highest, the workers may be
1 2	•	1 2	-
	the evidence on the instruction. They were only given		MS CHONG: Take it to the highest, the workers may be
2	the evidence on the instruction. They were only given as to how to the instruction as to how to connect the	2	MS CHONG: Take it to the highest, the workers may be careless.
2 3	the evidence on the instruction. They were only given as to how to the instruction as to how to connect the coupler. They were not claimed as an inspector.	2 3	MS CHONG: Take it to the highest, the workers may be careless. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: You use the words here "albeit
2 3 4	the evidence on the instruction. They were only given as to how to the instruction as to how to connect the coupler. They were not claimed as an inspector. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: No.	2 3 4	MS CHONG: Take it to the highest, the workers may be careless. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: You use the words here "albeit reckless".
2 3 4 5	the evidence on the instruction. They were only given as to how to the instruction as to how to connect the coupler. They were not claimed as an inspector.COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: No.MS CHONG: So that's how it happened.	2 3 4 5 6	MS CHONG: Take it to the highest, the workers may be careless.COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: You use the words here "albeit reckless".MS CHONG: Could be reckless, yes.
2 3 4 5 6	the evidence on the instruction. They were only given as to how to the instruction as to how to connect the coupler. They were not claimed as an inspector.COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: No.MS CHONG: So that's how it happened.CHAIRMAN: All right. Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6	 MS CHONG: Take it to the highest, the workers may be careless. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: You use the words here "albeit reckless". MS CHONG: Could be reckless, yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Right.
2 3 4 5 6 7	 the evidence on the instruction. They were only given as to how to the instruction as to how to connect the coupler. They were not claimed as an inspector. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: No. MS CHONG: So that's how it happened. CHAIRMAN: All right. Thank you. MS CHONG: And they were not listed as T3 or those under the 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 MS CHONG: Take it to the highest, the workers may be careless. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: You use the words here "albeit reckless". MS CHONG: Could be reckless, yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Right. MS CHONG: Because they were acting in defiance of company instruction. The company had given proper briefing to the workers, and on those isolated incidents the workers
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 the evidence on the instruction. They were only given as to how to the instruction as to how to connect the coupler. They were not claimed as an inspector. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: No. MS CHONG: So that's how it happened. CHAIRMAN: All right. Thank you. MS CHONG: And they were not listed as T3 or those under the QSP, I mean the workers. This is my submission regarding Fang Sheung's case in this Inquiry. Based on the contractual arrangements 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 MS CHONG: Take it to the highest, the workers may be careless. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: You use the words here "albeit reckless". MS CHONG: Could be reckless, yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Right. MS CHONG: Because they were acting in defiance of company instruction. The company had given proper briefing to the workers, and on those isolated incidents the workers breached the company code of Fang Sheung in cutting the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 the evidence on the instruction. They were only given as to how to the instruction as to how to connect the coupler. They were not claimed as an inspector. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: No. MS CHONG: So that's how it happened. CHAIRMAN: All right. Thank you. MS CHONG: And they were not listed as T3 or those under the QSP, I mean the workers. This is my submission regarding Fang Sheung's case in this Inquiry. Based on the contractual arrangements of Fang Sheung and Leighton, Fang Sheung had no reason 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 MS CHONG: Take it to the highest, the workers may be careless. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: You use the words here "albeit reckless". MS CHONG: Could be reckless, yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Right. MS CHONG: Because they were acting in defiance of company instruction. The company had given proper briefing to the workers, and on those isolated incidents the workers breached the company code of Fang Sheung in cutting the rebars, and I would say they were extremely negligent in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 the evidence on the instruction. They were only given as to how to the instruction as to how to connect the coupler. They were not claimed as an inspector. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: No. MS CHONG: So that's how it happened. CHAIRMAN: All right. Thank you. MS CHONG: And they were not listed as T3 or those under the QSP, I mean the workers. This is my submission regarding Fang Sheung's case in this Inquiry. Based on the contractual arrangements of Fang Sheung and Leighton, Fang Sheung had no reason to cut threaded rebars and would not ask its workers to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 MS CHONG: Take it to the highest, the workers may be careless. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: You use the words here "albeit reckless". MS CHONG: Could be reckless, yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Right. MS CHONG: Because they were acting in defiance of company instruction. The company had given proper briefing to the workers, and on those isolated incidents the workers breached the company code of Fang Sheung in cutting the rebars, and I would say they were extremely negligent in that they were grossly negligent in that sense.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 the evidence on the instruction. They were only given as to how to the instruction as to how to connect the coupler. They were not claimed as an inspector. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: No. MS CHONG: So that's how it happened. CHAIRMAN: All right. Thank you. MS CHONG: And they were not listed as T3 or those under the QSP, I mean the workers. This is my submission regarding Fang Sheung's case in this Inquiry. Based on the contractual arrangements of Fang Sheung and Leighton, Fang Sheung had no reason to cut threaded rebars and would not ask its workers to do so. According to the re-measurable sub-contract, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 MS CHONG: Take it to the highest, the workers may be careless. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: You use the words here "albeit reckless". MS CHONG: Could be reckless, yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Right. MS CHONG: Because they were acting in defiance of company instruction. The company had given proper briefing to the workers, and on those isolated incidents the workers breached the company code of Fang Sheung in cutting the rebars, and I would say they were extremely negligent in that they were grossly negligent in that sense. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 the evidence on the instruction. They were only given as to how to the instruction as to how to connect the coupler. They were not claimed as an inspector. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: No. MS CHONG: So that's how it happened. CHAIRMAN: All right. Thank you. MS CHONG: And they were not listed as T3 or those under the QSP, I mean the workers. This is my submission regarding Fang Sheung's case in this Inquiry. Based on the contractual arrangements of Fang Sheung and Leighton, Fang Sheung had no reason to cut threaded rebars and would not ask its workers to do so. According to the re-measurable sub-contract, Fang Sheung was paid according to the tonnes and 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 MS CHONG: Take it to the highest, the workers may be careless. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: You use the words here "albeit reckless". MS CHONG: Could be reckless, yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Right. MS CHONG: Because they were acting in defiance of company instruction. The company had given proper briefing to the workers, and on those isolated incidents the workers breached the company code of Fang Sheung in cutting the rebars, and I would say they were extremely negligent in that they were grossly negligent in that sense. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Right. MS CHONG: And it was never the practice or policy of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 the evidence on the instruction. They were only given as to how to the instruction as to how to connect the coupler. They were not claimed as an inspector. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: No. MS CHONG: So that's how it happened. CHAIRMAN: All right. Thank you. MS CHONG: And they were not listed as T3 or those under the QSP, I mean the workers. This is my submission regarding Fang Sheung's case in this Inquiry. Based on the contractual arrangements of Fang Sheung and Leighton, Fang Sheung had no reason to cut threaded rebars and would not ask its workers to do so. According to the re-measurable sub-contract, Fang Sheung was paid according to the tonnes and quantities of rebars fixed, calculated under the bending 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 MS CHONG: Take it to the highest, the workers may be careless. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: You use the words here "albeit reckless". MS CHONG: Could be reckless, yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Right. MS CHONG: Because they were acting in defiance of company instruction. The company had given proper briefing to the workers, and on those isolated incidents the workers breached the company code of Fang Sheung in cutting the rebars, and I would say they were extremely negligent in that they were grossly negligent in that sense. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Right. MS CHONG: And it was never the practice or policy of Fang Sheung to encourage to ask the workers to cut
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 the evidence on the instruction. They were only given as to how to the instruction as to how to connect the coupler. They were not claimed as an inspector. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: No. MS CHONG: So that's how it happened. CHAIRMAN: All right. Thank you. MS CHONG: And they were not listed as T3 or those under the QSP, I mean the workers. This is my submission regarding Fang Sheung's case in this Inquiry. Based on the contractual arrangements of Fang Sheung and Leighton, Fang Sheung had no reason to cut threaded rebars and would not ask its workers to do so. According to the re-measurable sub-contract, Fang Sheung was paid according to the tonnes and quantities of rebars fixed, calculated under the bending schedule. It was not the contractual duty of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 MS CHONG: Take it to the highest, the workers may be careless. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: You use the words here "albeit reckless". MS CHONG: Could be reckless, yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Right. MS CHONG: Because they were acting in defiance of company instruction. The company had given proper briefing to the workers, and on those isolated incidents the workers breached the company code of Fang Sheung in cutting the rebars, and I would say they were extremely negligent in that they were grossly negligent in that sense. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Right. MS CHONG: And it was never the practice or policy of Fang Sheung to encourage to ask the workers to cut the rebars.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 the evidence on the instruction. They were only given as to how to the instruction as to how to connect the coupler. They were not claimed as an inspector. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: No. MS CHONG: So that's how it happened. CHAIRMAN: All right. Thank you. MS CHONG: And they were not listed as T3 or those under the QSP, I mean the workers. This is my submission regarding Fang Sheung's case in this Inquiry. Based on the contractual arrangements of Fang Sheung and Leighton, Fang Sheung had no reason to cut threaded rebars and would not ask its workers to do so. According to the re-measurable sub-contract, Fang Sheung was paid according to the tonnes and quantities of rebars fixed, calculated under the bending schedule. It was not the contractual duty of Fang Sheung to make good faulty couplers. Should any 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 MS CHONG: Take it to the highest, the workers may be careless. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: You use the words here "albeit reckless". MS CHONG: Could be reckless, yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Right. MS CHONG: Because they were acting in defiance of company instruction. The company had given proper briefing to the workers, and on those isolated incidents the workers breached the company code of Fang Sheung in cutting the rebars, and I would say they were extremely negligent in that they were grossly negligent in that sense. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Right. MS CHONG: And it was never the practice or policy of Fang Sheung to encourage to ask the workers to cut the rebars. CHAIRMAN: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 the evidence on the instruction. They were only given as to how to the instruction as to how to connect the coupler. They were not claimed as an inspector. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: No. MS CHONG: So that's how it happened. CHAIRMAN: All right. Thank you. MS CHONG: And they were not listed as T3 or those under the QSP, I mean the workers. This is my submission regarding Fang Sheung's case in this Inquiry. Based on the contractual arrangements of Fang Sheung and Leighton, Fang Sheung had no reason to cut threaded rebars and would not ask its workers to do so. According to the re-measurable sub-contract, Fang Sheung was paid according to the tonnes and quantities of rebars fixed, calculated under the bending schedule. It was not the contractual duty of Fang Sheung to make good faulty couplers. Should any faulty couplers delay the progress of the work which 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 MS CHONG: Take it to the highest, the workers may be careless. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: You use the words here "albeit reckless". MS CHONG: Could be reckless, yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Right. MS CHONG: Because they were acting in defiance of company instruction. The company had given proper briefing to the workers, and on those isolated incidents the workers breached the company code of Fang Sheung in cutting the rebars, and I would say they were extremely negligent in that they were grossly negligent in that sense. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Right. MS CHONG: And it was never the practice or policy of Fang Sheung to encourage to ask the workers to cut the rebars. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MS CHONG: We see that evidence reveals that the cutting of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 the evidence on the instruction. They were only given as to how to the instruction as to how to connect the coupler. They were not claimed as an inspector. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: No. MS CHONG: So that's how it happened. CHAIRMAN: All right. Thank you. MS CHONG: And they were not listed as T3 or those under the QSP, I mean the workers. This is my submission regarding Fang Sheung's case in this Inquiry. Based on the contractual arrangements of Fang Sheung and Leighton, Fang Sheung had no reason to cut threaded rebars and would not ask its workers to do so. According to the re-measurable sub-contract, Fang Sheung was paid according to the tonnes and quantities of rebars fixed, calculated under the bending schedule. It was not the contractual duty of Fang Sheung to make good faulty couplers. Should any faulty couplers delay the progress of the work which necessitated any overtime working, Fang Sheung workers 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 MS CHONG: Take it to the highest, the workers may be careless. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: You use the words here "albeit reckless". MS CHONG: Could be reckless, yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Right. MS CHONG: Because they were acting in defiance of company instruction. The company had given proper briefing to the workers, and on those isolated incidents the workers breached the company code of Fang Sheung in cutting the rebars, and I would say they were extremely negligent in that they were grossly negligent in that sense. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Right. MS CHONG: And it was never the practice or policy of Fang Sheung to encourage to ask the workers to cut the rebars. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MS CHONG: We see that evidence reveals that the cutting of the threaded rebars would be exceedingly rare.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 the evidence on the instruction. They were only given as to how to the instruction as to how to connect the coupler. They were not claimed as an inspector. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: No. MS CHONG: So that's how it happened. CHAIRMAN: All right. Thank you. MS CHONG: And they were not listed as T3 or those under the QSP, I mean the workers. This is my submission regarding Fang Sheung's case in this Inquiry. Based on the contractual arrangements of Fang Sheung and Leighton, Fang Sheung had no reason to cut threaded rebars and would not ask its workers to do so. According to the re-measurable sub-contract, Fang Sheung was paid according to the tonnes and quantities of rebars fixed, calculated under the bending schedule. It was not the contractual duty of Fang Sheung to make good faulty couplers. Should any faulty couplers delay the progress of the work which necessitated any overtime working, Fang Sheung workers would be paid at an increased rate. On the other hand, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 MS CHONG: Take it to the highest, the workers may be careless. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: You use the words here "albeit reckless". MS CHONG: Could be reckless, yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Right. MS CHONG: Because they were acting in defiance of company instruction. The company had given proper briefing to the workers, and on those isolated incidents the workers breached the company code of Fang Sheung in cutting the rebars, and I would say they were extremely negligent in that they were grossly negligent in that sense. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Right. MS CHONG: And it was never the practice or policy of Fang Sheung to encourage to ask the workers to cut the rebars. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MS CHONG: We see that evidence reveals that the cutting of the threaded rebars would be exceedingly rare. According to the evidence of Leighton, there were three
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the evidence on the instruction. They were only given as to how to the instruction as to how to connect the coupler. They were not claimed as an inspector. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: No. MS CHONG: So that's how it happened. CHAIRMAN: All right. Thank you. MS CHONG: And they were not listed as T3 or those under the QSP, I mean the workers. This is my submission regarding Fang Sheung's case in this Inquiry. Based on the contractual arrangements of Fang Sheung and Leighton, Fang Sheung had no reason to cut threaded rebars and would not ask its workers to do so. According to the re-measurable sub-contract, Fang Sheung was paid according to the tonnes and quantities of rebars fixed, calculated under the bending schedule. It was not the contractual duty of Fang Sheung to make good faulty couplers. Should any faulty couplers delay the progress of the work which necessitated any overtime working, Fang Sheung workers would be paid at an increased rate. On the other hand, any cutting of the threaded rebars would entail extra	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 MS CHONG: Take it to the highest, the workers may be careless. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: You use the words here "albeit reckless". MS CHONG: Could be reckless, yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Right. MS CHONG: Because they were acting in defiance of company instruction. The company had given proper briefing to the workers, and on those isolated incidents the workers breached the company code of Fang Sheung in cutting the rebars, and I would say they were extremely negligent in that they were grossly negligent in that sense. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Right. MS CHONG: And it was never the practice or policy of Fang Sheung to encourage to ask the workers to cut the rebars. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MS CHONG: We see that evidence reveals that the cutting of the threaded rebars would be exceedingly rare. According to the evidence of Leighton, there were three incidents, and the MTR evidence, five occasions. All
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the evidence on the instruction. They were only given as to how to the instruction as to how to connect the coupler. They were not claimed as an inspector. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: No. MS CHONG: So that's how it happened. CHAIRMAN: All right. Thank you. MS CHONG: And they were not listed as T3 or those under the QSP, I mean the workers. This is my submission regarding Fang Sheung's case in this Inquiry. Based on the contractual arrangements of Fang Sheung and Leighton, Fang Sheung had no reason to cut threaded rebars and would not ask its workers to do so. According to the re-measurable sub-contract, Fang Sheung was paid according to the tonnes and quantities of rebars fixed, calculated under the bending schedule. It was not the contractual duty of Fang Sheung to make good faulty couplers. Should any faulty couplers delay the progress of the work which necessitated any overtime working, Fang Sheung workers would be paid at an increased rate. On the other hand, any cutting of the threaded rebars would entail extra cost, labour and risk. It took only 20 to 30 seconds to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 MS CHONG: Take it to the highest, the workers may be careless. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: You use the words here "albeit reckless". MS CHONG: Could be reckless, yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Right. MS CHONG: Because they were acting in defiance of company instruction. The company had given proper briefing to the workers, and on those isolated incidents the workers breached the company code of Fang Sheung in cutting the rebars, and I would say they were extremely negligent in that they were grossly negligent in that sense. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Right. MS CHONG: And it was never the practice or policy of Fang Sheung to encourage to ask the workers to cut the rebars. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MS CHONG: We see that evidence reveals that the cutting of the threaded rebars would be exceedingly rare. According to the evidence of Leighton, there were three incidents, and the MTR evidence, five occasions. All have been picked up and remedied. After the three
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the evidence on the instruction. They were only given as to how to the instruction as to how to connect the coupler. They were not claimed as an inspector. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: No. MS CHONG: So that's how it happened. CHAIRMAN: All right. Thank you. MS CHONG: And they were not listed as T3 or those under the QSP, I mean the workers. This is my submission regarding Fang Sheung's case in this Inquiry. Based on the contractual arrangements of Fang Sheung and Leighton, Fang Sheung had no reason to cut threaded rebars and would not ask its workers to do so. According to the re-measurable sub-contract, Fang Sheung was paid according to the tonnes and quantities of rebars fixed, calculated under the bending schedule. It was not the contractual duty of Fang Sheung to make good faulty couplers. Should any faulty couplers delay the progress of the work which necessitated any overtime working, Fang Sheung workers would be paid at an increased rate. On the other hand, any cutting of the threaded rebars would entail extra cost, labour and risk. It took only 20 to 30 seconds to screw in a rebar but at least 47 seconds to cut a rebar.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 MS CHONG: Take it to the highest, the workers may be careless. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: You use the words here "albeit reckless". MS CHONG: Could be reckless, yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Right. MS CHONG: Because they were acting in defiance of company instruction. The company had given proper briefing to the workers, and on those isolated incidents the workers breached the company code of Fang Sheung in cutting the rebars, and I would say they were extremely negligent in that they were grossly negligent in that sense. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Right. MS CHONG: And it was never the practice or policy of Fang Sheung to encourage to ask the workers to cut the rebars. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MS CHONG: We see that evidence reveals that the cutting of the threaded rebars would be exceedingly rare. According to the evidence of Leighton, there were three incidents, and the MTR evidence, five occasions. All have been picked up and remedied. After the three incidents, on 15 December 2015, workers were briefed,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the evidence on the instruction. They were only given as to how to the instruction as to how to connect the coupler. They were not claimed as an inspector. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: No. MS CHONG: So that's how it happened. CHAIRMAN: All right. Thank you. MS CHONG: And they were not listed as T3 or those under the QSP, I mean the workers. This is my submission regarding Fang Sheung's case in this Inquiry. Based on the contractual arrangements of Fang Sheung and Leighton, Fang Sheung had no reason to cut threaded rebars and would not ask its workers to do so. According to the re-measurable sub-contract, Fang Sheung was paid according to the tonnes and quantities of rebars fixed, calculated under the bending schedule. It was not the contractual duty of Fang Sheung to make good faulty couplers. Should any faulty couplers delay the progress of the work which necessitated any overtime working, Fang Sheung workers would be paid at an increased rate. On the other hand, any cutting of the threaded rebars would entail extra cost, labour and risk. It took only 20 to 30 seconds to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 MS CHONG: Take it to the highest, the workers may be careless. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: You use the words here "albeit reckless". MS CHONG: Could be reckless, yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Right. MS CHONG: Because they were acting in defiance of company instruction. The company had given proper briefing to the workers, and on those isolated incidents the workers breached the company code of Fang Sheung in cutting the rebars, and I would say they were extremely negligent in that they were grossly negligent in that sense. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Right. MS CHONG: And it was never the practice or policy of Fang Sheung to encourage to ask the workers to cut the rebars. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MS CHONG: We see that evidence reveals that the cutting of the threaded rebars would be exceedingly rare. According to the evidence of Leighton, there were three incidents, and the MTR evidence, five occasions. All have been picked up and remedied. After the three

. I			
1	accepted and paid by Leighton. Fang Sheung received no	1	I would also submit that it was only out of
2	further complaints thereafter.	2	individual workers' behaviour that there was cutting and
3	My submission would be that after the third	3	they cut it for the sake of convenience. It's most
4	incident, there would be no such circumstances of	4	unfortunate but after the third incident, there was more
5	workers cutting the rebars recklessly or carelessly, and	5	stringent supervision and I would submit that those
6	all have happened before the third incident the	6	cutting, bar cutting, were just isolated events and have
7	cutting stopped after the third incident, that is	7	already been remedied.
8	15 December 2015, because of the more stringent	8	As to Mr Jason Poon's evidence, I also concur with
9	supervision of Fang Sheung and also more stern warning	9	the closing submission of counsel for the Commission, in
10	from the company.	10	paragraph 65, that it is very difficult to believe
11	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Is that borne out by the evidence	11	anything said by Mr Poon.
12	from the opening-up? Are you saying that all of the	12	Mr Poon once said that there were as many as 30,000
13	instances where unconnected bars and possibly cut bars	13	threaded rebars having been cut, but later he reduced
14	have been found in the opening-up, they all happened	14	the figure to around 1,000, arbitrarily, and it is
15	before that warning? Is that your submission?	15	difficult to discern any basis for his estimate of the
16	MS CHONG: Yes. There is no concrete evidence as to when	16	number of these bars.
17	those bars were connected in those opening from the	17	China Technology criticised the credibility of Pun
18	opening-up results, there is no evidence as to when that	18	Wai Shan and Joe Cheung, but here we wish to say that
19	was done.	19	Mr Jason Poon, if he is so upright as he claims himself
20	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Well, there is, because we know the		to be, and according to his evidence, as early as
21	locations and we know when the concrete was poured. So	21	22 September 2015 he knew all those cuttings and he
22	there is evidence as to when it was done.	22	alleged to be widespread and systematic, then as such
23	MR PENNICOTT: It would take some time to work it out.	23	an upright citizen why would he still pour the concrete
24	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It would take a bit of time, but	24	and bury everything up, and why should he wait until
25	that's what I was wondering: have you done that?	25	January 2017 to raise the complaint, when he had
	Page 94		Page 96
1	MS CHONG: I have not yet worked out the time.	1	financial issues with Leighton? We submit that Jason
2	MR PENNICOTT: Neither have I.	2	Poon's complaint all along has been motivated by his
3	MS CHONG: But my submission is this. After the third	3	commercial dispute with Leighton and his credibility is
4	incident, there was more stern warning to the workers	4	in serious doubt.
5	and there was more supervision from Fang Sheung and from		As to the workers of China Technology, their
6	Leighton, and there was no single complaint of the	6	observations were out of context, momentary, and at
7	workers received from there was no complaints of	7	a distance, from imperfect angles. Some of the workers
8	Fang Sheung workers doing anything that would merit	8	say they observed the incident from 10 metres away, and
9	a complaint from Leighton. And based on that, the works	9	there was no contemporaneous records, such as photos,
10	were then delivered by Fang Sheung and they were	10	and with the lapse of time they could only recount their
11	accepted by Leighton, and eventually there were no	11	observation from fading memory and yet there was no
12	further complaint letters received.	12	specific reason for them to remember such observations
13	I would submit that it seems, on the evidence, there	13	at the time when they observed what was happening.
14	is no issue with the work of Fang Sheung's workers at	14	All of them say that they did not investigate with
15	that time.	15	the workers cutting bars, as that did not concern them.
16	CHAIRMAN: Good. Thank you.	16	It is submitted that their evidence is equivocal and at
17	MS CHONG: If there were any issue, that would have been	17	best just their impression. Mr Li Run Chao said that he
18	raised and a complaint letter would be received, but	18	saw bar cutting on 12 January 2015 in area B which in
19	there is none, and the final account had been settled.	19	fact had already been concreted at the material time.
20	Here, I would respectfully adopt the analysis of	20	This is just an example of how unreliable their
20	counsel for the Commission, the paragraphs in their	20	observations could be.
21	closing submission, paragraphs 163 to 171, that the bar	21	Here, I also adopt the submissions of counsel for
22		22	the Commission in paragraphs 65 to 89, that according
23	CHIIIING IS HISE ISOLATEO EVENIS AND THEY ARE NOT		
	cutting is just isolated events and they are not systematic and widespread cutting as suggested by		
24	systematic and widespread cutting as suggested by China Tech.	23 24 25	if what the workers of China Technology observed was indeed right, reliable, then it could be a possibility,

Page 93

Page 95

24 (Pages 93 to 96)

	Page 97		Page 99
1	highly possible, that the cutting was converting type A	1	the experts, and being of no relevance to the structural
2	to type B, because judging from the length of the bars,	2	safety, they would not raise any public concern they
3	the threaded length and the section that was cut, it	3	would not compromise the structural safety, and I would
4	could highly be possible that the cutting was the	4	submit that the coupler installation by Fang Sheung in
5	conversion of type A to type B, and if that is the case	5	this case would not raise any concerns for public
6	there is no relevance to structural safety, as we heard	6	safety.
7	from Prof McQuillan that converting type A to type B	7	CHAIRMAN: Good. Thank you very much indeed.
8	would not pose any structural safety issues.	8	MS CHONG: Those are my submissions.
9	Here, the expert evidence, in particular we adopt	9	CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
10	the expert evidence, in particular Prof McQuillan,	10	Yes, are you happy to commence immediately?
11	Dr Glover and Mr Nick Southward's expert opinion, that	11	MR CONNOR: I am, sir.
12	Hung Hom Station is structurally safe.	12	CHAIRMAN: Good. Thank you very much.
13	As a concluding remark: the Hung Hom project is	13	Can I just mention one thing I'm not sure where
14	a complex and difficult one. During the long span of	14	I look for the assistance from but at some stage, if
15	time, that is from 2013 to 2016, when Fang Sheung was	15	somebody could help me we talk about couplers and
16	involved in the project and it is Fang Sheung's	16	I know the question of how many couplers has arisen, and
17	submission that all the workers had tried very hard and	17	it may be that somebody maybe I have forgotten even
18	they endeavoured to do a good job there.	18	from the Commission's own submissions how many were, in
19	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, Ms Chong, how does that		round figures, intended for the entire project, and then
20	reconcile with your point that some of them were	20	of course we have the trimming of the EWL East Wall, and
21	reckless?	21	that would have reduced it, and what we were left with.
22	MS CHONG: They tried they very best to do a good job, and	22	I think it is necessary to give an overall
23	it is unfortunate at times because of the complex and	23	impression of the size of the contract and the
24	difficult job, at times they encountered some	24	importance, or lack of it, of couplers.
25	difficulties with couplers, and some of the workers,	25	I'm looking at you, of course, Mr Connor. I'm not
	Page 98		Page 100
1	despite clear instruction from the company, tried to get	1	suggesting you have those details.
	· · · · ·		
2	the work done but they breached company instructions and	2	MR PENNICOTT: I don't think so.
2 3	the work done but they breached company instructions and they took the matter into their own hands, and it was	2 3	MR PENNICOTT: I don't think so. MR CONNOR: I think Mr Pennicott has it at its fingertips.
3	they took the matter into their own hands, and it was		
		3	MR CONNOR: I think Mr Pennicott has it at its fingertips.
3 4 5	they took the matter into their own hands, and it was only those isolated incidents we admit that they were isolated incidents of workmanship problem, substandard	3 4	MR CONNOR: I think Mr Pennicott has it at its fingertips. CHAIRMAN: In which case that's fine.
3 4	they took the matter into their own hands, and it was only those isolated incidents we admit that they were	3 4 5	MR CONNOR: I think Mr Pennicott has it at its fingertips. CHAIRMAN: In which case that's fine. MR PENNICOTT: That's very optimistic.
3 4 5 6	they took the matter into their own hands, and it was only those isolated incidents we admit that they were isolated incidents of workmanship problem, substandard workmanship problem but as happens in all	3 4 5 6	MR CONNOR: I think Mr Pennicott has it at its fingertips.CHAIRMAN: In which case that's fine.MR PENNICOTT: That's very optimistic.MR CONNOR: But there is an element of what I hope to share
3 4 5 6 7	they took the matter into their own hands, and it was only those isolated incidents we admit that they were isolated incidents of workmanship problem, substandard workmanship problem but as happens in all construction projects, there must be and there were	3 4 5 6 7	MR CONNOR: I think Mr Pennicott has it at its fingertips.CHAIRMAN: In which case that's fine.MR PENNICOTT: That's very optimistic.MR CONNOR: But there is an element of what I hope to share with you in the next half-hour or so that perhaps
3 4 5 6 7 8	they took the matter into their own hands, and it was only those isolated incidents we admit that they were isolated incidents of workmanship problem, substandard workmanship problem but as happens in all construction projects, there must be and there were incidents of substandard workmanship problems in the	3 4 5 6 7 8	 MR CONNOR: I think Mr Pennicott has it at its fingertips. CHAIRMAN: In which case that's fine. MR PENNICOTT: That's very optimistic. MR CONNOR: But there is an element of what I hope to share with you in the next half-hour or so that perhaps touches upon
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	they took the matter into their own hands, and it was only those isolated incidents we admit that they were isolated incidents of workmanship problem, substandard workmanship problem but as happens in all construction projects, there must be and there were incidents of substandard workmanship problems in the construction site.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 MR CONNOR: I think Mr Pennicott has it at its fingertips. CHAIRMAN: In which case that's fine. MR PENNICOTT: That's very optimistic. MR CONNOR: But there is an element of what I hope to share with you in the next half-hour or so that perhaps touches upon CHAIRMAN: Good. I have laid my marker and I'm sure
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	they took the matter into their own hands, and it was only those isolated incidents we admit that they were isolated incidents of workmanship problem, substandard workmanship problem but as happens in all construction projects, there must be and there were incidents of substandard workmanship problems in the construction site. So we admit there were occasions of substandard	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 MR CONNOR: I think Mr Pennicott has it at its fingertips. CHAIRMAN: In which case that's fine. MR PENNICOTT: That's very optimistic. MR CONNOR: But there is an element of what I hope to share with you in the next half-hour or so that perhaps touches upon CHAIRMAN: Good. I have laid my marker and I'm sure somebody will respond in due course. Thank you.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	they took the matter into their own hands, and it was only those isolated incidents we admit that they were isolated incidents of workmanship problem, substandard workmanship problem but as happens in all construction projects, there must be and there were incidents of substandard workmanship problems in the construction site. So we admit there were occasions of substandard workmanship problems, but in general Fang Sheung had	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 MR CONNOR: I think Mr Pennicott has it at its fingertips. CHAIRMAN: In which case that's fine. MR PENNICOTT: That's very optimistic. MR CONNOR: But there is an element of what I hope to share with you in the next half-hour or so that perhaps touches upon CHAIRMAN: Good. I have laid my marker and I'm sure somebody will respond in due course. Thank you. Closing submissions by MR CONNOR
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	they took the matter into their own hands, and it was only those isolated incidents we admit that they were isolated incidents of workmanship problem, substandard workmanship problem but as happens in all construction projects, there must be and there were incidents of substandard workmanship problems in the construction site. So we admit there were occasions of substandard workmanship problems, but in general Fang Sheung had tried to work hard and do a good job. There is no	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 MR CONNOR: I think Mr Pennicott has it at its fingertips. CHAIRMAN: In which case that's fine. MR PENNICOTT: That's very optimistic. MR CONNOR: But there is an element of what I hope to share with you in the next half-hour or so that perhaps touches upon CHAIRMAN: Good. I have laid my marker and I'm sure somebody will respond in due course. Thank you. Closing submissions by MR CONNOR MR CONNOR: Sir, professor, good afternoon. You will be
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	they took the matter into their own hands, and it was only those isolated incidents we admit that they were isolated incidents of workmanship problem, substandard workmanship problem but as happens in all construction projects, there must be and there were incidents of substandard workmanship problems in the construction site. So we admit there were occasions of substandard workmanship problems, but in general Fang Sheung had tried to work hard and do a good job. There is no financial motivation for Fang Sheung to cut corners such	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 MR CONNOR: I think Mr Pennicott has it at its fingertips. CHAIRMAN: In which case that's fine. MR PENNICOTT: That's very optimistic. MR CONNOR: But there is an element of what I hope to share with you in the next half-hour or so that perhaps touches upon CHAIRMAN: Good. I have laid my marker and I'm sure somebody will respond in due course. Thank you. Closing submissions by MR CONNOR MR CONNOR: Sir, professor, good afternoon. You will be aware that researchers into the effectiveness of public
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	they took the matter into their own hands, and it was only those isolated incidents we admit that they were isolated incidents of workmanship problem, substandard workmanship problem but as happens in all construction projects, there must be and there were incidents of substandard workmanship problems in the construction site. So we admit there were occasions of substandard workmanship problems, but in general Fang Sheung had tried to work hard and do a good job. There is no financial motivation for Fang Sheung to cut corners such as cutting the rebars, because from the company	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 MR CONNOR: I think Mr Pennicott has it at its fingertips. CHAIRMAN: In which case that's fine. MR PENNICOTT: That's very optimistic. MR CONNOR: But there is an element of what I hope to share with you in the next half-hour or so that perhaps touches upon CHAIRMAN: Good. I have laid my marker and I'm sure somebody will respond in due course. Thank you. Closing submissions by MR CONNOR MR CONNOR: Sir, professor, good afternoon. You will be aware that researchers into the effectiveness of public speaking identify that the two worst times in which to
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	they took the matter into their own hands, and it was only those isolated incidents we admit that they were isolated incidents of workmanship problem, substandard workmanship problem but as happens in all construction projects, there must be and there were incidents of substandard workmanship problems in the construction site. So we admit there were occasions of substandard workmanship problems, but in general Fang Sheung had tried to work hard and do a good job. There is no financial motivation for Fang Sheung to cut corners such as cutting the rebars, because from the company perspective from the commercial arrangement between	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 MR CONNOR: I think Mr Pennicott has it at its fingertips. CHAIRMAN: In which case that's fine. MR PENNICOTT: That's very optimistic. MR CONNOR: But there is an element of what I hope to share with you in the next half-hour or so that perhaps touches upon CHAIRMAN: Good. I have laid my marker and I'm sure somebody will respond in due course. Thank you. Closing submissions by MR CONNOR MR CONNOR: Sir, professor, good afternoon. You will be aware that researchers into the effectiveness of public speaking identify that the two worst times in which to challenge and engage an audience are before lunch and
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	they took the matter into their own hands, and it was only those isolated incidents we admit that they were isolated incidents of workmanship problem, substandard workmanship problem but as happens in all construction projects, there must be and there were incidents of substandard workmanship problems in the construction site. So we admit there were occasions of substandard workmanship problems, but in general Fang Sheung had tried to work hard and do a good job. There is no financial motivation for Fang Sheung to cut corners such as cutting the rebars, because from the company perspective from the commercial arrangement between Fang Sheung and Leighton, there is no reason at all for	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 MR CONNOR: I think Mr Pennicott has it at its fingertips. CHAIRMAN: In which case that's fine. MR PENNICOTT: That's very optimistic. MR CONNOR: But there is an element of what I hope to share with you in the next half-hour or so that perhaps touches upon CHAIRMAN: Good. I have laid my marker and I'm sure somebody will respond in due course. Thank you. Closing submissions by MR CONNOR MR CONNOR: Sir, professor, good afternoon. You will be aware that researchers into the effectiveness of public speaking identify that the two worst times in which to challenge and engage an audience are before lunch and after lunch. Before lunch is only the second-worst, so
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	they took the matter into their own hands, and it was only those isolated incidents we admit that they were isolated incidents of workmanship problem, substandard workmanship problem but as happens in all construction projects, there must be and there were incidents of substandard workmanship problems in the construction site. So we admit there were occasions of substandard workmanship problems, but in general Fang Sheung had tried to work hard and do a good job. There is no financial motivation for Fang Sheung to cut corners such as cutting the rebars, because from the company perspective from the commercial arrangement between Fang Sheung and Leighton, there is no reason at all for Fang Sheung management to allow such cutting. So my	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 MR CONNOR: I think Mr Pennicott has it at its fingertips. CHAIRMAN: In which case that's fine. MR PENNICOTT: That's very optimistic. MR CONNOR: But there is an element of what I hope to share with you in the next half-hour or so that perhaps touches upon CHAIRMAN: Good. I have laid my marker and I'm sure somebody will respond in due course. Thank you. Closing submissions by MR CONNOR MR CONNOR: Sir, professor, good afternoon. You will be aware that researchers into the effectiveness of public speaking identify that the two worst times in which to challenge and engage an audience are before lunch and after lunch. Before lunch is only the second-worst, so good luck, Mr Coleman, is all I can say. But mindful of
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	they took the matter into their own hands, and it was only those isolated incidents we admit that they were isolated incidents of workmanship problem, substandard workmanship problem but as happens in all construction projects, there must be and there were incidents of substandard workmanship problems in the construction site. So we admit there were occasions of substandard workmanship problems, but in general Fang Sheung had tried to work hard and do a good job. There is no financial motivation for Fang Sheung to cut corners such as cutting the rebars, because from the company perspective from the commercial arrangement between Fang Sheung and Leighton, there is no reason at all for Fang Sheung management to allow such cutting. So my submission is, at times of difficulties, the workers	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 MR CONNOR: I think Mr Pennicott has it at its fingertips. CHAIRMAN: In which case that's fine. MR PENNICOTT: That's very optimistic. MR CONNOR: But there is an element of what I hope to share with you in the next half-hour or so that perhaps touches upon CHAIRMAN: Good. I have laid my marker and I'm sure somebody will respond in due course. Thank you. Closing submissions by MR CONNOR MR CONNOR: Sir, professor, good afternoon. You will be aware that researchers into the effectiveness of public speaking identify that the two worst times in which to challenge and engage an audience are before lunch and after lunch. Before lunch is only the second-worst, so good luck, Mr Coleman, is all I can say. But mindful of the challenge, I will endeavour to keep to a half-hour
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	they took the matter into their own hands, and it was only those isolated incidents we admit that they were isolated incidents of workmanship problem, substandard workmanship problem but as happens in all construction projects, there must be and there were incidents of substandard workmanship problems in the construction site. So we admit there were occasions of substandard workmanship problems, but in general Fang Sheung had tried to work hard and do a good job. There is no financial motivation for Fang Sheung to cut corners such as cutting the rebars, because from the company perspective from the commercial arrangement between Fang Sheung and Leighton, there is no reason at all for Fang Sheung management to allow such cutting. So my submission is, at times of difficulties, the workers failed to comply with the company instruction, and such	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 MR CONNOR: I think Mr Pennicott has it at its fingertips. CHAIRMAN: In which case that's fine. MR PENNICOTT: That's very optimistic. MR CONNOR: But there is an element of what I hope to share with you in the next half-hour or so that perhaps touches upon CHAIRMAN: Good. I have laid my marker and I'm sure somebody will respond in due course. Thank you. Closing submissions by MR CONNOR MR CONNOR: Sir, professor, good afternoon. You will be aware that researchers into the effectiveness of public speaking identify that the two worst times in which to challenge and engage an audience are before lunch and after lunch. Before lunch is only the second-worst, so good luck, Mr Coleman, is all I can say. But mindful of the challenge, I will endeavour to keep to a half-hour or so.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	they took the matter into their own hands, and it was only those isolated incidents we admit that they were isolated incidents of workmanship problem, substandard workmanship problem but as happens in all construction projects, there must be and there were incidents of substandard workmanship problems in the construction site. So we admit there were occasions of substandard workmanship problems, but in general Fang Sheung had tried to work hard and do a good job. There is no financial motivation for Fang Sheung to cut corners such as cutting the rebars, because from the company perspective from the commercial arrangement between Fang Sheung and Leighton, there is no reason at all for Fang Sheung management to allow such cutting. So my submission is, at times of difficulties, the workers failed to comply with the company instruction, and such unfortunate substandard workmanship occurred, and those	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 MR CONNOR: I think Mr Pennicott has it at its fingertips. CHAIRMAN: In which case that's fine. MR PENNICOTT: That's very optimistic. MR CONNOR: But there is an element of what I hope to share with you in the next half-hour or so that perhaps touches upon CHAIRMAN: Good. I have laid my marker and I'm sure somebody will respond in due course. Thank you. Closing submissions by MR CONNOR MR CONNOR: Sir, professor, good afternoon. You will be aware that researchers into the effectiveness of public speaking identify that the two worst times in which to challenge and engage an audience are before lunch and after lunch. Before lunch is only the second-worst, so good luck, Mr Coleman, is all I can say. But mindful of the challenge, I will endeavour to keep to a half-hour or so. You have the submissions for Atkins before you and
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 they took the matter into their own hands, and it was only those isolated incidents we admit that they were isolated incidents of workmanship problem, substandard workmanship problem but as happens in all construction projects, there must be and there were incidents of substandard workmanship problems in the construction site. So we admit there were occasions of substandard workmanship problems, but in general Fang Sheung had tried to work hard and do a good job. There is no financial motivation for Fang Sheung to cut corners such as cutting the rebars, because from the company perspective from the commercial arrangement between Fang Sheung and Leighton, there is no reason at all for Fang Sheung management to allow such cutting. So my submission is, at times of difficulties, the workers failed to comply with the company instruction, and such unfortunate substandard workmanship occurred, and those were isolated incidents. CHAIRMAN: Good. Thank you. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 MR CONNOR: I think Mr Pennicott has it at its fingertips. CHAIRMAN: In which case that's fine. MR PENNICOTT: That's very optimistic. MR CONNOR: But there is an element of what I hope to share with you in the next half-hour or so that perhaps touches upon CHAIRMAN: Good. I have laid my marker and I'm sure somebody will respond in due course. Thank you. Closing submissions by MR CONNOR MR CONNOR: Sir, professor, good afternoon. You will be aware that researchers into the effectiveness of public speaking identify that the two worst times in which to challenge and engage an audience are before lunch and after lunch. Before lunch is only the second-worst, so good luck, Mr Coleman, is all I can say. But mindful of the challenge, I will endeavour to keep to a half-hour or so. You have the submissions for Atkins before you and I'm sure that you have both had the opportunity of
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	they took the matter into their own hands, and it was only those isolated incidents we admit that they were isolated incidents of workmanship problem, substandard workmanship problem but as happens in all construction projects, there must be and there were incidents of substandard workmanship problems in the construction site. So we admit there were occasions of substandard workmanship problems, but in general Fang Sheung had tried to work hard and do a good job. There is no financial motivation for Fang Sheung to cut corners such as cutting the rebars, because from the company perspective from the commercial arrangement between Fang Sheung and Leighton, there is no reason at all for Fang Sheung management to allow such cutting. So my submission is, at times of difficulties, the workers failed to comply with the company instruction, and such unfortunate substandard workmanship occurred, and those were isolated incidents. CHAIRMAN: Good. Thank you.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 MR CONNOR: I think Mr Pennicott has it at its fingertips. CHAIRMAN: In which case that's fine. MR PENNICOTT: That's very optimistic. MR CONNOR: But there is an element of what I hope to share with you in the next half-hour or so that perhaps touches upon CHAIRMAN: Good. I have laid my marker and I'm sure somebody will respond in due course. Thank you. Closing submissions by MR CONNOR MR CONNOR: Sir, professor, good afternoon. You will be aware that researchers into the effectiveness of public speaking identify that the two worst times in which to challenge and engage an audience are before lunch and after lunch. Before lunch is only the second-worst, so good luck, Mr Coleman, is all I can say. But mindful of the challenge, I will endeavour to keep to a half-hour or so. You have the submissions for Atkins before you and I'm sure that you have both had the opportunity of reading them.

	Page 101		Page 103
1	MR CONNOR: Thank you, sir. So what I intend to do is take	1	experts, against the background that it's not their
2	you very much across the surface and really to	2	favoured approach. I think that was clear. But
3	concentrate on one or two areas. Please feel free to	3	an acceptance that there was no evidence of that. And
4	stop me at any time if I have skirted over something you	4	the benefits which were set out in Mr Blackwood's
5	are interested in.	5	evidence were agreed with by Mr Buckland of Leighton in
6	CHAIRMAN: Yes.	6	terms of synergy and the sharing of knowledge and the
7	MR CONNOR: So thank you, sir and Professor.	7	smoothness with which matters might proceed.
8	Paragraphs 1 to 4 are introductory in nature and do	8	That is closed off towards the end of section 11, at
9	not need any further comment. The structure of the	9	11.12, where there was some mention by Mr Rowsell of
10	closing submissions are set out in paragraph 5 and the	10	other recent examples he was aware of, and at 11.13
11	subparagraphs to that. As you have read, we deal	11	the point I said I would return to is where Mr Yueng
12	firstly with the deviation in the as-built condition of	12	of Pypun mentioned that there had been a question raised
13	the eastern D-wall and the EWL slab, and within that	13	which his company had looked into at the end of December
14	three points: Atkins's roles and responsibilities;	14	2015 and into 2016 but had concluded that there was not
15	secondly, the involvement in the first change and the	15	an issue.
16	second change; and thirdly communication among the	16	But what you might recall is that the particular
17	teams. It's on those latter two points that I would	17	question raised concerned cost and whether or not there
18	intend to spend more of my time with you this afternoon.	18	was a cost issue arising due to multiple remuneration,
19	Then we deal with the preparation of as-built	19	and in fact there was a cost audit that had been carried
20	drawings and obtaining BD approval, and then dealing on	20	out at that time. So it was a very limited but
21	page 4, paragraph 5.3, with the permanent works design;	21	important respect which was looked at at that time and
22	5.4, such knowledge as there was of rebar cutting; and	22	concluded overall.
23	finally some observations for the future.	23	So that leads me to the foot of page 9 at
24	So against that background, sir and Professor, to	24	paragraph 12, and I respectfully suggest that you would
25	move to the first of those, and that begins at	25	be entitled to find that there was no actual or
	Page 102		Page 104
1	Page 102 paragraph 6, under the broad heading of "Deviation in	1	Page 104 perceived conflict of interest, and importantly this,
1 2		1 2	perceived conflict of interest, and importantly this, that in the absence of that there clearly can be no
	paragraph 6, under the broad heading of "Deviation in		perceived conflict of interest, and importantly this,
2	paragraph 6, under the broad heading of "Deviation in the connection of the east D-wall", to (a): did the roles and responsibilities, the dual role, if I can call it that, give rise to any perceived or actual conflict	2	perceived conflict of interest, and importantly this, that in the absence of that there clearly can be no connection between such an actual or perceived conflict of interest with anything else that has concerned you in
2 3	paragraph 6, under the broad heading of "Deviation in the connection of the east D-wall", to (a): did the roles and responsibilities, the dual role, if I can call	2 3	perceived conflict of interest, and importantly this, that in the absence of that there clearly can be no connection between such an actual or perceived conflict
2 3 4	paragraph 6, under the broad heading of "Deviation in the connection of the east D-wall", to (a): did the roles and responsibilities, the dual role, if I can call it that, give rise to any perceived or actual conflict of interest? This was a point which I think arose during the course of the Commission itself and, as you	2 3 4	perceived conflict of interest, and importantly this, that in the absence of that there clearly can be no connection between such an actual or perceived conflict of interest with anything else that has concerned you in the course of this matter. None of that, sir and Professor, does damage to a forward view, which I'll
2 3 4 5 6 7	paragraph 6, under the broad heading of "Deviation in the connection of the east D-wall", to (a): did the roles and responsibilities, the dual role, if I can call it that, give rise to any perceived or actual conflict of interest? This was a point which I think arose during the course of the Commission itself and, as you will have read, noted at paragraph 7, at no time during	2 3 4 5 6 7	perceived conflict of interest, and importantly this, that in the absence of that there clearly can be no connection between such an actual or perceived conflict of interest with anything else that has concerned you in the course of this matter. None of that, sir and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	paragraph 6, under the broad heading of "Deviation in the connection of the east D-wall", to (a): did the roles and responsibilities, the dual role, if I can call it that, give rise to any perceived or actual conflict of interest? This was a point which I think arose during the course of the Commission itself and, as you will have read, noted at paragraph 7, at no time during the project was any actual conflict of interest in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	perceived conflict of interest, and importantly this, that in the absence of that there clearly can be no connection between such an actual or perceived conflict of interest with anything else that has concerned you in the course of this matter. None of that, sir and Professor, does damage to a forward view, which I'll come back to, in terms of what one might have for the future.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	paragraph 6, under the broad heading of "Deviation in the connection of the east D-wall", to (a): did the roles and responsibilities, the dual role, if I can call it that, give rise to any perceived or actual conflict of interest? This was a point which I think arose during the course of the Commission itself and, as you will have read, noted at paragraph 7, at no time during the project was any actual conflict of interest in existence, according to the evidence, nor indeed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	perceived conflict of interest, and importantly this, that in the absence of that there clearly can be no connection between such an actual or perceived conflict of interest with anything else that has concerned you in the course of this matter. None of that, sir and Professor, does damage to a forward view, which I'll come back to, in terms of what one might have for the future. (b) begins at page 10 and at paragraph 13, and that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	paragraph 6, under the broad heading of "Deviation in the connection of the east D-wall", to (a): did the roles and responsibilities, the dual role, if I can call it that, give rise to any perceived or actual conflict of interest? This was a point which I think arose during the course of the Commission itself and, as you will have read, noted at paragraph 7, at no time during the project was any actual conflict of interest in existence, according to the evidence, nor indeed according to the evidence was one perceived by anyone at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	perceived conflict of interest, and importantly this, that in the absence of that there clearly can be no connection between such an actual or perceived conflict of interest with anything else that has concerned you in the course of this matter. None of that, sir and Professor, does damage to a forward view, which I'll come back to, in terms of what one might have for the future. (b) begins at page 10 and at paragraph 13, and that is the question of sufficient separation of Atkins'
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	paragraph 6, under the broad heading of "Deviation in the connection of the east D-wall", to (a): did the roles and responsibilities, the dual role, if I can call it that, give rise to any perceived or actual conflict of interest? This was a point which I think arose during the course of the Commission itself and, as you will have read, noted at paragraph 7, at no time during the project was any actual conflict of interest in existence, according to the evidence, nor indeed according to the evidence was one perceived by anyone at any point, with the exception of one small point which	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 perceived conflict of interest, and importantly this, that in the absence of that there clearly can be no connection between such an actual or perceived conflict of interest with anything else that has concerned you in the course of this matter. None of that, sir and Professor, does damage to a forward view, which I'll come back to, in terms of what one might have for the future. (b) begins at page 10 and at paragraph 13, and that is the question of sufficient separation of Atkins' personnel. As I note in paragraph 14, from the outset
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	paragraph 6, under the broad heading of "Deviation in the connection of the east D-wall", to (a): did the roles and responsibilities, the dual role, if I can call it that, give rise to any perceived or actual conflict of interest? This was a point which I think arose during the course of the Commission itself and, as you will have read, noted at paragraph 7, at no time during the project was any actual conflict of interest in existence, according to the evidence, nor indeed according to the evidence was one perceived by anyone at any point, with the exception of one small point which I will come back to, if I may, in just a moment.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 perceived conflict of interest, and importantly this, that in the absence of that there clearly can be no connection between such an actual or perceived conflict of interest with anything else that has concerned you in the course of this matter. None of that, sir and Professor, does damage to a forward view, which I'll come back to, in terms of what one might have for the future. (b) begins at page 10 and at paragraph 13, and that is the question of sufficient separation of Atkins' personnel. As I note in paragraph 14, from the outset the intention was to keep the teams separate and, as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	paragraph 6, under the broad heading of "Deviation in the connection of the east D-wall", to (a): did the roles and responsibilities, the dual role, if I can call it that, give rise to any perceived or actual conflict of interest? This was a point which I think arose during the course of the Commission itself and, as you will have read, noted at paragraph 7, at no time during the project was any actual conflict of interest in existence, according to the evidence, nor indeed according to the evidence was one perceived by anyone at any point, with the exception of one small point which I will come back to, if I may, in just a moment. The possibility of that dual role is noted and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 perceived conflict of interest, and importantly this, that in the absence of that there clearly can be no connection between such an actual or perceived conflict of interest with anything else that has concerned you in the course of this matter. None of that, sir and Professor, does damage to a forward view, which I'll come back to, in terms of what one might have for the future. (b) begins at page 10 and at paragraph 13, and that is the question of sufficient separation of Atkins' personnel. As I note in paragraph 14, from the outset the intention was to keep the teams separate and, as I go on in paragraph 14 to say, with a few isolated
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	paragraph 6, under the broad heading of "Deviation in the connection of the east D-wall", to (a): did the roles and responsibilities, the dual role, if I can call it that, give rise to any perceived or actual conflict of interest? This was a point which I think arose during the course of the Commission itself and, as you will have read, noted at paragraph 7, at no time during the project was any actual conflict of interest in existence, according to the evidence, nor indeed according to the evidence was one perceived by anyone at any point, with the exception of one small point which I will come back to, if I may, in just a moment. The possibility of that dual role is noted and envisaged at the outset of the procurement of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 perceived conflict of interest, and importantly this, that in the absence of that there clearly can be no connection between such an actual or perceived conflict of interest with anything else that has concerned you in the course of this matter. None of that, sir and Professor, does damage to a forward view, which I'll come back to, in terms of what one might have for the future. (b) begins at page 10 and at paragraph 13, and that is the question of sufficient separation of Atkins' personnel. As I note in paragraph 14, from the outset the intention was to keep the teams separate and, as I go on in paragraph 14 to say, with a few isolated exceptions, caused by the demands of the complexity and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	paragraph 6, under the broad heading of "Deviation in the connection of the east D-wall", to (a): did the roles and responsibilities, the dual role, if I can call it that, give rise to any perceived or actual conflict of interest? This was a point which I think arose during the course of the Commission itself and, as you will have read, noted at paragraph 7, at no time during the project was any actual conflict of interest in existence, according to the evidence, nor indeed according to the evidence was one perceived by anyone at any point, with the exception of one small point which I will come back to, if I may, in just a moment. The possibility of that dual role is noted and envisaged at the outset of the procurement of consultancy. That's in paragraph 9.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 perceived conflict of interest, and importantly this, that in the absence of that there clearly can be no connection between such an actual or perceived conflict of interest with anything else that has concerned you in the course of this matter. None of that, sir and Professor, does damage to a forward view, which I'll come back to, in terms of what one might have for the future. (b) begins at page 10 and at paragraph 13, and that is the question of sufficient separation of Atkins' personnel. As I note in paragraph 14, from the outset the intention was to keep the teams separate and, as I go on in paragraph 14 to say, with a few isolated exceptions, caused by the demands of the complexity and programme of the project, this was achieved. There's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	paragraph 6, under the broad heading of "Deviation in the connection of the east D-wall", to (a): did the roles and responsibilities, the dual role, if I can call it that, give rise to any perceived or actual conflict of interest? This was a point which I think arose during the course of the Commission itself and, as you will have read, noted at paragraph 7, at no time during the project was any actual conflict of interest in existence, according to the evidence, nor indeed according to the evidence was one perceived by anyone at any point, with the exception of one small point which I will come back to, if I may, in just a moment. The possibility of that dual role is noted and envisaged at the outset of the procurement of consultancy. That's in paragraph 9. And the point set out at paragraph 10 is that this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 perceived conflict of interest, and importantly this, that in the absence of that there clearly can be no connection between such an actual or perceived conflict of interest with anything else that has concerned you in the course of this matter. None of that, sir and Professor, does damage to a forward view, which I'll come back to, in terms of what one might have for the future. (b) begins at page 10 and at paragraph 13, and that is the question of sufficient separation of Atkins' personnel. As I note in paragraph 14, from the outset the intention was to keep the teams separate and, as I go on in paragraph 14 to say, with a few isolated exceptions, caused by the demands of the complexity and programme of the project, this was achieved. There's reference there to Mr Blackwood's evidence in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	paragraph 6, under the broad heading of "Deviation in the connection of the east D-wall", to (a): did the roles and responsibilities, the dual role, if I can call it that, give rise to any perceived or actual conflict of interest? This was a point which I think arose during the course of the Commission itself and, as you will have read, noted at paragraph 7, at no time during the project was any actual conflict of interest in existence, according to the evidence, nor indeed according to the evidence was one perceived by anyone at any point, with the exception of one small point which I will come back to, if I may, in just a moment. The possibility of that dual role is noted and envisaged at the outset of the procurement of consultancy. That's in paragraph 9. And the point set out at paragraph 10 is that this was not a single use of the dual role on the Shatin to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 perceived conflict of interest, and importantly this, that in the absence of that there clearly can be no connection between such an actual or perceived conflict of interest with anything else that has concerned you in the course of this matter. None of that, sir and Professor, does damage to a forward view, which I'll come back to, in terms of what one might have for the future. (b) begins at page 10 and at paragraph 13, and that is the question of sufficient separation of Atkins' personnel. As I note in paragraph 14, from the outset the intention was to keep the teams separate and, as I go on in paragraph 14 to say, with a few isolated exceptions, caused by the demands of the complexity and programme of the project, this was achieved. There's reference there to Mr Blackwood's evidence in the footnote.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	paragraph 6, under the broad heading of "Deviation in the connection of the east D-wall", to (a): did the roles and responsibilities, the dual role, if I can call it that, give rise to any perceived or actual conflict of interest? This was a point which I think arose during the course of the Commission itself and, as you will have read, noted at paragraph 7, at no time during the project was any actual conflict of interest in existence, according to the evidence, nor indeed according to the evidence was one perceived by anyone at any point, with the exception of one small point which I will come back to, if I may, in just a moment. The possibility of that dual role is noted and envisaged at the outset of the procurement of consultancy. That's in paragraph 9. And the point set out at paragraph 10 is that this was not a single use of the dual role on the Shatin to Central line; there were at least four other instances	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 perceived conflict of interest, and importantly this, that in the absence of that there clearly can be no connection between such an actual or perceived conflict of interest with anything else that has concerned you in the course of this matter. None of that, sir and Professor, does damage to a forward view, which I'll come back to, in terms of what one might have for the future. (b) begins at page 10 and at paragraph 13, and that is the question of sufficient separation of Atkins' personnel. As I note in paragraph 14, from the outset the intention was to keep the teams separate and, as I go on in paragraph 14 to say, with a few isolated exceptions, caused by the demands of the complexity and programme of the project, this was achieved. There's reference there to Mr Blackwood's evidence in the footnote.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	paragraph 6, under the broad heading of "Deviation in the connection of the east D-wall", to (a): did the roles and responsibilities, the dual role, if I can call it that, give rise to any perceived or actual conflict of interest? This was a point which I think arose during the course of the Commission itself and, as you will have read, noted at paragraph 7, at no time during the project was any actual conflict of interest in existence, according to the evidence, nor indeed according to the evidence was one perceived by anyone at any point, with the exception of one small point which I will come back to, if I may, in just a moment. The possibility of that dual role is noted and envisaged at the outset of the procurement of consultancy. That's in paragraph 9. And the point set out at paragraph 10 is that this was not a single use of the dual role on the Shatin to Central line; there were at least four other instances we were told about by the witness from Pypun.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 perceived conflict of interest, and importantly this, that in the absence of that there clearly can be no connection between such an actual or perceived conflict of interest with anything else that has concerned you in the course of this matter. None of that, sir and Professor, does damage to a forward view, which I'll come back to, in terms of what one might have for the future. (b) begins at page 10 and at paragraph 13, and that is the question of sufficient separation of Atkins' personnel. As I note in paragraph 14, from the outset the intention was to keep the teams separate and, as I go on in paragraph 14 to say, with a few isolated exceptions, caused by the demands of the complexity and programme of the project, this was achieved. There's reference there to Mr Blackwood's evidence in the footnote. The benefit of the lines of communication is identified at the beginning of paragraph 15, but it is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	paragraph 6, under the broad heading of "Deviation in the connection of the east D-wall", to (a): did the roles and responsibilities, the dual role, if I can call it that, give rise to any perceived or actual conflict of interest? This was a point which I think arose during the course of the Commission itself and, as you will have read, noted at paragraph 7, at no time during the project was any actual conflict of interest in existence, according to the evidence, nor indeed according to the evidence was one perceived by anyone at any point, with the exception of one small point which I will come back to, if I may, in just a moment. The possibility of that dual role is noted and envisaged at the outset of the procurement of consultancy. That's in paragraph 9. And the point set out at paragraph 10 is that this was not a single use of the dual role on the Shatin to Central line; there were at least four other instances we were told about by the witness from Pypun. So the evidence on which this broad proposition	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 perceived conflict of interest, and importantly this, that in the absence of that there clearly can be no connection between such an actual or perceived conflict of interest with anything else that has concerned you in the course of this matter. None of that, sir and Professor, does damage to a forward view, which I'll come back to, in terms of what one might have for the future. (b) begins at page 10 and at paragraph 13, and that is the question of sufficient separation of Atkins' personnel. As I note in paragraph 14, from the outset the intention was to keep the teams separate and, as I go on in paragraph 14 to say, with a few isolated exceptions, caused by the demands of the complexity and programme of the project, this was achieved. There's reference there to Mr Blackwood's evidence in the footnote. The benefit of the lines of communication is identified at the beginning of paragraph 15, but it is accepted, certainly by Mr Blackwood and certainly by me,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	paragraph 6, under the broad heading of "Deviation in the connection of the east D-wall", to (a): did the roles and responsibilities, the dual role, if I can call it that, give rise to any perceived or actual conflict of interest? This was a point which I think arose during the course of the Commission itself and, as you will have read, noted at paragraph 7, at no time during the project was any actual conflict of interest in existence, according to the evidence, nor indeed according to the evidence was one perceived by anyone at any point, with the exception of one small point which I will come back to, if I may, in just a moment. The possibility of that dual role is noted and envisaged at the outset of the procurement of consultancy. That's in paragraph 9. And the point set out at paragraph 10 is that this was not a single use of the dual role on the Shatin to Central line; there were at least four other instances we were told about by the witness from Pypun. So the evidence on which this broad proposition relies is set out in section 11, which runs between	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 perceived conflict of interest, and importantly this, that in the absence of that there clearly can be no connection between such an actual or perceived conflict of interest with anything else that has concerned you in the course of this matter. None of that, sir and Professor, does damage to a forward view, which I'll come back to, in terms of what one might have for the future. (b) begins at page 10 and at paragraph 13, and that is the question of sufficient separation of Atkins' personnel. As I note in paragraph 14, from the outset the intention was to keep the teams separate and, as I go on in paragraph 14 to say, with a few isolated exceptions, caused by the demands of the complexity and programme of the project, this was achieved. There's reference there to Mr Blackwood's evidence in the footnote. The benefit of the lines of communication is identified at the beginning of paragraph 15, but it is accepted, certainly by Mr Blackwood and certainly by me, that at a senior level there was a small degree of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	paragraph 6, under the broad heading of "Deviation in the connection of the east D-wall", to (a): did the roles and responsibilities, the dual role, if I can call it that, give rise to any perceived or actual conflict of interest? This was a point which I think arose during the course of the Commission itself and, as you will have read, noted at paragraph 7, at no time during the project was any actual conflict of interest in existence, according to the evidence, nor indeed according to the evidence was one perceived by anyone at any point, with the exception of one small point which I will come back to, if I may, in just a moment. The possibility of that dual role is noted and envisaged at the outset of the procurement of consultancy. That's in paragraph 9. And the point set out at paragraph 10 is that this was not a single use of the dual role on the Shatin to Central line; there were at least four other instances we were told about by the witness from Pypun. So the evidence on which this broad proposition relies is set out in section 11, which runs between pages 6 and 9. In broad terms it goes as follows.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 perceived conflict of interest, and importantly this, that in the absence of that there clearly can be no connection between such an actual or perceived conflict of interest with anything else that has concerned you in the course of this matter. None of that, sir and Professor, does damage to a forward view, which I'll come back to, in terms of what one might have for the future. (b) begins at page 10 and at paragraph 13, and that is the question of sufficient separation of Atkins' personnel. As I note in paragraph 14, from the outset the intention was to keep the teams separate and, as I go on in paragraph 14 to say, with a few isolated exceptions, caused by the demands of the complexity and programme of the project, this was achieved. There's reference there to Mr Blackwood's evidence in the footnote. The benefit of the lines of communication is identified at the beginning of paragraph 15, but it is accepted, certainly by Mr Blackwood and certainly by me, that at a senior level there was a small degree of overlap which allowed for better management of design,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	paragraph 6, under the broad heading of "Deviation in the connection of the east D-wall", to (a): did the roles and responsibilities, the dual role, if I can call it that, give rise to any perceived or actual conflict of interest? This was a point which I think arose during the course of the Commission itself and, as you will have read, noted at paragraph 7, at no time during the project was any actual conflict of interest in existence, according to the evidence, nor indeed according to the evidence was one perceived by anyone at any point, with the exception of one small point which I will come back to, if I may, in just a moment. The possibility of that dual role is noted and envisaged at the outset of the procurement of consultancy. That's in paragraph 9. And the point set out at paragraph 10 is that this was not a single use of the dual role on the Shatin to Central line; there were at least four other instances we were told about by the witness from Pypun. So the evidence on which this broad proposition relies is set out in section 11, which runs between pages 6 and 9. In broad terms it goes as follows. There was no suggestion during the project of such	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	perceived conflict of interest, and importantly this, that in the absence of that there clearly can be no connection between such an actual or perceived conflict of interest with anything else that has concerned you in the course of this matter. None of that, sir and Professor, does damage to a forward view, which I'll come back to, in terms of what one might have for the future. (b) begins at page 10 and at paragraph 13, and that is the question of sufficient separation of Atkins' personnel. As I note in paragraph 14, from the outset the intention was to keep the teams separate and, as I go on in paragraph 14 to say, with a few isolated exceptions, caused by the demands of the complexity and programme of the project, this was achieved. There's reference there to Mr Blackwood's evidence in the footnote. The benefit of the lines of communication is identified at the beginning of paragraph 15, but it is accepted, certainly by Mr Blackwood and certainly by me, that at a senior level there was a small degree of overlap which allowed for better management of design, and these senior people were aware of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	paragraph 6, under the broad heading of "Deviation in the connection of the east D-wall", to (a): did the roles and responsibilities, the dual role, if I can call it that, give rise to any perceived or actual conflict of interest? This was a point which I think arose during the course of the Commission itself and, as you will have read, noted at paragraph 7, at no time during the project was any actual conflict of interest in existence, according to the evidence, nor indeed according to the evidence was one perceived by anyone at any point, with the exception of one small point which I will come back to, if I may, in just a moment. The possibility of that dual role is noted and envisaged at the outset of the procurement of consultancy. That's in paragraph 9. And the point set out at paragraph 10 is that this was not a single use of the dual role on the Shatin to Central line; there were at least four other instances we were told about by the witness from Pypun. So the evidence on which this broad proposition relies is set out in section 11, which runs between pages 6 and 9. In broad terms it goes as follows.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 perceived conflict of interest, and importantly this, that in the absence of that there clearly can be no connection between such an actual or perceived conflict of interest with anything else that has concerned you in the course of this matter. None of that, sir and Professor, does damage to a forward view, which I'll come back to, in terms of what one might have for the future. (b) begins at page 10 and at paragraph 13, and that is the question of sufficient separation of Atkins' personnel. As I note in paragraph 14, from the outset the intention was to keep the teams separate and, as I go on in paragraph 14 to say, with a few isolated exceptions, caused by the demands of the complexity and programme of the project, this was achieved. There's reference there to Mr Blackwood's evidence in the footnote. The benefit of the lines of communication is identified at the beginning of paragraph 15, but it is accepted, certainly by Mr Blackwood and certainly by me, that at a senior level there was a small degree of overlap which allowed for better management of design,

	Page 105		Page 107
1	that it is a small overlap at a senior level that	1	a note of care, that I have certainly sought to take in
2	existed.	2	these submissions and which I know that, sir, you, and
3	Paragraph 16 is the robust process point which	3	you, Professor, will take also it is to avoid the
4	Mr Blackwood was very strong on. The formal process was	4	risk of conflation of issues which are in fact quite
5	always followed, and this, if you like, underpins	5	separate, of strands of evidence which are quite
6	everything, and indeed where the process was not	6	separate, indeed. So when we come on to look at
7	followed is where we have seen matters that have	7	temporary works submissions as against responses to
8	concerned you. Team B prepared submissions which were	8	technical queries as against permanent works
9	passed to Leighton, in turn to MTRC's construction	9	submissions, one really has to look at them each and on
10	management team, then to the design management team, and	10	their own, to ask what do they amount to and what do
10	then to team A. Mr Leung of MTRC was very strong on		
11		11	they convey, in particular at the time, and what to you do they convey with the herefit of all the avidance that
	that, and also, if I may add for your notes, this was	12	do they convey with the benefit of all the evidence that
13	further added to by Dr McCrae in his witness statement	13	you have seen and heard.
14	at J4/J3347, and in Mr Blackwood's transcript at T33/72	14	What I identify in paragraph 29 firstly in relation
15	and 75.	15	to the first change is I think clear from the evidence.
16	That small overlap that I described earlier on was	16	The first change was instigated by Intrafor through
17	accepted, as you will see in paragraph 17 and the	17	Leighton to improve the constructability of the D-walls.
18	footnote, by the project management experts, Mr Huyghe	18	Atkins only became aware of that once the D-wall had
19	and Mr Rowsell. As I conclude in this section, there	19	been built and they were issued the as-built drawings
20	was never, during the project, any issue raised about	20	for review. That's picked up also, I think, and
21	that overlap. There was no evidence, as I say in	21	addressed in the Commission's submissions at
22	paragraph 20, received by you to suggest that that small	22	paragraph 191, et cetera.
23	overlap had in itself caused an issue which has	23	Atkins team B was then asked to prepare design
24	otherwise concerned this Commission. Accordingly, that,	24	calculations, and this, as you will recall, all dealt
25	while it is a matter that you have properly looked into,	25	with a design submission to justify the omission of
	Page 106		Page 108
1	should reach, as I respectfully suggest, the conclusion	1	U-shaped bars, the U-bars, at the top of the D-wall,
2	that is set out there.	2	such that they would not be detrimental to the
3	The approval of additional services is the third	3	structural integrity of the D-wall and the overall
4	point in this, which I will deal with even more quickly	4	design.
5	than the first. This is a matter with multiple strands,	5	Critically here, as far as that is concerned, what
6	which you have read and which I don't propose to take	6	I have referred to in terms of U-shaped bars we will
7	you into in any detail, simply to take you to the	7	come back to, most immediately in paragraph 31, because
8	proposed finding, if I may, at paragraph 28. The point	8	it's there that we see that in fact that change, which
9	was raised, and I think it was really quite late in	9	came out of team B, unusually, because this was
10	evidence, that it was a matter of contract that if	10	a proposal being made through the contractor for
11	Atkins were to be asked as part of the team B scope to	11	a change to the permanent works to embrace what was
12	move into dealing with matters of a permanent works	12	there, was then agreed to by MTR, and that made its way
13	nature, then some engineer's approval was required. You	12	eventually into what we have looked at often as
13	will see there the conclusion that I would suggest is,	13	PWD-59A3.
14	to the extent that is so, it wasn't for Atkins to do it,	14	I just pause at that point and go back to my word
15	and anyway it was something which appears to have been		"conflation". I think it's really important to note and
10	done informally by all of those to whom the engineer had	10	recall that this is the only occasion that we have of
17	delegated approval because they were all aware of it and	17	any permanent works submission being generated within
	involved in it. And in any event, as I conclude there,	18 19	team B, and that particularly for this particular
10	myorveu in n. Anu in any event, as I conclude there,		reason. Now, PWD-59A3 is important for another reason,
19 20	nothing really turns on this as for as your		
20	nothing really turns on this as far as your	20	-
20 21	considerations are concerned.	21	which I'll come back to in just a moment.
20 21 22	considerations are concerned. So if I may turn to an area on which I will take	21 22	which I'll come back to in just a moment. As I move on, in paragraph 32, the first change, as
20 21 22 23	considerations are concerned. So if I may turn to an area on which I will take a little bit more time, and that is the involvement in	21 22 23	which I'll come back to in just a moment. As I move on, in paragraph 32, the first change, as it is called, is accepted by all parties. BD approved
20 21 22	considerations are concerned. So if I may turn to an area on which I will take	21 22	which I'll come back to in just a moment. As I move on, in paragraph 32, the first change, as

27 (Pages 105 to 108)

	Page 109		Page 111
1	was asked about this because and just to highlight	1	may recall and I think his statement is found at
2	this at the critical time, when we come to the second	2	G2075 of the government bundle who talks about how
3	change, the working drawings which were the subject of	3	this non-conformity that was dealt with in the first
4	the submissions to BD remained the working drawings.	4	change was approached from a government perspective.
5	They remained the drawings which captured the original	5	The relevant parts of his witness statement are
6	design intent. They certainly didn't involve the	6	paragraphs 31 to 35.
7	breaking down of D-wall and they certainly didn't	7	But just by way of backdrop, because this is
8	involve the use of the through couplers. That remained	8	important for something I will come back to in a moment,
9	the constant as far as the issued working drawings was	9	it is in paragraph 33 where he is referring to a number
10	concerned, and we will come back to that in the context	10	of exhibits, in particular those that appear in G11/8586
11	of 59A3.	11	et sequitur, and also those other exhibits he refers to
12	The proposed finding is concluded there and is	12	in the paragraphs I mentioned, that it's at this point
13	itself pretty innocuous, because it is, as far as Atkins	13	that it has been raised with those involved that all
14	is concerned they were brought in to support the	14	proposed changes to working drawings for diaphragm wall
15	achieving of retrospective acceptance of the change and	15	would have to be approved before relevant works could be
16	updating the working drawings to reflect it.	16	allowed to proceed on site; and they would be submitted,
17	CHAIRMAN: Just help me a second again.	17	from that point onwards, to an agreed timetable. All
18	MR CONNOR: Of course.	18	remedial works would be carried out, site supervision
19	CHAIRMAN: As far as the first change was concerned, that's		would be corrected. And this is in May 2015, bearing in
20	the omission of these U-bars, was that limited to	20	mind that the second change we are about to talk about
21	a particular part of the D-walls, or was it uniform	21	begins in about August of 2015.
22	throughout?	22	An important postscript, if I might suggest, and
23	MR CONNOR: No. It's a particular part.	23	I will come back to that.
24	MR PENNICOTT: It's areas B and C.	24	The second change I start dealing with in
25	CHAIRMAN: I thought it was just that.	25	paragraph 34. Like a number of my friends, the
_		-	
	Page 110		Page 112
1	Page 110 MR CONNOR: Right.	1	Page 112 difficulty, if you like, when we start talking about the
1 2	MR CONNOR: Right.	1	difficulty, if you like, when we start talking about the
2	MR CONNOR: Right. CHAIRMAN: Areas B and C.	2	difficulty, if you like, when we start talking about the second change is that we inexorably find ourselves
2 3	MR CONNOR: Right. CHAIRMAN: Areas B and C. MR CONNOR: Right. Of course that becomes important when we	2 2 3	difficulty, if you like, when we start talking about the second change is that we inexorably find ourselves talking about TWD-4B2 and so on, but of course it didn't
2 3 4	MR CONNOR: Right.CHAIRMAN: Areas B and C.MR CONNOR: Right. Of course that becomes important when we look at the TWD submissions which we will come on to	2 2 3 4	difficulty, if you like, when we start talking about the second change is that we inexorably find ourselves talking about TWD-4B2 and so on, but of course it didn't actually concern the second change at all. It is
2 3 4 5	MR CONNOR: Right.CHAIRMAN: Areas B and C.MR CONNOR: Right. Of course that becomes important when we look at the TWD submissions which we will come on to a moment.	2 2 3 4 5	difficulty, if you like, when we start talking about the second change is that we inexorably find ourselves talking about TWD-4B2 and so on, but of course it didn't actually concern the second change at all. It is something which has been pointed out by certain
2 3 4 5 6	MR CONNOR: Right.CHAIRMAN: Areas B and C.MR CONNOR: Right. Of course that becomes important when we look at the TWD submissions which we will come on to a moment.CHAIRMAN: Remind me again, why areas B and C?	2 2 3 4 5 6	difficulty, if you like, when we start talking about the second change is that we inexorably find ourselves talking about TWD-4B2 and so on, but of course it didn't actually concern the second change at all. It is something which has been pointed out by certain witnesses as helping their justification for what
2 3 4 5 6 7	 MR CONNOR: Right. CHAIRMAN: Areas B and C. MR CONNOR: Right. Of course that becomes important when we look at the TWD submissions which we will come on to a moment. CHAIRMAN: Remind me again, why areas B and C? MR PENNICOTT: Sir, areas B and C of the east diaphragm 	2 2 3 4 5 6 7	difficulty, if you like, when we start talking about the second change is that we inexorably find ourselves talking about TWD-4B2 and so on, but of course it didn't actually concern the second change at all. It is something which has been pointed out by certain witnesses as helping their justification for what happened in the second change.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 MR CONNOR: Right. CHAIRMAN: Areas B and C. MR CONNOR: Right. Of course that becomes important when we look at the TWD submissions which we will come on to a moment. CHAIRMAN: Remind me again, why areas B and C? MR PENNICOTT: Sir, areas B and C of the east diaphragm wall. 	2 2 4 5 6 7 8	difficulty, if you like, when we start talking about the second change is that we inexorably find ourselves talking about TWD-4B2 and so on, but of course it didn't actually concern the second change at all. It is something which has been pointed out by certain witnesses as helping their justification for what happened in the second change. I set out the position on this from paragraph 36
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 MR CONNOR: Right. CHAIRMAN: Areas B and C. MR CONNOR: Right. Of course that becomes important when we look at the TWD submissions which we will come on to a moment. CHAIRMAN: Remind me again, why areas B and C? MR PENNICOTT: Sir, areas B and C of the east diaphragm wall. CHAIRMAN: That's right, yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	difficulty, if you like, when we start talking about the second change is that we inexorably find ourselves talking about TWD-4B2 and so on, but of course it didn't actually concern the second change at all. It is something which has been pointed out by certain witnesses as helping their justification for what happened in the second change. I set out the position on this from paragraph 36 onwards. The TWD submission, which included 4B2, which
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 MR CONNOR: Right. CHAIRMAN: Areas B and C. MR CONNOR: Right. Of course that becomes important when we look at the TWD submissions which we will come on to a moment. CHAIRMAN: Remind me again, why areas B and C? MR PENNICOTT: Sir, areas B and C of the east diaphragm wall. CHAIRMAN: That's right, yes. MR PENNICOTT: Because obviously, as we know, the west 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	difficulty, if you like, when we start talking about the second change is that we inexorably find ourselves talking about TWD-4B2 and so on, but of course it didn't actually concern the second change at all. It is something which has been pointed out by certain witnesses as helping their justification for what happened in the second change. I set out the position on this from paragraph 36 onwards. The TWD submission, which included 4B2, which referred to missing U-bars in the D-wall and the top of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 MR CONNOR: Right. CHAIRMAN: Areas B and C. MR CONNOR: Right. Of course that becomes important when we look at the TWD submissions which we will come on to a moment. CHAIRMAN: Remind me again, why areas B and C? MR PENNICOTT: Sir, areas B and C of the east diaphragm wall. CHAIRMAN: That's right, yes. MR PENNICOTT: Because obviously, as we know, the west diaphragm wall was completely differently designed. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	difficulty, if you like, when we start talking about the second change is that we inexorably find ourselves talking about TWD-4B2 and so on, but of course it didn't actually concern the second change at all. It is something which has been pointed out by certain witnesses as helping their justification for what happened in the second change. I set out the position on this from paragraph 36 onwards. The TWD submission, which included 4B2, which referred to missing U-bars in the D-wall and the top of the D-wall being trimmed down just what we have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 MR CONNOR: Right. CHAIRMAN: Areas B and C. MR CONNOR: Right. Of course that becomes important when we look at the TWD submissions which we will come on to a moment. CHAIRMAN: Remind me again, why areas B and C? MR PENNICOTT: Sir, areas B and C of the east diaphragm wall. CHAIRMAN: That's right, yes. MR PENNICOTT: Because obviously, as we know, the west diaphragm wall was completely differently designed. CHAIRMAN: Of course. The west diaphragm wall, it all sits 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	difficulty, if you like, when we start talking about the second change is that we inexorably find ourselves talking about TWD-4B2 and so on, but of course it didn't actually concern the second change at all. It is something which has been pointed out by certain witnesses as helping their justification for what happened in the second change. I set out the position on this from paragraph 36 onwards. The TWD submission, which included 4B2, which referred to missing U-bars in the D-wall and the top of the D-wall being trimmed down just what we have spoken about in relation to the first change, not the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 MR CONNOR: Right. CHAIRMAN: Areas B and C. MR CONNOR: Right. Of course that becomes important when we look at the TWD submissions which we will come on to a moment. CHAIRMAN: Remind me again, why areas B and C? MR PENNICOTT: Sir, areas B and C of the east diaphragm wall. CHAIRMAN: That's right, yes. MR PENNICOTT: Because obviously, as we know, the west diaphragm wall was completely differently designed. CHAIRMAN: Of course. The west diaphragm wall, it all sits on top. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	difficulty, if you like, when we start talking about the second change is that we inexorably find ourselves talking about TWD-4B2 and so on, but of course it didn't actually concern the second change at all. It is something which has been pointed out by certain witnesses as helping their justification for what happened in the second change. I set out the position on this from paragraph 36 onwards. The TWD submission, which included 4B2, which referred to missing U-bars in the D-wall and the top of the D-wall being trimmed down just what we have spoken about in relation to the first change, not the second change but the first change. This, as I have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 MR CONNOR: Right. CHAIRMAN: Areas B and C. MR CONNOR: Right. Of course that becomes important when we look at the TWD submissions which we will come on to a moment. CHAIRMAN: Remind me again, why areas B and C? MR PENNICOTT: Sir, areas B and C of the east diaphragm wall. CHAIRMAN: That's right, yes. MR PENNICOTT: Because obviously, as we know, the west diaphragm wall was completely differently designed. CHAIRMAN: Of course. The west diaphragm wall, it all sits on top. MR PENNICOTT: And equally area A, also slightly differently 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	difficulty, if you like, when we start talking about the second change is that we inexorably find ourselves talking about TWD-4B2 and so on, but of course it didn't actually concern the second change at all. It is something which has been pointed out by certain witnesses as helping their justification for what happened in the second change. I set out the position on this from paragraph 36 onwards. The TWD submission, which included 4B2, which referred to missing U-bars in the D-wall and the top of the D-wall being trimmed down just what we have spoken about in relation to the first change, not the second change but the first change. This, as I have noted at the bottom of this page, was never submitted to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 MR CONNOR: Right. CHAIRMAN: Areas B and C. MR CONNOR: Right. Of course that becomes important when we look at the TWD submissions which we will come on to a moment. CHAIRMAN: Remind me again, why areas B and C? MR PENNICOTT: Sir, areas B and C of the east diaphragm wall. CHAIRMAN: That's right, yes. MR PENNICOTT: Because obviously, as we know, the west diaphragm wall was completely differently designed. CHAIRMAN: Of course. The west diaphragm wall, it all sits on top. MR PENNICOTT: And equally area A, also slightly differently designed, and therefore didn't involve the omission of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	difficulty, if you like, when we start talking about the second change is that we inexorably find ourselves talking about TWD-4B2 and so on, but of course it didn't actually concern the second change at all. It is something which has been pointed out by certain witnesses as helping their justification for what happened in the second change. I set out the position on this from paragraph 36 onwards. The TWD submission, which included 4B2, which referred to missing U-bars in the D-wall and the top of the D-wall being trimmed down just what we have spoken about in relation to the first change, not the second change but the first change. This, as I have noted at the bottom of this page, was never submitted to MTRC or team A.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 MR CONNOR: Right. CHAIRMAN: Areas B and C. MR CONNOR: Right. Of course that becomes important when we look at the TWD submissions which we will come on to a moment. CHAIRMAN: Remind me again, why areas B and C? MR PENNICOTT: Sir, areas B and C of the east diaphragm wall. CHAIRMAN: That's right, yes. MR PENNICOTT: Because obviously, as we know, the west diaphragm wall was completely differently designed. CHAIRMAN: Of course. The west diaphragm wall, it all sits on top. MR PENNICOTT: And equally area A, also slightly differently designed, and therefore didn't involve the omission of U-bars. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	difficulty, if you like, when we start talking about the second change is that we inexorably find ourselves talking about TWD-4B2 and so on, but of course it didn't actually concern the second change at all. It is something which has been pointed out by certain witnesses as helping their justification for what happened in the second change. I set out the position on this from paragraph 36 onwards. The TWD submission, which included 4B2, which referred to missing U-bars in the D-wall and the top of the D-wall being trimmed down just what we have spoken about in relation to the first change, not the second change but the first change. This, as I have noted at the bottom of this page, was never submitted to MTRC or team A. So, when we come to consider, sir and Professor, who
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 MR CONNOR: Right. CHAIRMAN: Areas B and C. MR CONNOR: Right. Of course that becomes important when we look at the TWD submissions which we will come on to a moment. CHAIRMAN: Remind me again, why areas B and C? MR PENNICOTT: Sir, areas B and C of the east diaphragm wall. CHAIRMAN: That's right, yes. MR PENNICOTT: Because obviously, as we know, the west diaphragm wall was completely differently designed. CHAIRMAN: Of course. The west diaphragm wall, it all sits on top. MR PENNICOTT: And equally area A, also slightly differently designed, and therefore didn't involve the omission of U-bars. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	difficulty, if you like, when we start talking about the second change is that we inexorably find ourselves talking about TWD-4B2 and so on, but of course it didn't actually concern the second change at all. It is something which has been pointed out by certain witnesses as helping their justification for what happened in the second change. I set out the position on this from paragraph 36 onwards. The TWD submission, which included 4B2, which referred to missing U-bars in the D-wall and the top of the D-wall being trimmed down just what we have spoken about in relation to the first change, not the second change but the first change. This, as I have noted at the bottom of this page, was never submitted to MTRC or team A. So, when we come to consider, sir and Professor, who knew what about what sat within the words of TWD-4B2, it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 MR CONNOR: Right. CHAIRMAN: Areas B and C. MR CONNOR: Right. Of course that becomes important when we look at the TWD submissions which we will come on to a moment. CHAIRMAN: Remind me again, why areas B and C? MR PENNICOTT: Sir, areas B and C of the east diaphragm wall. CHAIRMAN: That's right, yes. MR PENNICOTT: Because obviously, as we know, the west diaphragm wall was completely differently designed. CHAIRMAN: Of course. The west diaphragm wall, it all sits on top. MR PENNICOTT: And equally area A, also slightly differently designed, and therefore didn't involve the omission of U-bars. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR CONNOR: Thank you, sir, and thank you, Mr Pennicott. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	difficulty, if you like, when we start talking about the second change is that we inexorably find ourselves talking about TWD-4B2 and so on, but of course it didn't actually concern the second change at all. It is something which has been pointed out by certain witnesses as helping their justification for what happened in the second change. I set out the position on this from paragraph 36 onwards. The TWD submission, which included 4B2, which referred to missing U-bars in the D-wall and the top of the D-wall being trimmed down just what we have spoken about in relation to the first change, not the second change but the first change. This, as I have noted at the bottom of this page, was never submitted to MTRC or team A. So, when we come to consider, sir and Professor, who knew what about what sat within the words of TWD-4B2, it is important to remember it didn't go outside team B and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 MR CONNOR: Right. CHAIRMAN: Areas B and C. MR CONNOR: Right. Of course that becomes important when we look at the TWD submissions which we will come on to a moment. CHAIRMAN: Remind me again, why areas B and C? MR PENNICOTT: Sir, areas B and C of the east diaphragm wall. CHAIRMAN: That's right, yes. MR PENNICOTT: Because obviously, as we know, the west diaphragm wall was completely differently designed. CHAIRMAN: Of course. The west diaphragm wall, it all sits on top. MR PENNICOTT: And equally area A, also slightly differently designed, and therefore didn't involve the omission of U-bars. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR CONNOR: Thank you, sir, and thank you, Mr Pennicott. The only additional point to make here is 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	difficulty, if you like, when we start talking about the second change is that we inexorably find ourselves talking about TWD-4B2 and so on, but of course it didn't actually concern the second change at all. It is something which has been pointed out by certain witnesses as helping their justification for what happened in the second change. I set out the position on this from paragraph 36 onwards. The TWD submission, which included 4B2, which referred to missing U-bars in the D-wall and the top of the D-wall being trimmed down just what we have spoken about in relation to the first change, not the second change but the first change. This, as I have noted at the bottom of this page, was never submitted to MTRC or team A. So, when we come to consider, sir and Professor, who knew what about what sat within the words of TWD-4B2, it is important to remember it didn't go outside team B and Leighton. It didn't go at all to MTR.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 MR CONNOR: Right. CHAIRMAN: Areas B and C. MR CONNOR: Right. Of course that becomes important when we look at the TWD submissions which we will come on to a moment. CHAIRMAN: Remind me again, why areas B and C? MR PENNICOTT: Sir, areas B and C of the east diaphragm wall. CHAIRMAN: That's right, yes. MR PENNICOTT: Because obviously, as we know, the west diaphragm wall was completely differently designed. CHAIRMAN: Of course. The west diaphragm wall, it all sits on top. MR PENNICOTT: And equally area A, also slightly differently designed, and therefore didn't involve the omission of U-bars. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR CONNOR: Thank you, sir, and thank you, Mr Pennicott. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	difficulty, if you like, when we start talking about the second change is that we inexorably find ourselves talking about TWD-4B2 and so on, but of course it didn't actually concern the second change at all. It is something which has been pointed out by certain witnesses as helping their justification for what happened in the second change. I set out the position on this from paragraph 36 onwards. The TWD submission, which included 4B2, which referred to missing U-bars in the D-wall and the top of the D-wall being trimmed down just what we have spoken about in relation to the first change, not the second change but the first change. This, as I have noted at the bottom of this page, was never submitted to MTRC or team A. So, when we come to consider, sir and Professor, who knew what about what sat within the words of TWD-4B2, it is important to remember it didn't go outside team B and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 MR CONNOR: Right. CHAIRMAN: Areas B and C. MR CONNOR: Right. Of course that becomes important when we look at the TWD submissions which we will come on to a moment. CHAIRMAN: Remind me again, why areas B and C? MR PENNICOTT: Sir, areas B and C of the east diaphragm wall. CHAIRMAN: That's right, yes. MR PENNICOTT: Because obviously, as we know, the west diaphragm wall was completely differently designed. CHAIRMAN: Of course. The west diaphragm wall, it all sits on top. MR PENNICOTT: And equally area A, also slightly differently designed, and therefore didn't involve the omission of U-bars. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR CONNOR: Thank you, sir, and thank you, Mr Pennicott. The only additional point to make here is a postscript, and it's one that I note for your notes 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	difficulty, if you like, when we start talking about the second change is that we inexorably find ourselves talking about TWD-4B2 and so on, but of course it didn't actually concern the second change at all. It is something which has been pointed out by certain witnesses as helping their justification for what happened in the second change. I set out the position on this from paragraph 36 onwards. The TWD submission, which included 4B2, which referred to missing U-bars in the D-wall and the top of the D-wall being trimmed down just what we have spoken about in relation to the first change, not the second change but the first change. This, as I have noted at the bottom of this page, was never submitted to MTRC or team A. So, when we come to consider, sir and Professor, who knew what about what sat within the words of TWD-4B2, it is important to remember it didn't go outside team B and Leighton. It didn't go at all to MTR. Then, on page 18, you will see where I begin the reference to 4B3, which was a revision of 4B2. The
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 MR CONNOR: Right. CHAIRMAN: Areas B and C. MR CONNOR: Right. Of course that becomes important when we look at the TWD submissions which we will come on to a moment. CHAIRMAN: Remind me again, why areas B and C? MR PENNICOTT: Sir, areas B and C of the east diaphragm wall. CHAIRMAN: That's right, yes. MR PENNICOTT: Because obviously, as we know, the west diaphragm wall was completely differently designed. CHAIRMAN: Of course. The west diaphragm wall, it all sits on top. MR PENNICOTT: And equally area A, also slightly differently designed, and therefore didn't involve the omission of U-bars. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR CONNOR: Thank you, sir, and thank you, Mr Pennicott. The only additional point to make here is a postscript, and it's one that I note for your notes because it came quite late in the evidence before 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	difficulty, if you like, when we start talking about the second change is that we inexorably find ourselves talking about TWD-4B2 and so on, but of course it didn't actually concern the second change at all. It is something which has been pointed out by certain witnesses as helping their justification for what happened in the second change. I set out the position on this from paragraph 36 onwards. The TWD submission, which included 4B2, which referred to missing U-bars in the D-wall and the top of the D-wall being trimmed down just what we have spoken about in relation to the first change, not the second change but the first change. This, as I have noted at the bottom of this page, was never submitted to MTRC or team A. So, when we come to consider, sir and Professor, who knew what about what sat within the words of TWD-4B2, it is important to remember it didn't go outside team B and Leighton. It didn't go at all to MTR. Then, on page 18, you will see where I begin the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 MR CONNOR: Right. CHAIRMAN: Areas B and C. MR CONNOR: Right. Of course that becomes important when we look at the TWD submissions which we will come on to a moment. CHAIRMAN: Remind me again, why areas B and C? MR PENNICOTT: Sir, areas B and C of the east diaphragm wall. CHAIRMAN: That's right, yes. MR PENNICOTT: Because obviously, as we know, the west diaphragm wall was completely differently designed. CHAIRMAN: Of course. The west diaphragm wall, it all sits on top. MR PENNICOTT: And equally area A, also slightly differently designed, and therefore didn't involve the omission of U-bars. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR CONNOR: Thank you, sir, and thank you, Mr Pennicott. The only additional point to make here is a postscript, and it's one that I note for your notes because it came quite late in the evidence before Christmas, but you will find it in the evidence of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	difficulty, if you like, when we start talking about the second change is that we inexorably find ourselves talking about TWD-4B2 and so on, but of course it didn't actually concern the second change at all. It is something which has been pointed out by certain witnesses as helping their justification for what happened in the second change. I set out the position on this from paragraph 36 onwards. The TWD submission, which included 4B2, which referred to missing U-bars in the D-wall and the top of the D-wall being trimmed down just what we have spoken about in relation to the first change, not the second change but the first change. This, as I have noted at the bottom of this page, was never submitted to MTRC or team A. So, when we come to consider, sir and Professor, who knew what about what sat within the words of TWD-4B2, it is important to remember it didn't go outside team B and Leighton. It didn't go at all to MTR. Then, on page 18, you will see where I begin the reference to 4B3, which was a revision of 4B2. The objective, as I note there, was to enable the execution

	Page 113		Page 115
1	works design. It provided insufficient detail for that	1	know about the second change that had apparently been
2	purpose. This is picked up by the government in their	2	effected from as long ago from as early, pardon me,
3	closing submissions at paragraph 126.	3	as August 2015 and to as late, we recall being told, as
4	Again, at this point, this question of the	4	January 2016, over that long period, and they have
5	documents, the drawings, the detail, which would require		explained why. They just were not in sight and they
6	one to build what is being described there, is a point	6	were certainly never advised by Leighton, and there is
7	we will come back to, and you will recall a lot of	7	no evidence whatsoever, as I say in 38.10, that they
8	evidence from the experts on this as well as Dr McCrae,	8	heard of it.
9	but nothing provided at that time to assist with that.	9	We all heard and respect Mr Huyghe's experience and
10	The evidence that I rely upon in relation to this	10	his reference to it being inconceivable that the design
11	point is set out at paragraph 38. Noting, as we go down	11	consultant would not know about it, but with respect to
12	the page, that at the foot of the page, 59A followed the	12	him, inconceivable it might be to him, but the evidence
13	first change; it did not refer to breaking down of the	13	before you is that they didn't know and it's as simple
13	D-wall.	14	as that. That doesn't detract from his experience. It
15	At paragraph 38.5, there is then the question of	15	just doesn't match it because that is the evidence that
16	DAmS 310. Just pausing at that point, it is right to	16	we have here.
17	say that, as the Commission have said at paragraph 202,	17	Now, just pausing at that point, following my
18	that as far as 4B3 is concerned, it continued to contain	18	proposed finding in that regard, it is worth I think
19	a reference to the breaking down of the D-wall, and you	19	pausing for breath here, at least in my part if no one
20	will remember that reference in the construction	20	else's, to remind ourselves what the second change
20	sequence section at paragraph 6.2, and Dr McCrae was	20	involved before we come on to the communications point.
21	asked about that and he candidly said it shouldn't have	21	Sir, you pre-empted me a little bit but not too much
22	been there. The point there is that it shouldn't have	22	because I know Mr Pennicott is on the case, on the
23 24	been there because it was no longer of relevance. It	23 24	couplers, but in relation to the scale of the change, of
24 25	had been apparently something discussed between the	24 25	what was involved in the second change. There is
23		23	
	Dego 114		Daga 116
1	Page 114	1	Page 116
1	parties earlier that summer, but when we want to look at	1	a helpful drawing which we have looked at before, and
2	parties earlier that summer, but when we want to look at what was live in terms of construction drawings, or	2	a helpful drawing which we have looked at before, and that is found in the bundles at C26494 and the following
2 3	parties earlier that summer, but when we want to look at what was live in terms of construction drawings, or drawings for construction, as at summer of 2015 and	2 3	a helpful drawing which we have looked at before, and that is found in the bundles at C26494 and the following page.
2 3 4	parties earlier that summer, but when we want to look at what was live in terms of construction drawings, or drawings for construction, as at summer of 2015 and by that I mean July to August it is, as I note at the	2 3 4	a helpful drawing which we have looked at before, and that is found in the bundles at C26494 and the following page. I'll wait until it's up on the screen.
2 3 4 5	parties earlier that summer, but when we want to look at what was live in terms of construction drawings, or drawings for construction, as at summer of 2015 and by that I mean July to August it is, as I note at the beginning of 38.5, PWD-59A3 that is relevant, it is	2 3 4 5	a helpful drawing which we have looked at before, and that is found in the bundles at C26494 and the following page. I'll wait until it's up on the screen. CHAIRMAN: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6	parties earlier that summer, but when we want to look at what was live in terms of construction drawings, or drawings for construction, as at summer of 2015 and by that I mean July to August it is, as I note at the beginning of 38.5, PWD-59A3 that is relevant, it is DAmS 310 that is relevant.	2 3 4 5 6	a helpful drawing which we have looked at before, and that is found in the bundles at C26494 and the following page. I'll wait until it's up on the screen. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR CONNOR: You remember this one because it was part of the
2 3 4 5 6 7	parties earlier that summer, but when we want to look at what was live in terms of construction drawings, or drawings for construction, as at summer of 2015 and by that I mean July to August it is, as I note at the beginning of 38.5, PWD-59A3 that is relevant, it is DAmS 310 that is relevant. And as I say at the end of this paragraph, the	2 3 4 5 6 7	 a helpful drawing which we have looked at before, and that is found in the bundles at C26494 and the following page. I'll wait until it's up on the screen. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR CONNOR: You remember this one because it was part of the documentation which was I think produced in the late
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	parties earlier that summer, but when we want to look at what was live in terms of construction drawings, or drawings for construction, as at summer of 2015 and by that I mean July to August it is, as I note at the beginning of 38.5, PWD-59A3 that is relevant, it is DAmS 310 that is relevant. And as I say at the end of this paragraph, the working drawings reflected the position as approved by	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 a helpful drawing which we have looked at before, and that is found in the bundles at C26494 and the following page. I'll wait until it's up on the screen. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR CONNOR: You remember this one because it was part of the documentation which was I think produced in the late autumn of 2018, following and as part of the joint
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	parties earlier that summer, but when we want to look at what was live in terms of construction drawings, or drawings for construction, as at summer of 2015 and by that I mean July to August it is, as I note at the beginning of 38.5, PWD-59A3 that is relevant, it is DAmS 310 that is relevant. And as I say at the end of this paragraph, the working drawings reflected the position as approved by BD based on couplers and no breaking down of the D-wall.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 a helpful drawing which we have looked at before, and that is found in the bundles at C26494 and the following page. I'll wait until it's up on the screen. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR CONNOR: You remember this one because it was part of the documentation which was I think produced in the late autumn of 2018, following and as part of the joint statement between MTR and Leighton, and on it you will
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	parties earlier that summer, but when we want to look at what was live in terms of construction drawings, or drawings for construction, as at summer of 2015 and by that I mean July to August it is, as I note at the beginning of 38.5, PWD-59A3 that is relevant, it is DAmS 310 that is relevant. And as I say at the end of this paragraph, the working drawings reflected the position as approved by BD based on couplers and no breaking down of the D-wall. The position in 38.6 is the one that I alluded to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 a helpful drawing which we have looked at before, and that is found in the bundles at C26494 and the following page. I'll wait until it's up on the screen. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR CONNOR: You remember this one because it was part of the documentation which was I think produced in the late autumn of 2018, following and as part of the joint statement between MTR and Leighton, and on it you will see the areas marked where the original coupler
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	parties earlier that summer, but when we want to look at what was live in terms of construction drawings, or drawings for construction, as at summer of 2015 and by that I mean July to August it is, as I note at the beginning of 38.5, PWD-59A3 that is relevant, it is DAmS 310 that is relevant. And as I say at the end of this paragraph, the working drawings reflected the position as approved by BD based on couplers and no breaking down of the D-wall. The position in 38.6 is the one that I alluded to a moment ago, and which I think you will both recall.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 a helpful drawing which we have looked at before, and that is found in the bundles at C26494 and the following page. I'll wait until it's up on the screen. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR CONNOR: You remember this one because it was part of the documentation which was I think produced in the late autumn of 2018, following and as part of the joint statement between MTR and Leighton, and on it you will see the areas marked where the original coupler connection has been used, and that where the new
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	parties earlier that summer, but when we want to look at what was live in terms of construction drawings, or drawings for construction, as at summer of 2015 and by that I mean July to August it is, as I note at the beginning of 38.5, PWD-59A3 that is relevant, it is DAmS 310 that is relevant. And as I say at the end of this paragraph, the working drawings reflected the position as approved by BD based on couplers and no breaking down of the D-wall. The position in 38.6 is the one that I alluded to a moment ago, and which I think you will both recall. The working drawings were never subsequently revised to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 a helpful drawing which we have looked at before, and that is found in the bundles at C26494 and the following page. I'll wait until it's up on the screen. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR CONNOR: You remember this one because it was part of the documentation which was I think produced in the late autumn of 2018, following and as part of the joint statement between MTR and Leighton, and on it you will see the areas marked where the original coupler connection has been used, and that where the new connection has been used with through-bars, we have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	parties earlier that summer, but when we want to look at what was live in terms of construction drawings, or drawings for construction, as at summer of 2015 and by that I mean July to August it is, as I note at the beginning of 38.5, PWD-59A3 that is relevant, it is DAmS 310 that is relevant. And as I say at the end of this paragraph, the working drawings reflected the position as approved by BD based on couplers and no breaking down of the D-wall. The position in 38.6 is the one that I alluded to a moment ago, and which I think you will both recall. The working drawings were never subsequently revised to reflect the work now understood to have been constructed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 a helpful drawing which we have looked at before, and that is found in the bundles at C26494 and the following page. I'll wait until it's up on the screen. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR CONNOR: You remember this one because it was part of the documentation which was I think produced in the late autumn of 2018, following and as part of the joint statement between MTR and Leighton, and on it you will see the areas marked where the original coupler connection has been used, and that where the new connection has been used with through-bars, we have a legend at the bottom part of the drawing showing the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	parties earlier that summer, but when we want to look at what was live in terms of construction drawings, or drawings for construction, as at summer of 2015 and by that I mean July to August it is, as I note at the beginning of 38.5, PWD-59A3 that is relevant, it is DAmS 310 that is relevant. And as I say at the end of this paragraph, the working drawings reflected the position as approved by BD based on couplers and no breaking down of the D-wall. The position in 38.6 is the one that I alluded to a moment ago, and which I think you will both recall. The working drawings were never subsequently revised to reflect the work now understood to have been constructed in the second change. The working drawings that were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 a helpful drawing which we have looked at before, and that is found in the bundles at C26494 and the following page. I'll wait until it's up on the screen. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR CONNOR: You remember this one because it was part of the documentation which was I think produced in the late autumn of 2018, following and as part of the joint statement between MTR and Leighton, and on it you will see the areas marked where the original coupler connection has been used, and that where the new connection has been used with through-bars, we have a legend at the bottom part of the drawing showing the type 1, type 2, type 3, type 4 arrangements, and that is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	parties earlier that summer, but when we want to look at what was live in terms of construction drawings, or drawings for construction, as at summer of 2015 and by that I mean July to August it is, as I note at the beginning of 38.5, PWD-59A3 that is relevant, it is DAmS 310 that is relevant. And as I say at the end of this paragraph, the working drawings reflected the position as approved by BD based on couplers and no breaking down of the D-wall. The position in 38.6 is the one that I alluded to a moment ago, and which I think you will both recall. The working drawings were never subsequently revised to reflect the work now understood to have been constructed in the second change. The working drawings that were issued are the only ones that were out there for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 a helpful drawing which we have looked at before, and that is found in the bundles at C26494 and the following page. I'll wait until it's up on the screen. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR CONNOR: You remember this one because it was part of the documentation which was I think produced in the late autumn of 2018, following and as part of the joint statement between MTR and Leighton, and on it you will see the areas marked where the original coupler connection has been used, and that where the new connection has been used with through-bars, we have a legend at the bottom part of the drawing showing the type 1, type 2, type 3, type 4 arrangements, and that is then continued on drawing C26495, which identifies the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	parties earlier that summer, but when we want to look at what was live in terms of construction drawings, or drawings for construction, as at summer of 2015 and by that I mean July to August it is, as I note at the beginning of 38.5, PWD-59A3 that is relevant, it is DAmS 310 that is relevant. And as I say at the end of this paragraph, the working drawings reflected the position as approved by BD based on couplers and no breaking down of the D-wall. The position in 38.6 is the one that I alluded to a moment ago, and which I think you will both recall. The working drawings were never subsequently revised to reflect the work now understood to have been constructed in the second change. The working drawings that were issued are the only ones that were out there for construction. Dr McCrae has referred to that and said	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 a helpful drawing which we have looked at before, and that is found in the bundles at C26494 and the following page. I'll wait until it's up on the screen. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR CONNOR: You remember this one because it was part of the documentation which was I think produced in the late autumn of 2018, following and as part of the joint statement between MTR and Leighton, and on it you will see the areas marked where the original coupler connection has been used, and that where the new connection has been used with through-bars, we have a legend at the bottom part of the drawing showing the type 1, type 2, type 3, type 4 arrangements, and that is then continued on drawing C26495, which identifies the same detail in other parts of the structure.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	parties earlier that summer, but when we want to look at what was live in terms of construction drawings, or drawings for construction, as at summer of 2015 and by that I mean July to August it is, as I note at the beginning of 38.5, PWD-59A3 that is relevant, it is DAmS 310 that is relevant. And as I say at the end of this paragraph, the working drawings reflected the position as approved by BD based on couplers and no breaking down of the D-wall. The position in 38.6 is the one that I alluded to a moment ago, and which I think you will both recall. The working drawings were never subsequently revised to reflect the work now understood to have been constructed in the second change. The working drawings that were issued are the only ones that were out there for construction. Dr McCrae has referred to that and said that drawings and designs would always take precedence	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 a helpful drawing which we have looked at before, and that is found in the bundles at C26494 and the following page. T'll wait until it's up on the screen. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR CONNOR: You remember this one because it was part of the documentation which was I think produced in the late autumn of 2018, following and as part of the joint statement between MTR and Leighton, and on it you will see the areas marked where the original coupler connection has been used, and that where the new connection has been used with through-bars, we have a legend at the bottom part of the drawing showing the type 1, type 2, type 3, type 4 arrangements, and that is then continued on drawing C26495, which identifies the same detail in other parts of the structure. Now, this is relevant, I think sorry, of course
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	parties earlier that summer, but when we want to look at what was live in terms of construction drawings, or drawings for construction, as at summer of 2015 and by that I mean July to August it is, as I note at the beginning of 38.5, PWD-59A3 that is relevant, it is DAmS 310 that is relevant. And as I say at the end of this paragraph, the working drawings reflected the position as approved by BD based on couplers and no breaking down of the D-wall. The position in 38.6 is the one that I alluded to a moment ago, and which I think you will both recall. The working drawings were never subsequently revised to reflect the work now understood to have been constructed in the second change. The working drawings that were issued are the only ones that were out there for construction. Dr McCrae has referred to that and said that drawings and designs would always take precedence before any statement, for example, in a temporary works	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 a helpful drawing which we have looked at before, and that is found in the bundles at C26494 and the following page. I'll wait until it's up on the screen. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR CONNOR: You remember this one because it was part of the documentation which was I think produced in the late autumn of 2018, following and as part of the joint statement between MTR and Leighton, and on it you will see the areas marked where the original coupler connection has been used, and that where the new connection has been used with through-bars, we have a legend at the bottom part of the drawing showing the type 1, type 2, type 3, type 4 arrangements, and that is then continued on drawing C26495, which identifies the same detail in other parts of the structure. Now, this is relevant, I think sorry, of course it's hugely relevant, and it's relevant firstly to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	parties earlier that summer, but when we want to look at what was live in terms of construction drawings, or drawings for construction, as at summer of 2015 and by that I mean July to August it is, as I note at the beginning of 38.5, PWD-59A3 that is relevant, it is DAmS 310 that is relevant. And as I say at the end of this paragraph, the working drawings reflected the position as approved by BD based on couplers and no breaking down of the D-wall. The position in 38.6 is the one that I alluded to a moment ago, and which I think you will both recall. The working drawings were never subsequently revised to reflect the work now understood to have been constructed in the second change. The working drawings that were issued are the only ones that were out there for construction. Dr McCrae has referred to that and said that drawings and designs would always take precedence before any statement, for example, in a temporary works document or any other kind. That was agreed by	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 a helpful drawing which we have looked at before, and that is found in the bundles at C26494 and the following page. I'll wait until it's up on the screen. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR CONNOR: You remember this one because it was part of the documentation which was I think produced in the late autumn of 2018, following and as part of the joint statement between MTR and Leighton, and on it you will see the areas marked where the original coupler connection has been used, and that where the new connection has been used with through-bars, we have a legend at the bottom part of the drawing showing the type 1, type 2, type 3, type 4 arrangements, and that is then continued on drawing C26495, which identifies the same detail in other parts of the structure. Now, this is relevant, I think sorry, of course it's hugely relevant, and it's relevant firstly to the discussion which we had yesterday, I think perhaps
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	parties earlier that summer, but when we want to look at what was live in terms of construction drawings, or drawings for construction, as at summer of 2015 and by that I mean July to August it is, as I note at the beginning of 38.5, PWD-59A3 that is relevant, it is DAmS 310 that is relevant. And as I say at the end of this paragraph, the working drawings reflected the position as approved by BD based on couplers and no breaking down of the D-wall. The position in 38.6 is the one that I alluded to a moment ago, and which I think you will both recall. The working drawings were never subsequently revised to reflect the work now understood to have been constructed in the second change. The working drawings that were issued are the only ones that were out there for construction. Dr McCrae has referred to that and said that drawings and designs would always take precedence before any statement, for example, in a temporary works document or any other kind. That was agreed by Mr Rowsell, and it is picked up in the government's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 a helpful drawing which we have looked at before, and that is found in the bundles at C26494 and the following page. TII wait until it's up on the screen. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR CONNOR: You remember this one because it was part of the documentation which was I think produced in the late autumn of 2018, following and as part of the joint statement between MTR and Leighton, and on it you will see the areas marked where the original coupler connection has been used, and that where the new connection has been used with through-bars, we have a legend at the bottom part of the drawing showing the type 1, type 2, type 3, type 4 arrangements, and that is then continued on drawing C26495, which identifies the same detail in other parts of the structure. Now, this is relevant, I think sorry, of course it's hugely relevant, and it's relevant firstly to the discussion which we had yesterday, I think perhaps Mr Boulding and other colleagues were covering it, in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	parties earlier that summer, but when we want to look at what was live in terms of construction drawings, or drawings for construction, as at summer of 2015 and by that I mean July to August it is, as I note at the beginning of 38.5, PWD-59A3 that is relevant, it is DAmS 310 that is relevant. And as I say at the end of this paragraph, the working drawings reflected the position as approved by BD based on couplers and no breaking down of the D-wall. The position in 38.6 is the one that I alluded to a moment ago, and which I think you will both recall. The working drawings were never subsequently revised to reflect the work now understood to have been constructed in the second change. The working drawings that were issued are the only ones that were out there for construction. Dr McCrae has referred to that and said that drawings and designs would always take precedence before any statement, for example, in a temporary works document or any other kind. That was agreed by Mr Rowsell, and it is picked up in the government's closing submission at paragraph 123, I think also in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 a helpful drawing which we have looked at before, and that is found in the bundles at C26494 and the following page. TII wait until it's up on the screen. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR CONNOR: You remember this one because it was part of the documentation which was I think produced in the late autumn of 2018, following and as part of the joint statement between MTR and Leighton, and on it you will see the areas marked where the original coupler connection has been used, and that where the new connection has been used with through-bars, we have a legend at the bottom part of the drawing showing the type 1, type 2, type 3, type 4 arrangements, and that is then continued on drawing C26495, which identifies the same detail in other parts of the structure. Now, this is relevant, I think sorry, of course it's hugely relevant, and it's relevant firstly to the discussion which we had yesterday, I think perhaps Mr Boulding and other colleagues were covering it, in relation to the structural stability of the whole
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	parties earlier that summer, but when we want to look at what was live in terms of construction drawings, or drawings for construction, as at summer of 2015 and by that I mean July to August it is, as I note at the beginning of 38.5, PWD-59A3 that is relevant, it is DAmS 310 that is relevant. And as I say at the end of this paragraph, the working drawings reflected the position as approved by BD based on couplers and no breaking down of the D-wall. The position in 38.6 is the one that I alluded to a moment ago, and which I think you will both recall. The working drawings were never subsequently revised to reflect the work now understood to have been constructed in the second change. The working drawings that were issued are the only ones that were out there for construction. Dr McCrae has referred to that and said that drawings and designs would always take precedence before any statement, for example, in a temporary works document or any other kind. That was agreed by Mr Rowsell, and it is picked up in the government's closing submission at paragraph 123, I think also in MTR's at 167, and certainly in the Commission's at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 a helpful drawing which we have looked at before, and that is found in the bundles at C26494 and the following page. TII wait until it's up on the screen. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR CONNOR: You remember this one because it was part of the documentation which was I think produced in the late autumn of 2018, following and as part of the joint statement between MTR and Leighton, and on it you will see the areas marked where the original coupler connection has been used, and that where the new connection has been used with through-bars, we have a legend at the bottom part of the drawing showing the type 1, type 2, type 3, type 4 arrangements, and that is then continued on drawing C26495, which identifies the same detail in other parts of the structure. Now, this is relevant, I think sorry, of course it's hugely relevant, and it's relevant firstly to the discussion which we had yesterday, I think perhaps Mr Boulding and other colleagues were covering it, in relation to the structural stability of the whole station box, because this is not an area I have to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	parties earlier that summer, but when we want to look at what was live in terms of construction drawings, or drawings for construction, as at summer of 2015 and by that I mean July to August it is, as I note at the beginning of 38.5, PWD-59A3 that is relevant, it is DAmS 310 that is relevant. And as I say at the end of this paragraph, the working drawings reflected the position as approved by BD based on couplers and no breaking down of the D-wall. The position in 38.6 is the one that I alluded to a moment ago, and which I think you will both recall. The working drawings were never subsequently revised to reflect the work now understood to have been constructed in the second change. The working drawings that were issued are the only ones that were out there for construction. Dr McCrae has referred to that and said that drawings and designs would always take precedence before any statement, for example, in a temporary works document or any other kind. That was agreed by Mr Rowsell, and it is picked up in the government's closing submission at paragraph 123, I think also in MTR's at 167, and certainly in the Commission's at paragraph 233.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 a helpful drawing which we have looked at before, and that is found in the bundles at C26494 and the following page. I'll wait until it's up on the screen. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR CONNOR: You remember this one because it was part of the documentation which was I think produced in the late autumn of 2018, following and as part of the joint statement between MTR and Leighton, and on it you will see the areas marked where the original coupler connection has been used, and that where the new connection has been used, and that where the new connection has been used with through-bars, we have a legend at the bottom part of the drawing showing the type 1, type 2, type 3, type 4 arrangements, and that is then continued on drawing C26495, which identifies the same detail in other parts of the structure. Now, this is relevant, I think sorry, of course it's hugely relevant, and it's relevant firstly to the discussion which we had yesterday, I think perhaps Mr Boulding and other colleagues were covering it, in relation to the structural stability of the whole station box, because this is not an area I have to get into but in terms of coupler issues and so on, you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	parties earlier that summer, but when we want to look at what was live in terms of construction drawings, or drawings for construction, as at summer of 2015 and by that I mean July to August it is, as I note at the beginning of 38.5, PWD-59A3 that is relevant, it is DAmS 310 that is relevant. And as I say at the end of this paragraph, the working drawings reflected the position as approved by BD based on couplers and no breaking down of the D-wall. The position in 38.6 is the one that I alluded to a moment ago, and which I think you will both recall. The working drawings were never subsequently revised to reflect the work now understood to have been constructed in the second change. The working drawings that were issued are the only ones that were out there for construction. Dr McCrae has referred to that and said that drawings and designs would always take precedence before any statement, for example, in a temporary works document or any other kind. That was agreed by Mr Rowsell, and it is picked up in the government's closing submission at paragraph 123, I think also in MTR's at 167, and certainly in the Commission's at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 a helpful drawing which we have looked at before, and that is found in the bundles at C26494 and the following page. TII wait until it's up on the screen. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR CONNOR: You remember this one because it was part of the documentation which was I think produced in the late autumn of 2018, following and as part of the joint statement between MTR and Leighton, and on it you will see the areas marked where the original coupler connection has been used, and that where the new connection has been used with through-bars, we have a legend at the bottom part of the drawing showing the type 1, type 2, type 3, type 4 arrangements, and that is then continued on drawing C26495, which identifies the same detail in other parts of the structure. Now, this is relevant, I think sorry, of course it's hugely relevant, and it's relevant firstly to the discussion which we had yesterday, I think perhaps Mr Boulding and other colleagues were covering it, in relation to the structural stability of the whole station box, because this is not an area I have to

also has to -- while also being mindful of the

conflation point -- think of this: what is it about that

sophisticated construction professional, working on

him or her to do something, to do something in

a major infrastructure project, would reasonably cause

I think, when one thinks about it in that way, it is

communications, and would that reasonably lead to, as

a causal link, if you like, the thing which was done by

paragraph 41 is something which I don't think is really

picked up in the submissions of my friends -- I don't

paragraph 167, and I think not in the Commission's at

think in MTR's submission, where they cover it at

paragraph 203, and the point is really this, that

that construction professional I've just described.

So, against that background, what I set out in

really quite important when one looks to see what

actually is it that was being conveyed in these

communication which, received by a skilled, experienced,

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

particular?

	Page 117		Page 119
1	coupler schedule are rather limited, and this is	1	notwithstanding what Mr Rowsell and Mr Huyghe said in
2	evidenced by this.	2	their earlier reports, and indeed in their joint
3	The other thing which I won't even attempt to do,	3	statement helpfully produced for you, gentlemen, and the
4	sir, but Mr Pennicott as always is more bold than me and	4	Commission when they were asked about it, they
5	probably is measuring it as we speak, but the overall	5	accepted that really the communication problem was
6	length of the diaphragm wall, I am told the eastern	6	between the CM team of MTR and the DM team of MTR.
7	diaphragm wall as shown in these drawings, as	7	Atkins were not involved.
8	affected by the breaking down of the D-wall, is around	8	That's important because of the complexion that is
9	about 280 metres. You would find that again, I don't	9	then placed on some of the communications we will move
10	wish to give evidence here and I'm not seeking to, but	10	on to look at you've read it all, you've heard it
11	as an understanding which I think the Commissioners may	11	all: there was "monolithic", "at the same time" and
12	have already the area in which the type 1	12	"concurrently", and whether or not these caused
13	arrangements are to be found extends to about 171 metres	13	confusion.
14	of that length; type 2, around about 16.4; type 3, 15.5;	14	Dealing firstly, if I may, then, with TQ33 as
15	and type 4, 37.3. So about 280 metres for area B and C,	15	I deal with in paragraph 43, it was a Leighton and
16	of which 241 involves through-bars.	16	team B matter, not something that involved MTR. It
17	Just as a little postscript to that, if I may come	17	referred to the design of the OTE wall and the EWL slab
18	back to it in just a couple of minutes, there is one	18	connection requirement.
19	panel within there, EH74, which is within the type 2	19	As I continue at the top of page 22, it raised
20	category, which extends to about 2.8 metres. I mention	20	a design query over the construction of the anchorage
21	it here because if you remember, it was the subject of	21	where the width of the OTE outside the eastern limit of
22	TQ34.	22	the eastern D-wall was less than 1,200 millimetres, due
23	So, having paused for a short breath at that point,	23	to the difficulty of fixing L-shaped bars to the
24	that's a backdrop to really what I'd like to say in the	24	couplers on the D-wall. That is where the response was
25	next section, which is all about communication issues.	25	made, at that point.
	Page 118		Page 120
1	Chairman and Professor have my point, I'm sure,	1	But I think at that point, if I step across simply
2	about conflation of issues, and what it is that one	2	because you've read it, the communications about
3	really needs to take from each part of the communication	3	"monolithically" or "at the same time", one gets to
4	that has apparently flowed between Atkins team B, Atkins	4	paragraph 47: this was a simple design query between
5	team A and Leighton and MTR respectively.	5	Leighton and team B. That's all it was. It dealt with
6	I think when one looks at that, if I may say, one	6	working space, and importantly this, as you will see at

7

8

9

10

11 actually started. 12 So, at that point, and as I go on to say in 47.3, 13 not only is TQ33, as I put it, a simple design query, it 14 only relates to 12 panels. And of the 12 panels, two in 15 the end did not use couplers and were constructed using 16 alternative straight-bar detail, and of those that were 17 still affected, they were constructed and concreted in 18 December, November, October and November, sometime after

the reply to TQ33.
So when I use, if I may say, my test, which I convey
as being sensible one, what is it this communication
could have caused? The answer is not very much, because
it was a communication in relation to a design query of
limited nature between a small number of parties. It
certainly didn't conflate itself into involving the

paragraph 47.2: when the reply was made to TQ33, Atkins

was not aware of any trimming down of the D-wall. Its

reply was based on the original design. This was in

late July, when the indications are this trimming had

	the nung nom station Extension under the shatin to central Enix Project		249
	Page 121		Page 123
1	breaking down of the D-wall. And what's more, that	1	the limited nature, when they were received, the parties
2	plainly was the way it was read. It was not then	2	between whom they were issued, cannot reasonably be
3	conflated into a bigger issue which was then deployed	3	regarded as a communication to a sophisticated, skilled
4	across 280 metres of D-wall.	4	and experienced construction professional that tells him
5	So the evidence that supports that, sir and	5	that it is okay to crack on in the absence of working
6	Professor, is more firmly and fully set out in the	6	drawings with 280 metres of breaking down of D-wall and
7	remainder of paragraph 48 on pages 24 to 25, pausing	7	indeed to a depth in some cases of 3 metres, all against
8	just at that point to the helpful evidence of Mr WC Lee,	8	the background of the postscript to change no. 1 that
9	who talks at paragraph 48.4 of the way in which the OTE	9	I mentioned about 15 minutes ago, which was the stern
10	wall and the EWL slab would ensure full tension, cast at	10	message from government in relation to such changes.
11	the same time to ensure full tension anchorage for the	11	There is a lot of reference to Mr Kit Chan's
12	slab. The way it was achieved was by couplers. I think	12	evidence in MTR's submissions at paragraph 164,
13	that might have been in response to a question from	13	et cetera, and none of what I have said is seeking to
14	Prof Hansford. That was supported then, when it came to		paint any position other than this, that you as
15	Dr McCrae, in paragraph 48.6, again in response to	15	Commissioners are, in my respectful submission, entitled
16	Commissioner Hansford, "monolithic" is a reference to	16	to view not necessarily what witnesses said after the
17	the structural behaviour of the finished structure, not	17	event as being justification for a decision, but what
18	necessarily cast in one piece but cast at the same time	18	objectively that communication did at the time or was
19	or concurrently and held together with couplers. That	19	likely to do.
20	was the concept. And that, as I have said and I return	20	That is why I reached the proposed finding that
21	to at the top of page 25, is what was set out in	21	I ask of you that Atkins was not a party to nor
22	PWD-59A3 and never changed. Never changed.	22	contributed to any alleged miscommunication between the
23	TQ34 then is dealt with from paragraph 49 onwards.	23	CM team and the DM team of MTR and/or Leighton which
24	It was even more limited. EH74 is the panel that it	24	caused or contributed to any of the issues relevant to
25	referred to. It dealt with a simple remedial issue	25	this Commission.
	Page 122		Page 124
1	concerning misalignment to the rebar at the slab and	1	If I may then proceed and I can do this very,
2	couplers at EH74. I mentioned EH74 just a moment ago,	2	very lightly, I think, in the light of what I have
3	as Professor and Chairman will recall, in the context of	3	said the preparation of the as-built drawings and
4	my pause for breath, when I was explaining the length of	4	obtaining BD approval in relation to the first change is
5	the diaphragm wall affected by the change. EH74 is	5	set out in paragraphs 53 to 59 and is well explained, if
6	within that. It is 2.8 metres long. I don't need to	6	I may say, there, and all supports the proposed finding
7	repeat the word "conflation" but you have my point.	7	at paragraph 60.
8	So that, the breaking down, as identified in	8	Similarly, in relation to the BD approval of the
9	paragraph 50, of the top layer of reinforcement and use	9	second change, that position is set out in paragraphs 61
10	of straight through-bars, as I say there, has no	10	to 66 and is again explained as much as I think the
11	connection to the second change. No connection to the	11	Commissioners will need for these purposes. As you will
12	second change.	12	recall, that work is all against the background of
12	I go on to set out in more detail the position. The	12	learning only after June 2018 and dealing with matters
13	small amount of trimming of the D-wall that I mention in		since then, particularly in September and onwards, all
14	paragraph 51.3, involved in TQ34, is 200 millimetres of	14	leading to the proposed finding as set out at
16	trimming, over 2.8 metres of wall not, as you know,	16	paragraph 67 at the foot of page 29.
17	and you will see from the drawing I referred you to	17	The BD process in relation to the second change is
18	a moment or two ago, as much as 3 metres in some cases.	18	again covered in paragraphs 68 to 72. That position is
10 19	The evidence which supports all of this, sir and	10	again borne out by the factual position which is that
20	Professor, is set out in paragraph 52. I think I have	20	Atkins simply were not involved in the second change,
20	really touched upon the key points, which conclude in	20	but since becoming aware of it in the second half of
21 22	52.4: the second change appears to have proceeded	21	2018 they have been doing what they can to support it,
22	without reference to TQ34.	22	but they were not, as I say in the finding at
23 24	I will finish where I started in this section, if	23 24	paragraph 73, involved in any decisions in relation to
24	I will finish where I started in this section, if	24	

31 (Pages 121 to 124)

I may, that looking at that content of TQ34 and TQ33,

25

it.

	Page 125		Page 127
1	On the seeking of approval, that is set out in	1	to 86. These points are here for completeness. I think
2	paragraphs 74 to 75.7, and that all leading to the	2	in terms of the cross-examination of Dr Glover on this
3	position set out in paragraph 76 that the second change	3	point, and the position that both he reached and which
4	is not in itself substantial in nature, provided that	4	I think the Commissioners understood from him, I do not
5	structural integrity is not affected and may not have	5	need to go any further into the depth of that than what
6	required a submission for consent in advance of	6	is said here. I think the comments in his report were
7	construction, although I think we are at one with	7	explained in his evidence, and that is why one gets to
8	everyone else in saying it almost certainly will do,	8	the proposed finding.
9	will require to be dealt with, in the BD submissions,	9	Professor?
10	that will be dealt with as part of the BA14 process	10	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: That may be the case, Mr Connor, but
11	underway now.	11	the point was made yesterday, I think, about whether the
12	I think in view of time and in view of the broad	12	design was over-conservative. I don't think that was
13	view of parties, certainly of MTR, the Commission or	13	the word used. And I did put down a marker that
14	Leighton, and certainly as supported by Atkins, the	14	"Mr Connor might want to address that tomorrow" and this
15	permanent works design point I think has been well	15	is your opportunity.
16	covered. You will recall that this section, at	16	MR CONNOR: Thank you, sir. This is then the time to cover
17	paragraphs 77 to 83, deals with the calculations which	17	it. I think you are right, it was raised during
18	were provided by Atkins in response to a question and	18	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It is "conservative"; you use the
19	request by Prof McQuillan at the end of December, and	19	word "conservative" at paragraph 84.
20	I think put broadly the experts for the Commission, for	20	MR CONNOR: Yes.
21	Leighton, for MTR are all at one: we don't need any more	21	CHAIRMAN: I think it was touched upon perhaps when China
22	calculations. From Atkins' perspective, we don't think	22	Technology were making submissions.
23	any more calculations are required. But if it be the	23	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I forget. It was touched on.
24	Commission's desire and request, to meet the terms of	24	MR CONNOR: I'm trying not to be sycophantic: you are both
25	reference, that those be obtained, and we have covered	25	right. There is a reference to it in China Technology's
	Page 126		Page 128
1	this to some extent yesterday, then of course what needs	1	submissions. Mr So will correct me if I don't have this
2	to be done to support that will be done.	2	right. But I think really the purpose for which it is
3	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Just on that point, Mr Connor I'm	3	used in those submissions is more to say that given that
4	sure you were listening very carefully yesterday	4	Atkins provided the depth and nature of the
5	MR CONNOR: Yes.		
6	MR CONNOR. Tes.		reinforcement that it did, then presumably it was
0		5	reinforcement that it did, then presumably it was required, and therefore China Technology use it in the
7	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: when the government gave us their closing submission. Have you been requested any data	5	required, and therefore China Technology use it in the
	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: when the government gave us their closing submission. Have you been requested any data	5 6	required, and therefore China Technology use it in the context of saying, "If it was required, then it ought to
7	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: when the government gave us their	5 6 7	required, and therefore China Technology use it in the context of saying, "If it was required, then it ought to be there." That is how I read his reference to it.
7 8	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: when the government gave us their closing submission. Have you been requested any data for those calculations, and if so have you supplied it?	5 6 7 8	required, and therefore China Technology use it in the context of saying, "If it was required, then it ought to be there." That is how I read his reference to it. I think it was touched upon either by Mr Khaw or
7 8 9	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: when the government gave us their closing submission. Have you been requested any data for those calculations, and if so have you supplied it?MR CONNOR: As of yesterday, which was when I raised the	5 6 7 8 9	required, and therefore China Technology use it in the context of saying, "If it was required, then it ought to be there." That is how I read his reference to it. I think it was touched upon either by Mr Khaw or Mr Chow yesterday by reference to it, but I think for
7 8 9 10	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: when the government gave us their closing submission. Have you been requested any data for those calculations, and if so have you supplied it?MR CONNOR: As of yesterday, which was when I raised the point, no formal request had come forward, but there was	5 6 7 8 9 10	required, and therefore China Technology use it in the context of saying, "If it was required, then it ought to be there." That is how I read his reference to it. I think it was touched upon either by Mr Khaw or
7 8 9 10 11	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: when the government gave us their closing submission. Have you been requested any data for those calculations, and if so have you supplied it?MR CONNOR: As of yesterday, which was when I raised the point, no formal request had come forward, but there was clearly an ongoing process of communication between	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	required, and therefore China Technology use it in the context of saying, "If it was required, then it ought to be there." That is how I read his reference to it. I think it was touched upon either by Mr Khaw or Mr Chow yesterday by reference to it, but I think for a limited purpose, if I recall. I think you are
7 8 9 10 11 12	 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: when the government gave us their closing submission. Have you been requested any data for those calculations, and if so have you supplied it? MR CONNOR: As of yesterday, which was when I raised the point, no formal request had come forward, but there was clearly an ongoing process of communication between Atkins and MTR just now, not least of all in relation to 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	required, and therefore China Technology use it in the context of saying, "If it was required, then it ought to be there." That is how I read his reference to it. I think it was touched upon either by Mr Khaw or Mr Chow yesterday by reference to it, but I think for a limited purpose, if I recall. I think you are quite right the point was raised that was
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: when the government gave us their closing submission. Have you been requested any data for those calculations, and if so have you supplied it? MR CONNOR: As of yesterday, which was when I raised the point, no formal request had come forward, but there was clearly an ongoing process of communication between Atkins and MTR just now, not least of all in relation to support of a range of activities. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	required, and therefore China Technology use it in the context of saying, "If it was required, then it ought to be there." That is how I read his reference to it. I think it was touched upon either by Mr Khaw or Mr Chow yesterday by reference to it, but I think for a limited purpose, if I recall. I think you are quite right the point was raised that was I suggesting for example, I think in
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: when the government gave us their closing submission. Have you been requested any data for those calculations, and if so have you supplied it? MR CONNOR: As of yesterday, which was when I raised the point, no formal request had come forward, but there was clearly an ongoing process of communication between Atkins and MTR just now, not least of all in relation to support of a range of activities. But as of yesterday, no formal request to provide 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	required, and therefore China Technology use it in the context of saying, "If it was required, then it ought to be there." That is how I read his reference to it. I think it was touched upon either by Mr Khaw or Mr Chow yesterday by reference to it, but I think for a limited purpose, if I recall. I think you are quite right the point was raised that was I suggesting for example, I think in paragraph 85.4 somehow that the quotes were not
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: when the government gave us their closing submission. Have you been requested any data for those calculations, and if so have you supplied it? MR CONNOR: As of yesterday, which was when I raised the point, no formal request had come forward, but there was clearly an ongoing process of communication between Atkins and MTR just now, not least of all in relation to support of a range of activities. But as of yesterday, no formal request to provide all the data that had been requested had been made. But 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	required, and therefore China Technology use it in the context of saying, "If it was required, then it ought to be there." That is how I read his reference to it. I think it was touched upon either by Mr Khaw or Mr Chow yesterday by reference to it, but I think for a limited purpose, if I recall. I think you are quite right the point was raised that was I suggesting for example, I think in paragraph 85.4 somehow that the quotes were not important, and I think it was Mr Chow perhaps who drew
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: when the government gave us their closing submission. Have you been requested any data for those calculations, and if so have you supplied it? MR CONNOR: As of yesterday, which was when I raised the point, no formal request had come forward, but there was clearly an ongoing process of communication between Atkins and MTR just now, not least of all in relation to support of a range of activities. But as of yesterday, no formal request to provide all the data that had been requested had been made. But what I might do, if it assists you, Professor, is to get 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	required, and therefore China Technology use it in the context of saying, "If it was required, then it ought to be there." That is how I read his reference to it. I think it was touched upon either by Mr Khaw or Mr Chow yesterday by reference to it, but I think for a limited purpose, if I recall. I think you are quite right the point was raised that was I suggesting for example, I think in paragraph 85.4 somehow that the quotes were not important, and I think it was Mr Chow perhaps who drew attention to the manner in which the Code for Structural
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: when the government gave us their closing submission. Have you been requested any data for those calculations, and if so have you supplied it? MR CONNOR: As of yesterday, which was when I raised the point, no formal request had come forward, but there was clearly an ongoing process of communication between Atkins and MTR just now, not least of all in relation to support of a range of activities. But as of yesterday, no formal request to provide all the data that had been requested had been made. But what I might do, if it assists you, Professor, is to get an update on that over lunch. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	required, and therefore China Technology use it in the context of saying, "If it was required, then it ought to be there." That is how I read his reference to it. I think it was touched upon either by Mr Khaw or Mr Chow yesterday by reference to it, but I think for a limited purpose, if I recall. I think you are quite right the point was raised that was I suggesting for example, I think in paragraph 85.4 somehow that the quotes were not important, and I think it was Mr Chow perhaps who drew attention to the manner in which the Code for Structural Use of Concrete in Hong Kong was put together and that,
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: when the government gave us their closing submission. Have you been requested any data for those calculations, and if so have you supplied it? MR CONNOR: As of yesterday, which was when I raised the point, no formal request had come forward, but there was clearly an ongoing process of communication between Atkins and MTR just now, not least of all in relation to support of a range of activities. But as of yesterday, no formal request to provide all the data that had been requested had been made. But what I might do, if it assists you, Professor, is to get an update on that over lunch. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes, please. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	required, and therefore China Technology use it in the context of saying, "If it was required, then it ought to be there." That is how I read his reference to it. I think it was touched upon either by Mr Khaw or Mr Chow yesterday by reference to it, but I think for a limited purpose, if I recall. I think you are quite right the point was raised that was I suggesting for example, I think in paragraph 85.4 somehow that the quotes were not important, and I think it was Mr Chow perhaps who drew attention to the manner in which the Code for Structural Use of Concrete in Hong Kong was put together and that, as he put it I think in discussion with you, sir, was to
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: when the government gave us their closing submission. Have you been requested any data for those calculations, and if so have you supplied it? MR CONNOR: As of yesterday, which was when I raised the point, no formal request had come forward, but there was clearly an ongoing process of communication between Atkins and MTR just now, not least of all in relation to support of a range of activities. But as of yesterday, no formal request to provide all the data that had been requested had been made. But what I might do, if it assists you, Professor, is to get an update on that over lunch. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes, please. MR CONNOR: And when I return, I can tell you the position 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	required, and therefore China Technology use it in the context of saying, "If it was required, then it ought to be there." That is how I read his reference to it. I think it was touched upon either by Mr Khaw or Mr Chow yesterday by reference to it, but I think for a limited purpose, if I recall. I think you are quite right the point was raised that was I suggesting for example, I think in paragraph 85.4 somehow that the quotes were not important, and I think it was Mr Chow perhaps who drew attention to the manner in which the Code for Structural Use of Concrete in Hong Kong was put together and that, as he put it I think in discussion with you, sir, was to say I'm paraphrasing here it's not for us to
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: when the government gave us their closing submission. Have you been requested any data for those calculations, and if so have you supplied it? MR CONNOR: As of yesterday, which was when I raised the point, no formal request had come forward, but there was clearly an ongoing process of communication between Atkins and MTR just now, not least of all in relation to support of a range of activities. But as of yesterday, no formal request to provide all the data that had been requested had been made. But what I might do, if it assists you, Professor, is to get an update on that over lunch. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes, please. MR CONNOR: And when I return, I can tell you the position on that. But certainly we stand, as of yesterday, ready 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	required, and therefore China Technology use it in the context of saying, "If it was required, then it ought to be there." That is how I read his reference to it. I think it was touched upon either by Mr Khaw or Mr Chow yesterday by reference to it, but I think for a limited purpose, if I recall. I think you are quite right the point was raised that was I suggesting for example, I think in paragraph 85.4 somehow that the quotes were not important, and I think it was Mr Chow perhaps who drew attention to the manner in which the Code for Structural Use of Concrete in Hong Kong was put together and that, as he put it I think in discussion with you, sir, was to say I'm paraphrasing here it's not for us to gainsay what has been put together to protect the safety
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: when the government gave us their closing submission. Have you been requested any data for those calculations, and if so have you supplied it? MR CONNOR: As of yesterday, which was when I raised the point, no formal request had come forward, but there was clearly an ongoing process of communication between Atkins and MTR just now, not least of all in relation to support of a range of activities. But as of yesterday, no formal request to provide all the data that had been requested had been made. But what I might do, if it assists you, Professor, is to get an update on that over lunch. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes, please. MR CONNOR: And when I return, I can tell you the position on that. But certainly we stand, as of yesterday, ready to support and meet that request as and when it comes. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	required, and therefore China Technology use it in the context of saying, "If it was required, then it ought to be there." That is how I read his reference to it. I think it was touched upon either by Mr Khaw or Mr Chow yesterday by reference to it, but I think for a limited purpose, if I recall. I think you are quite right the point was raised that was I suggesting for example, I think in paragraph 85.4 somehow that the quotes were not important, and I think it was Mr Chow perhaps who drew attention to the manner in which the Code for Structural Use of Concrete in Hong Kong was put together and that, as he put it I think in discussion with you, sir, was to say I'm paraphrasing here it's not for us to gainsay what has been put together to protect the safety of society in Hong Kong, very roughly.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: when the government gave us their closing submission. Have you been requested any data for those calculations, and if so have you supplied it? MR CONNOR: As of yesterday, which was when I raised the point, no formal request had come forward, but there was clearly an ongoing process of communication between Atkins and MTR just now, not least of all in relation to support of a range of activities. But as of yesterday, no formal request to provide all the data that had been requested had been made. But what I might do, if it assists you, Professor, is to get an update on that over lunch. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes, please. MR CONNOR: And when I return, I can tell you the position on that. But certainly we stand, as of yesterday, ready to support and meet that request as and when it comes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: If an update is available, that will 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	required, and therefore China Technology use it in the context of saying, "If it was required, then it ought to be there." That is how I read his reference to it. I think it was touched upon either by Mr Khaw or Mr Chow yesterday by reference to it, but I think for a limited purpose, if I recall. I think you are quite right the point was raised that was I suggesting for example, I think in paragraph 85.4 somehow that the quotes were not important, and I think it was Mr Chow perhaps who drew attention to the manner in which the Code for Structural Use of Concrete in Hong Kong was put together and that, as he put it I think in discussion with you, sir, was to say I'm paraphrasing here it's not for us to gainsay what has been put together to protect the safety of society in Hong Kong, very roughly. That is not the intention of 85.4. The context of
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: when the government gave us their closing submission. Have you been requested any data for those calculations, and if so have you supplied it? MR CONNOR: As of yesterday, which was when I raised the point, no formal request had come forward, but there was clearly an ongoing process of communication between Atkins and MTR just now, not least of all in relation to support of a range of activities. But as of yesterday, no formal request to provide all the data that had been requested had been made. But what I might do, if it assists you, Professor, is to get an update on that over lunch. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes, please. MR CONNOR: And when I return, I can tell you the position on that. But certainly we stand, as of yesterday, ready to support and meet that request as and when it comes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: If an update is available, that will be welcome. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	required, and therefore China Technology use it in the context of saying, "If it was required, then it ought to be there." That is how I read his reference to it. I think it was touched upon either by Mr Khaw or Mr Chow yesterday by reference to it, but I think for a limited purpose, if I recall. I think you are quite right the point was raised that was I suggesting for example, I think in paragraph 85.4 somehow that the quotes were not important, and I think it was Mr Chow perhaps who drew attention to the manner in which the Code for Structural Use of Concrete in Hong Kong was put together and that, as he put it I think in discussion with you, sir, was to say I'm paraphrasing here it's not for us to gainsay what has been put together to protect the safety of society in Hong Kong, very roughly. That is not the intention of 85.4. The context of my comment there is against the background of a comment

	Page 129		Page 131
1	in the soffit at the base of the EWL slab, was more than	1	We then conclude in some comments on safety and
2	was required and was too conservative, and therefore	2	integrity of the design. They appear in 88 to 92. I do
3	what is quoted in 85.4 is a quote from him in response	3	not need to paraphrase what has already been said well
4	to some questions from me that was seeking to explore	4	by others and which I think the Commission will come
5	that point a little bit further, and it wasn't with	5	back to this afternoon. Dr Glover, Mr Southward,
6	a view to suggesting that the codes should not be	6	Prof McQuillan all accord with the view, and certainly
7	followed, but it was more to understand from Dr Glover	7	Atkins supports it, as I say at paragraph 93: the
8	really what his point was, and I think sorry, sir, if	8	structure is safe.
9	I may just finish this point while it's in my head.	9	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I wouldn't want you to have to
10	CHAIRMAN: Carry on, please.	10	qualify point 93, because it's very succinct, but I'm
11	MR CONNOR: I think his point really is this, and it's	11	just wondering, are you saying the structure as designed
12	summarised in the following subparagraphs: of course the	12	is safe or are you just saying the structure as designed
12	codes are there, of course they must be observed. What	13	and as constructed is safe?
14	I think he was asking for was that again, if I may	14	MR CONNOR: From an Atkins perspective, it can only be the
15	paraphrase him it would be good if the way in which	15	design because we have no involvement
16	the codes are applied was done in such a way that it	16	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: That's what I was trying to
17	encouraged and facilitated the application of more	17	understand.
18	engineering judgment. That's what I took from it.	18	MR CONNOR: Thank you.
19	Sorry, sir, back to you.	19	I can I think definitely step over knowledge of
20	CHAIRMAN: The only point I was going to make is I think		rebar.
20	we have to be careful, when we are wrapping everything	20	CHAIRMAN: I don't think
21	up, not to chase every rabbit down every hole, and as it	21	MR CONNOR: There is none at least on the part of Atkins.
22	turns out, a criticism that the design was too	22	Finally, as to observations for future projects,
23 24	conservative is absolutely on the right side, if it's	23	those are set out in paragraph 97. I'm very happy to
24 25	an error. It may be different if the design was not	24	expand upon these but in short measure, in 97.1, the
25	an error. It may be unrefert if the design was not	25	expand upon mese but in short measure, in 97.1, me
	Dec. 120		Dec. 122
1	Page 130	1	Page 132
1	conservative enough, that may have added to safety	1	question of more meaningful site presence for design
2	conservative enough, that may have added to safety issues, but I've always understood what those statements	2	question of more meaningful site presence for design consultants was raised I think by yourself, Professor,
2 3	conservative enough, that may have added to safety issues, but I've always understood what those statements were intended by other than perhaps Dr Glover wishing	2 3	question of more meaningful site presence for design consultants was raised I think by yourself, Professor, with Mr Blackwood when he gave evidence, and
2 3 4	conservative enough, that may have added to safety issues, but I've always understood what those statements were intended by other than perhaps Dr Glover wishing to give his philosophy, which he is quite entitled to do	2 3 4	question of more meaningful site presence for design consultants was raised I think by yourself, Professor, with Mr Blackwood when he gave evidence, and Mr Blackwood readily said, yes, it would be a good
2 3 4 5	conservative enough, that may have added to safety issues, but I've always understood what those statements were intended by other than perhaps Dr Glover wishing to give his philosophy, which he is quite entitled to do with his experience and the like, as I understand it	2 3 4 5	question of more meaningful site presence for design consultants was raised I think by yourself, Professor, with Mr Blackwood when he gave evidence, and Mr Blackwood readily said, yes, it would be a good thing. Therefore, although I don't believe I could
2 3 4 5 6	conservative enough, that may have added to safety issues, but I've always understood what those statements were intended by other than perhaps Dr Glover wishing to give his philosophy, which he is quite entitled to do with his experience and the like, as I understand it really what was being said there, it was an antidote to	2 3 4 5 6	question of more meaningful site presence for design consultants was raised I think by yourself, Professor, with Mr Blackwood when he gave evidence, and Mr Blackwood readily said, yes, it would be a good thing. Therefore, although I don't believe I could be wrong I don't believe this is a point that is
2 3 4 5 6 7	conservative enough, that may have added to safety issues, but I've always understood what those statements were intended by other than perhaps Dr Glover wishing to give his philosophy, which he is quite entitled to do with his experience and the like, as I understand it really what was being said there, it was an antidote to the question of safety, of there being insufficient	2 3 4 5 6 7	question of more meaningful site presence for design consultants was raised I think by yourself, Professor, with Mr Blackwood when he gave evidence, and Mr Blackwood readily said, yes, it would be a good thing. Therefore, although I don't believe I could be wrong I don't believe this is a point that is raised as a suggested action for the future in other
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	conservative enough, that may have added to safety issues, but I've always understood what those statements were intended by other than perhaps Dr Glover wishing to give his philosophy, which he is quite entitled to do with his experience and the like, as I understand it really what was being said there, it was an antidote to the question of safety, of there being insufficient safety, by saying, "Look, in fact, if anything, this was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	question of more meaningful site presence for design consultants was raised I think by yourself, Professor, with Mr Blackwood when he gave evidence, and Mr Blackwood readily said, yes, it would be a good thing. Therefore, although I don't believe I could be wrong I don't believe this is a point that is raised as a suggested action for the future in other submissions, it is one which Atkins would support.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	conservative enough, that may have added to safety issues, but I've always understood what those statements were intended by other than perhaps Dr Glover wishing to give his philosophy, which he is quite entitled to do with his experience and the like, as I understand it really what was being said there, it was an antidote to the question of safety, of there being insufficient safety, by saying, "Look, in fact, if anything, this was too conservative; there was too much redundancy."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	question of more meaningful site presence for design consultants was raised I think by yourself, Professor, with Mr Blackwood when he gave evidence, and Mr Blackwood readily said, yes, it would be a good thing. Therefore, although I don't believe I could be wrong I don't believe this is a point that is raised as a suggested action for the future in other submissions, it is one which Atkins would support. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It may well not be mentioned as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	conservative enough, that may have added to safety issues, but I've always understood what those statements were intended by other than perhaps Dr Glover wishing to give his philosophy, which he is quite entitled to do with his experience and the like, as I understand it really what was being said there, it was an antidote to the question of safety, of there being insufficient safety, by saying, "Look, in fact, if anything, this was too conservative; there was too much redundancy." COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It's a positive point, not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	question of more meaningful site presence for design consultants was raised I think by yourself, Professor, with Mr Blackwood when he gave evidence, and Mr Blackwood readily said, yes, it would be a good thing. Therefore, although I don't believe I could be wrong I don't believe this is a point that is raised as a suggested action for the future in other submissions, it is one which Atkins would support. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It may well not be mentioned as an action for the future in other submissions, but it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	conservative enough, that may have added to safety issues, but I've always understood what those statements were intended by other than perhaps Dr Glover wishing to give his philosophy, which he is quite entitled to do with his experience and the like, as I understand it really what was being said there, it was an antidote to the question of safety, of there being insufficient safety, by saying, "Look, in fact, if anything, this was too conservative; there was too much redundancy." COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It's a positive point, not a negative point.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 question of more meaningful site presence for design consultants was raised I think by yourself, Professor, with Mr Blackwood when he gave evidence, and Mr Blackwood readily said, yes, it would be a good thing. Therefore, although I don't believe I could be wrong I don't believe this is a point that is raised as a suggested action for the future in other submissions, it is one which Atkins would support. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It may well not be mentioned as an action for the future in other submissions, but it might be one that the Commission decides to include.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	conservative enough, that may have added to safety issues, but I've always understood what those statements were intended by other than perhaps Dr Glover wishing to give his philosophy, which he is quite entitled to do with his experience and the like, as I understand it really what was being said there, it was an antidote to the question of safety, of there being insufficient safety, by saying, "Look, in fact, if anything, this was too conservative; there was too much redundancy." COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It's a positive point, not a negative point. CHAIRMAN: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 question of more meaningful site presence for design consultants was raised I think by yourself, Professor, with Mr Blackwood when he gave evidence, and Mr Blackwood readily said, yes, it would be a good thing. Therefore, although I don't believe I could be wrong I don't believe this is a point that is raised as a suggested action for the future in other submissions, it is one which Atkins would support. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It may well not be mentioned as an action for the future in other submissions, but it might be one that the Commission decides to include. MR CONNOR: I understand.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 conservative enough, that may have added to safety issues, but I've always understood what those statements were intended by other than perhaps Dr Glover wishing to give his philosophy, which he is quite entitled to do with his experience and the like, as I understand it really what was being said there, it was an antidote to the question of safety, of there being insufficient safety, by saying, "Look, in fact, if anything, this was too conservative; there was too much redundancy." COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It's a positive point, not a negative point. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR CONNOR: And ultimately that's I think where we got to in 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 question of more meaningful site presence for design consultants was raised I think by yourself, Professor, with Mr Blackwood when he gave evidence, and Mr Blackwood readily said, yes, it would be a good thing. Therefore, although I don't believe I could be wrong I don't believe this is a point that is raised as a suggested action for the future in other submissions, it is one which Atkins would support. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It may well not be mentioned as an action for the future in other submissions, but it might be one that the Commission decides to include. MR CONNOR: I understand. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But the point here is slightly
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 conservative enough, that may have added to safety issues, but I've always understood what those statements were intended by other than perhaps Dr Glover wishing to give his philosophy, which he is quite entitled to do with his experience and the like, as I understand it really what was being said there, it was an antidote to the question of safety, of there being insufficient safety, by saying, "Look, in fact, if anything, this was too conservative; there was too much redundancy." COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It's a positive point, not a negative point. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR CONNOR: And ultimately that's I think where we got to in this regard, and I think he helped us with the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 question of more meaningful site presence for design consultants was raised I think by yourself, Professor, with Mr Blackwood when he gave evidence, and Mr Blackwood readily said, yes, it would be a good thing. Therefore, although I don't believe I could be wrong I don't believe this is a point that is raised as a suggested action for the future in other submissions, it is one which Atkins would support. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It may well not be mentioned as an action for the future in other submissions, but it might be one that the Commission decides to include. MR CONNOR: I understand. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But the point here is slightly different, I think, because in 97.1 you submit that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 conservative enough, that may have added to safety issues, but I've always understood what those statements were intended by other than perhaps Dr Glover wishing to give his philosophy, which he is quite entitled to do with his experience and the like, as I understand it really what was being said there, it was an antidote to the question of safety, of there being insufficient safety, by saying, "Look, in fact, if anything, this was too conservative; there was too much redundancy." COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It's a positive point, not a negative point. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR CONNOR: And ultimately that's I think where we got to in this regard, and I think he helped us with the background of his thinking and I guess his aspiration 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 question of more meaningful site presence for design consultants was raised I think by yourself, Professor, with Mr Blackwood when he gave evidence, and Mr Blackwood readily said, yes, it would be a good thing. Therefore, although I don't believe I could be wrong I don't believe this is a point that is raised as a suggested action for the future in other submissions, it is one which Atkins would support. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It may well not be mentioned as an action for the future in other submissions, but it might be one that the Commission decides to include. MR CONNOR: I understand. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But the point here is slightly different, I think, because in 97.1 you submit that "communications among all relevant stakeholders may be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 conservative enough, that may have added to safety issues, but I've always understood what those statements were intended by other than perhaps Dr Glover wishing to give his philosophy, which he is quite entitled to do with his experience and the like, as I understand it really what was being said there, it was an antidote to the question of safety, of there being insufficient safety, by saying, "Look, in fact, if anything, this was too conservative; there was too much redundancy." COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It's a positive point, not a negative point. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR CONNOR: And ultimately that's I think where we got to in this regard, and I think he helped us with the background of his thinking and I guess his aspiration for the future. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 question of more meaningful site presence for design consultants was raised I think by yourself, Professor, with Mr Blackwood when he gave evidence, and Mr Blackwood readily said, yes, it would be a good thing. Therefore, although I don't believe I could be wrong I don't believe this is a point that is raised as a suggested action for the future in other submissions, it is one which Atkins would support. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It may well not be mentioned as an action for the future in other submissions, but it might be one that the Commission decides to include. MR CONNOR: I understand. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But the point here is slightly different, I think, because in 97.1 you submit that "communications among all relevant stakeholders may be enhanced by making provision in the appointment(s) of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 conservative enough, that may have added to safety issues, but I've always understood what those statements were intended by other than perhaps Dr Glover wishing to give his philosophy, which he is quite entitled to do with his experience and the like, as I understand it really what was being said there, it was an antidote to the question of safety, of there being insufficient safety, by saying, "Look, in fact, if anything, this was too conservative; there was too much redundancy." COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It's a positive point, not a negative point. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR CONNOR: And ultimately that's I think where we got to in this regard, and I think he helped us with the background of his thinking and I guess his aspiration for the future. CHAIRMAN: Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 question of more meaningful site presence for design consultants was raised I think by yourself, Professor, with Mr Blackwood when he gave evidence, and Mr Blackwood readily said, yes, it would be a good thing. Therefore, although I don't believe I could be wrong I don't believe this is a point that is raised as a suggested action for the future in other submissions, it is one which Atkins would support. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It may well not be mentioned as an action for the future in other submissions, but it might be one that the Commission decides to include. MR CONNOR: I understand. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But the point here is slightly different, I think, because in 97.1 you submit that "communications among all relevant stakeholders may be enhanced by making provision in the appointment(s) of the consultant for an allowance of a meaningful site
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 conservative enough, that may have added to safety issues, but I've always understood what those statements were intended by other than perhaps Dr Glover wishing to give his philosophy, which he is quite entitled to do with his experience and the like, as I understand it really what was being said there, it was an antidote to the question of safety, of there being insufficient safety, by saying, "Look, in fact, if anything, this was too conservative; there was too much redundancy." COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It's a positive point, not a negative point. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR CONNOR: And ultimately that's I think where we got to in this regard, and I think he helped us with the background of his thinking and I guess his aspiration for the future. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR CONNOR: That I think all then took us to the conclusion 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 question of more meaningful site presence for design consultants was raised I think by yourself, Professor, with Mr Blackwood when he gave evidence, and Mr Blackwood readily said, yes, it would be a good thing. Therefore, although I don't believe I could be wrong I don't believe this is a point that is raised as a suggested action for the future in other submissions, it is one which Atkins would support. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It may well not be mentioned as an action for the future in other submissions, but it might be one that the Commission decides to include. MR CONNOR: I understand. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But the point here is slightly different, I think, because in 97.1 you submit that "communications among all relevant stakeholders may be enhanced by making provision in the appointment(s) of the consultant for an allowance of a meaningful site presence".
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 conservative enough, that may have added to safety issues, but I've always understood what those statements were intended by other than perhaps Dr Glover wishing to give his philosophy, which he is quite entitled to do with his experience and the like, as I understand it really what was being said there, it was an antidote to the question of safety, of there being insufficient safety, by saying, "Look, in fact, if anything, this was too conservative; there was too much redundancy." COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It's a positive point, not a negative point. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR CONNOR: And ultimately that's I think where we got to in this regard, and I think he helped us with the background of his thinking and I guess his aspiration for the future. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR CONNOR: That I think all then took us to the conclusion that I commend at paragraph 87, which is that the design 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 question of more meaningful site presence for design consultants was raised I think by yourself, Professor, with Mr Blackwood when he gave evidence, and Mr Blackwood readily said, yes, it would be a good thing. Therefore, although I don't believe I could be wrong I don't believe this is a point that is raised as a suggested action for the future in other submissions, it is one which Atkins would support. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It may well not be mentioned as an action for the future in other submissions, but it might be one that the Commission decides to include. MR CONNOR: I understand. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But the point here is slightly different, I think, because in 97.1 you submit that "communications among all relevant stakeholders may be enhanced by making provision in the appointment(s) of the consultant for an allowance of a meaningful site presence".
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 conservative enough, that may have added to safety issues, but I've always understood what those statements were intended by other than perhaps Dr Glover wishing to give his philosophy, which he is quite entitled to do with his experience and the like, as I understand it really what was being said there, it was an antidote to the question of safety, of there being insufficient safety, by saying, "Look, in fact, if anything, this was too conservative; there was too much redundancy." COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It's a positive point, not a negative point. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR CONNOR: And ultimately that's I think where we got to in this regard, and I think he helped us with the background of his thinking and I guess his aspiration for the future. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR CONNOR: That I think all then took us to the conclusion that I commend at paragraph 87, which is that the design of the permanent works was carried out in an appropriate 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 question of more meaningful site presence for design consultants was raised I think by yourself, Professor, with Mr Blackwood when he gave evidence, and Mr Blackwood readily said, yes, it would be a good thing. Therefore, although I don't believe I could be wrong I don't believe this is a point that is raised as a suggested action for the future in other submissions, it is one which Atkins would support. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It may well not be mentioned as an action for the future in other submissions, but it might be one that the Commission decides to include. MR CONNOR: I understand. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But the point here is slightly different, I think, because in 97.1 you submit that "communications among all relevant stakeholders may be enhanced by making provision in the appointment(s) of the consultant for an allowance of a meaningful site presence". While I'm sure that's true, is it not also the case that ensuring the design intent is implemented in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 conservative enough, that may have added to safety issues, but I've always understood what those statements were intended by other than perhaps Dr Glover wishing to give his philosophy, which he is quite entitled to do with his experience and the like, as I understand it really what was being said there, it was an antidote to the question of safety, of there being insufficient safety, by saying, "Look, in fact, if anything, this was too conservative; there was too much redundancy." COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It's a positive point, not a negative point. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR CONNOR: And ultimately that's I think where we got to in this regard, and I think he helped us with the background of his thinking and I guess his aspiration for the future. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR CONNOR: That I think all then took us to the conclusion that I commend at paragraph 87, which is that the design of the permanent works was carried out in an appropriate manner, in accordance with the relevant standards and 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 question of more meaningful site presence for design consultants was raised I think by yourself, Professor, with Mr Blackwood when he gave evidence, and Mr Blackwood readily said, yes, it would be a good thing. Therefore, although I don't believe I could be wrong I don't believe this is a point that is raised as a suggested action for the future in other submissions, it is one which Atkins would support. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It may well not be mentioned as an action for the future in other submissions, but it might be one that the Commission decides to include. MR CONNOR: I understand. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But the point here is slightly different, I think, because in 97.1 you submit that "communications among all relevant stakeholders may be enhanced by making provision in the appointment(s) of the consultant for an allowance of a meaningful site presence". While I'm sure that's true, is it not also the case that ensuring the design intent is implemented in the works would be facilitated by ensuring by having the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 conservative enough, that may have added to safety issues, but I've always understood what those statements were intended by other than perhaps Dr Glover wishing to give his philosophy, which he is quite entitled to do with his experience and the like, as I understand it really what was being said there, it was an antidote to the question of safety, of there being insufficient safety, by saying, "Look, in fact, if anything, this was too conservative; there was too much redundancy." COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It's a positive point, not a negative point. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR CONNOR: And ultimately that's I think where we got to in this regard, and I think he helped us with the background of his thinking and I guess his aspiration for the future. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR CONNOR: That I think all then took us to the conclusion that I commend at paragraph 87, which is that the design of the permanent works was carried out in an appropriate manner, in accordance with the relevant standards and the approval process in Hong Kong. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 question of more meaningful site presence for design consultants was raised I think by yourself, Professor, with Mr Blackwood when he gave evidence, and Mr Blackwood readily said, yes, it would be a good thing. Therefore, although I don't believe I could be wrong I don't believe this is a point that is raised as a suggested action for the future in other submissions, it is one which Atkins would support. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It may well not be mentioned as an action for the future in other submissions, but it might be one that the Commission decides to include. MR CONNOR: I understand. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But the point here is slightly different, I think, because in 97.1 you submit that "communications among all relevant stakeholders may be enhanced by making provision in the appointment(s) of the consultant for an allowance of a meaningful site presence". While I'm sure that's true, is it not also the case that ensuring the design intent is implemented in the works would be facilitated by ensuring by having the designer having presence on site?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 conservative enough, that may have added to safety issues, but I've always understood what those statements were intended by other than perhaps Dr Glover wishing to give his philosophy, which he is quite entitled to do with his experience and the like, as I understand it really what was being said there, it was an antidote to the question of safety, of there being insufficient safety, by saying, "Look, in fact, if anything, this was too conservative; there was too much redundancy." COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It's a positive point, not a negative point. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR CONNOR: And ultimately that's I think where we got to in this regard, and I think he helped us with the background of his thinking and I guess his aspiration for the future. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR CONNOR: That I think all then took us to the conclusion that I commend at paragraph 87, which is that the design of the permanent works was carried out in an appropriate manner, in accordance with the relevant standards and the approval process in Hong Kong. CHAIRMAN: Yes, in the circumstances of this, and this is 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 question of more meaningful site presence for design consultants was raised I think by yourself, Professor, with Mr Blackwood when he gave evidence, and Mr Blackwood readily said, yes, it would be a good thing. Therefore, although I don't believe I could be wrong I don't believe this is a point that is raised as a suggested action for the future in other submissions, it is one which Atkins would support. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It may well not be mentioned as an action for the future in other submissions, but it might be one that the Commission decides to include. MR CONNOR: I understand. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But the point here is slightly different, I think, because in 97.1 you submit that "communications among all relevant stakeholders may be enhanced by making provision in the appointment(s) of the consultant for an allowance of a meaningful site presence". While I'm sure that's true, is it not also the case that ensuring the design intent is implemented in the works would be facilitated by ensuring by having the designer having presence on site? MR CONNOR: I think from Atkins' perspective, we would be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 conservative enough, that may have added to safety issues, but I've always understood what those statements were intended by other than perhaps Dr Glover wishing to give his philosophy, which he is quite entitled to do with his experience and the like, as I understand it really what was being said there, it was an antidote to the question of safety, of there being insufficient safety, by saying, "Look, in fact, if anything, this was too conservative; there was too much redundancy." COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It's a positive point, not a negative point. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR CONNOR: And ultimately that's I think where we got to in this regard, and I think he helped us with the background of his thinking and I guess his aspiration for the future. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR CONNOR: That I think all then took us to the conclusion that I commend at paragraph 87, which is that the design of the permanent works was carried out in an appropriate manner, in accordance with the relevant standards and the approval process in Hong Kong. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 question of more meaningful site presence for design consultants was raised I think by yourself, Professor, with Mr Blackwood when he gave evidence, and Mr Blackwood readily said, yes, it would be a good thing. Therefore, although I don't believe I could be wrong I don't believe this is a point that is raised as a suggested action for the future in other submissions, it is one which Atkins would support. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It may well not be mentioned as an action for the future in other submissions, but it might be one that the Commission decides to include. MR CONNOR: I understand. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But the point here is slightly different, I think, because in 97.1 you submit that "communications among all relevant stakeholders may be enhanced by making provision in the appointment(s) of the consultant for an allowance of a meaningful site presence". While I'm sure that's true, is it not also the case that ensuring the design intent is implemented in the works would be facilitated by ensuring by having the designer having presence on site?

25 CHAIRMAN: Thank you.

r			
	Page 133		Page 135
1	MR CONNOR: Thank you, sir.	1	MR CONNOR: I should say, we were doing our very best to be
2	Then, on 97.2, we touch upon conflict of interest	2	able to update yourself, Professor, and the Chairman,
3	policy and the establishment of a conflict of interest	3	this afternoon before we arrived.
4	committee. You will recall, I think, this came out from	4	CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much.
5	the project management experts and there was some very	5	Mr Coleman?
6	good and helpful evidence from them of what is being	6	Closing submissions by MR COLEMAN
7	deployed on other major infrastructure projects,	7	MR COLEMAN: May it please you, Chairman and Professor.
8	particularly in the UK. While one hesitates before	8	The first point I want to make arises for those
9	trying to design what that might look like, but clearly	9	people who are confused by the changed in the seating
10	it's a point to ensure that one is learning such lessons	10	arrangements in this court. Though I am standing here,
11	as there are to be learned from this Commission, and	11	I am not Paul Shieh. For those of you who don't believe
12	what we have heard is a sensible consideration for the	12	that, there are perhaps three ways to tell the
13	future, and one that is picked up, certainly in the	13	difference between us. The first is that it is not my
14	submissions for the government, at paragraph 171 and	14	face that's causing the traffic hazard outside the
15	I think also in the Commission's submissions.	15	court. The second is that Mr Shieh has long, wavy hair
16	With that, sir and Professor, I get to the end of my	16	and arms to match, and I don't. The third is that when
17	closing submissions. Paragraphs 98 to 113 seek to	17	he made his submissions, Mr Shieh stood here 6 foot
18	summarise the findings which I have respectfully	18	2 inches tall and spoke for an hour and a quarter, and
19	proposed to you throughout this written document and	19	in both respects I intend to be much shorter.
20	this oral submission. I do not need to add to those	20	In order to assist the brevity of my submissions,
21	further in closing. Atkins, to my knowledge and	21	I promise not to read vast tracts of my written material
22	hopefully also to yours, has assisted the Commission	22	out loud. I also promise for comfort not to shout, not
23	throughout since its involvement in the Commission of	23	to use the words "ludicrous" or "ridiculous", and I will
24	Inquiry since the middle of October and has been pleased	24	not extend the same invitation to you that was extended
25	to support it. It remains ready to do so in any further	25	by Mr Connor for feeling free to interrupt me whenever
	Page 134		Page 136
1	questions you have for me or in any further follow-up	1	you like.
2	actions from loday, and I will certainly come back to	2	-
2	actions from today, and I will certainly come back to you on that point when we resume after lunch, but at	2	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But nevertheless we may.
3	you on that point when we resume after lunch, but at	3	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But nevertheless we may. MR COLEMAN: You do as you think fit, sir.
3 4	you on that point when we resume after lunch, but at that point even my stomach is complaining that it is		COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But nevertheless we may. MR COLEMAN: You do as you think fit, sir. I have to confess it's not unusual for me when
3 4 5	you on that point when we resume after lunch, but at that point even my stomach is complaining that it is time to finish.	3 4 5	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But nevertheless we may. MR COLEMAN: You do as you think fit, sir. I have to confess it's not unusual for me when I walk into a court to be asked why I'm there. Usually
3 4 5 6	you on that point when we resume after lunch, but at that point even my stomach is complaining that it is time to finish. Thank you.	3 4 5 6	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But nevertheless we may. MR COLEMAN: You do as you think fit, sir. I have to confess it's not unusual for me when I walk into a court to be asked why I'm there. Usually the subtext is "why would anyone instruct you?" But on
3 4 5 6 7	you on that point when we resume after lunch, but at that point even my stomach is complaining that it is time to finish. Thank you. CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much.	3 4 5 6 7	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But nevertheless we may. MR COLEMAN: You do as you think fit, sir. I have to confess it's not unusual for me when I walk into a court to be asked why I'm there. Usually the subtext is "why would anyone instruct you?" But on this occasion I have been asked that on a number of
3 4 5 6	 you on that point when we resume after lunch, but at that point even my stomach is complaining that it is time to finish. Thank you. CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. MR CONNOR: Thank you, sir. Thank you, Professor. 	3 4 5 6	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But nevertheless we may. MR COLEMAN: You do as you think fit, sir. I have to confess it's not unusual for me when I walk into a court to be asked why I'm there. Usually the subtext is "why would anyone instruct you?" But on this occasion I have been asked that on a number of occasions and the subtext is slightly different.
3 4 5 6 7 8	 you on that point when we resume after lunch, but at that point even my stomach is complaining that it is time to finish. Thank you. CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. MR CONNOR: Thank you, sir. Thank you, Professor. CHAIRMAN: Good. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But nevertheless we may. MR COLEMAN: You do as you think fit, sir. I have to confess it's not unusual for me when I walk into a court to be asked why I'm there. Usually the subtext is "why would anyone instruct you?" But on this occasion I have been asked that on a number of occasions and the subtext is slightly different. Avoiding a trite or a light response, it may help to
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 you on that point when we resume after lunch, but at that point even my stomach is complaining that it is time to finish. Thank you. CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. MR CONNOR: Thank you, sir. Thank you, Professor. CHAIRMAN: Good. MR PENNICOTT: 2.30? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But nevertheless we may. MR COLEMAN: You do as you think fit, sir. I have to confess it's not unusual for me when I walk into a court to be asked why I'm there. Usually the subtext is "why would anyone instruct you?" But on this occasion I have been asked that on a number of occasions and the subtext is slightly different. Avoiding a trite or a light response, it may help to recall why I am here, why Pypun is here. Originally, by
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 you on that point when we resume after lunch, but at that point even my stomach is complaining that it is time to finish. Thank you. CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. MR CONNOR: Thank you, sir. Thank you, Professor. CHAIRMAN: Good. MR PENNICOTT: 2.30? CHAIRMAN: Yes. We are almost absolutely on 1.30. Thank 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But nevertheless we may. MR COLEMAN: You do as you think fit, sir. I have to confess it's not unusual for me when I walk into a court to be asked why I'm there. Usually the subtext is "why would anyone instruct you?" But on this occasion I have been asked that on a number of occasions and the subtext is slightly different. Avoiding a trite or a light response, it may help to recall why I am here, why Pypun is here. Originally, by a letter of 2 October last year, the Commission required
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 you on that point when we resume after lunch, but at that point even my stomach is complaining that it is time to finish. Thank you. CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. MR CONNOR: Thank you, sir. Thank you, Professor. CHAIRMAN: Good. MR PENNICOTT: 2.30? CHAIRMAN: Yes. We are almost absolutely on 1.30. Thank you. So we will resume at 2.30. Thank you. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But nevertheless we may. MR COLEMAN: You do as you think fit, sir. I have to confess it's not unusual for me when I walk into a court to be asked why I'm there. Usually the subtext is "why would anyone instruct you?" But on this occasion I have been asked that on a number of occasions and the subtext is slightly different. Avoiding a trite or a light response, it may help to recall why I am here, why Pypun is here. Originally, by a letter of 2 October last year, the Commission required Pypun to produce witnesses to speak to four specific
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	you on that point when we resume after lunch, but at that point even my stomach is complaining that it is time to finish. Thank you. CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. MR CONNOR: Thank you, sir. Thank you, Professor. CHAIRMAN: Good. MR PENNICOTT: 2.30? CHAIRMAN: Yes. We are almost absolutely on 1.30. Thank you. So we will resume at 2.30. Thank you. (1.30 pm)	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But nevertheless we may. MR COLEMAN: You do as you think fit, sir. I have to confess it's not unusual for me when I walk into a court to be asked why I'm there. Usually the subtext is "why would anyone instruct you?" But on this occasion I have been asked that on a number of occasions and the subtext is slightly different. Avoiding a trite or a light response, it may help to recall why I am here, why Pypun is here. Originally, by a letter of 2 October last year, the Commission required Pypun to produce witnesses to speak to four specific requests set out in the letter, as well as and
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 you on that point when we resume after lunch, but at that point even my stomach is complaining that it is time to finish. Thank you. CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. MR CONNOR: Thank you, sir. Thank you, Professor. CHAIRMAN: Good. MR PENNICOTT: 2.30? CHAIRMAN: Yes. We are almost absolutely on 1.30. Thank you. So we will resume at 2.30. Thank you. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But nevertheless we may. MR COLEMAN: You do as you think fit, sir. I have to confess it's not unusual for me when I walk into a court to be asked why I'm there. Usually the subtext is "why would anyone instruct you?" But on this occasion I have been asked that on a number of occasions and the subtext is slightly different. Avoiding a trite or a light response, it may help to recall why I am here, why Pypun is here. Originally, by a letter of 2 October last year, the Commission required Pypun to produce witnesses to speak to four specific
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	you on that point when we resume after lunch, but at that point even my stomach is complaining that it is time to finish. Thank you. CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. MR CONNOR: Thank you very much. MR CONNOR: Thank you, sir. Thank you, Professor. CHAIRMAN: Good. MR PENNICOTT: 2.30? CHAIRMAN: Yes. We are almost absolutely on 1.30. Thank you. So we will resume at 2.30. Thank you. (1.30 pm) (The luncheon adjournment)	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But nevertheless we may. MR COLEMAN: You do as you think fit, sir. I have to confess it's not unusual for me when I walk into a court to be asked why I'm there. Usually the subtext is "why would anyone instruct you?" But on this occasion I have been asked that on a number of occasions and the subtext is slightly different. Avoiding a trite or a light response, it may help to recall why I am here, why Pypun is here. Originally, by a letter of 2 October last year, the Commission required Pypun to produce witnesses to speak to four specific requests set out in the letter, as well as and I think uniquely for the Salmon letters in this case
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	you on that point when we resume after lunch, but at that point even my stomach is complaining that it is time to finish. Thank you. CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. MR CONNOR: Thank you, sir. Thank you, Professor. CHAIRMAN: Good. MR PENNICOTT: 2.30? CHAIRMAN: Yes. We are almost absolutely on 1.30. Thank you. So we will resume at 2.30. Thank you. (1.30 pm) (The luncheon adjournment) (2.34 pm)	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But nevertheless we may. MR COLEMAN: You do as you think fit, sir. I have to confess it's not unusual for me when I walk into a court to be asked why I'm there. Usually the subtext is "why would anyone instruct you?" But on this occasion I have been asked that on a number of occasions and the subtext is slightly different. Avoiding a trite or a light response, it may help to recall why I am here, why Pypun is here. Originally, by a letter of 2 October last year, the Commission required Pypun to produce witnesses to speak to four specific requests set out in the letter, as well as and I think uniquely for the Salmon letters in this case to offer any suggestions or recommendations for
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	you on that point when we resume after lunch, but at that point even my stomach is complaining that it is time to finish. Thank you. CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. MR CONNOR: Thank you, sir. Thank you, Professor. CHAIRMAN: Good. MR PENNICOTT: 2.30? CHAIRMAN: Yes. We are almost absolutely on 1.30. Thank you. So we will resume at 2.30. Thank you. (1.30 pm) (The luncheon adjournment) (2.34 pm) MR CONNOR: Sir, Professor, I am back with you as promised	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But nevertheless we may. MR COLEMAN: You do as you think fit, sir. I have to confess it's not unusual for me when I walk into a court to be asked why I'm there. Usually the subtext is "why would anyone instruct you?" But on this occasion I have been asked that on a number of occasions and the subtext is slightly different. Avoiding a trite or a light response, it may help to recall why I am here, why Pypun is here. Originally, by a letter of 2 October last year, the Commission required Pypun to produce witnesses to speak to four specific requests set out in the letter, as well as and I think uniquely for the Salmon letters in this case to offer any suggestions or recommendations for improvement of public assurance.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	you on that point when we resume after lunch, but at that point even my stomach is complaining that it is time to finish. Thank you. CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. MR CONNOR: Thank you, sir. Thank you, Professor. CHAIRMAN: Good. MR PENNICOTT: 2.30? CHAIRMAN: Yes. We are almost absolutely on 1.30. Thank you. So we will resume at 2.30. Thank you. (1.30 pm) (The luncheon adjournment) (2.34 pm) MR CONNOR: Sir, Professor, I am back with you as promised by way of a very short update on the question of the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But nevertheless we may. MR COLEMAN: You do as you think fit, sir. I have to confess it's not unusual for me when I walk into a court to be asked why I'm there. Usually the subtext is "why would anyone instruct you?" But on this occasion I have been asked that on a number of occasions and the subtext is slightly different. Avoiding a trite or a light response, it may help to recall why I am here, why Pypun is here. Originally, by a letter of 2 October last year, the Commission required Pypun to produce witnesses to speak to four specific requests set out in the letter, as well as and I think uniquely for the Salmon letters in this case to offer any suggestions or recommendations for improvement of public assurance. Just a week before the hearing was scheduled to
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	you on that point when we resume after lunch, but at that point even my stomach is complaining that it is time to finish. Thank you. CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. MR CONNOR: Thank you, sir. Thank you, Professor. CHAIRMAN: Good. MR PENNICOTT: 2.30? CHAIRMAN: Yes. We are almost absolutely on 1.30. Thank you. So we will resume at 2.30. Thank you. (1.30 pm) (The luncheon adjournment) (2.34 pm) MR CONNOR: Sir, Professor, I am back with you as promised by way of a very short update on the question of the calculations in support.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But nevertheless we may. MR COLEMAN: You do as you think fit, sir. I have to confess it's not unusual for me when I walk into a court to be asked why I'm there. Usually the subtext is "why would anyone instruct you?" But on this occasion I have been asked that on a number of occasions and the subtext is slightly different. Avoiding a trite or a light response, it may help to recall why I am here, why Pypun is here. Originally, by a letter of 2 October last year, the Commission required Pypun to produce witnesses to speak to four specific requests set out in the letter, as well as and I think uniquely for the Salmon letters in this case to offer any suggestions or recommendations for improvement of public assurance. Just a week before the hearing was scheduled to begin on 22 October, by letter of 15 October last year,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 you on that point when we resume after lunch, but at that point even my stomach is complaining that it is time to finish. Thank you. CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. MR CONNOR: Thank you, sir. Thank you, Professor. CHAIRMAN: Good. MR PENNICOTT: 2.30? CHAIRMAN: Yes. We are almost absolutely on 1.30. Thank you. (1.30 pm) (The luncheon adjournment) (2.34 pm) MR CONNOR: Sir, Professor, I am back with you as promised by way of a very short update on the question of the calculations in support. CHAIRMAN: Yes. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But nevertheless we may. MR COLEMAN: You do as you think fit, sir. I have to confess it's not unusual for me when I walk into a court to be asked why I'm there. Usually the subtext is "why would anyone instruct you?" But on this occasion I have been asked that on a number of occasions and the subtext is slightly different. Avoiding a trite or a light response, it may help to recall why I am here, why Pypun is here. Originally, by a letter of 2 October last year, the Commission required Pypun to produce witnesses to speak to four specific requests set out in the letter, as well as and I think uniquely for the Salmon letters in this case to offer any suggestions or recommendations for improvement of public assurance. Just a week before the hearing was scheduled to begin on 22 October, by letter of 15 October last year, it was a Salmon letter, Pypun was identified as a party
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<pre>you on that point when we resume after lunch, but at that point even my stomach is complaining that it is time to finish. Thank you. CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. MR CONNOR: Thank you, sir. Thank you, Professor. CHAIRMAN: Good. MR PENNICOTT: 2.30? CHAIRMAN: Yes. We are almost absolutely on 1.30. Thank you. So we will resume at 2.30. Thank you. (1.30 pm) (The luncheon adjournment) (2.34 pm) MR CONNOR: Sir, Professor, I am back with you as promised by way of a very short update on the question of the calculations in support. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR CONNOR: Enquiries have been made. As yet, there is no</pre>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But nevertheless we may. MR COLEMAN: You do as you think fit, sir. I have to confess it's not unusual for me when I walk into a court to be asked why I'm there. Usually the subtext is "why would anyone instruct you?" But on this occasion I have been asked that on a number of occasions and the subtext is slightly different. Avoiding a trite or a light response, it may help to recall why I am here, why Pypun is here. Originally, by a letter of 2 October last year, the Commission required Pypun to produce witnesses to speak to four specific requests set out in the letter, as well as and I think uniquely for the Salmon letters in this case to offer any suggestions or recommendations for improvement of public assurance. Just a week before the hearing was scheduled to begin on 22 October, by letter of 15 October last year, it was a Salmon letter, Pypun was identified as a party that might be the subject of, therefore, potential
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 you on that point when we resume after lunch, but at that point even my stomach is complaining that it is time to finish. Thank you. CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. MR CONNOR: Thank you, sir. Thank you, Professor. CHAIRMAN: Good. MR PENNICOTT: 2.30? CHAIRMAN: Yes. We are almost absolutely on 1.30. Thank you. So we will resume at 2.30. Thank you. (1.30 pm) (The luncheon adjournment) (2.34 pm) MR CONNOR: Sir, Professor, I am back with you as promised by way of a very short update on the question of the calculations in support. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR CONNOR: Enquiries have been made. As yet, there is no instruction or request with Atkins to produce the 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But nevertheless we may. MR COLEMAN: You do as you think fit, sir. I have to confess it's not unusual for me when I walk into a court to be asked why I'm there. Usually the subtext is "why would anyone instruct you?" But on this occasion I have been asked that on a number of occasions and the subtext is slightly different. Avoiding a trite or a light response, it may help to recall why I am here, why Pypun is here. Originally, by a letter of 2 October last year, the Commission required Pypun to produce witnesses to speak to four specific requests set out in the letter, as well as and I think uniquely for the Salmon letters in this case to offer any suggestions or recommendations for improvement of public assurance. Just a week before the hearing was scheduled to begin on 22 October, by letter of 15 October last year, it was a Salmon letter, Pypun was identified as a party that might be the subject of, therefore, potential criticism, so precipitating its participation as
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 you on that point when we resume after lunch, but at that point even my stomach is complaining that it is time to finish. Thank you. CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. MR CONNOR: Thank you, sir. Thank you, Professor. CHAIRMAN: Good. MR PENNICOTT: 2.30? CHAIRMAN: Yes. We are almost absolutely on 1.30. Thank you. So we will resume at 2.30. Thank you. (1.30 pm) (The luncheon adjournment) (2.34 pm) MR CONNOR: Sir, Professor, I am back with you as promised by way of a very short update on the question of the calculations in support. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR CONNOR: Enquiries have been made. As yet, there is no instruction or request with Atkins to produce the material that may be enquired. But Mr Blackwood is on 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But nevertheless we may. MR COLEMAN: You do as you think fit, sir. I have to confess it's not unusual for me when I walk into a court to be asked why I'm there. Usually the subtext is "why would anyone instruct you?" But on this occasion I have been asked that on a number of occasions and the subtext is slightly different. Avoiding a trite or a light response, it may help to recall why I am here, why Pypun is here. Originally, by a letter of 2 October last year, the Commission required Pypun to produce witnesses to speak to four specific requests set out in the letter, as well as and I think uniquely for the Salmon letters in this case to offer any suggestions or recommendations for improvement of public assurance. Just a week before the hearing was scheduled to begin on 22 October, by letter of 15 October last year, it was a Salmon letter, Pypun was identified as a party that might be the subject of, therefore, potential criticism, so precipitating its participation as an interested or involved party.

34 (Pages 133 to 136)

small points to which I can return shortly. Indeed, as

25

23

24

25

just contract 1112.

appointed as a consultant on the project, and as I'm

sure you, Chairman, and you, Professor, will recall, on

a large number, across a large number of contracts, not

	Page 157		Page 139
1	this became clear, it was possible, with the kind	1	There is no need for me to repeat at any length that
2	assistance of the Commission and its legal and	2	the project adopted a project management approach known
3	administrative team, to schedule a fixed time for the	3	as the concession approach, that there was entrustment
4	Pypun witnesses to give evidence.	4	to MTR by the government, or that the MTR's existing
5	They had provided, on 13 November, their two witness	5	project management and control process were to used
6	statements, addressing the four questions in the	6	because, as others have emphasised in their submissions,
7	Commission's letter of 2 October. Mr Mak and Mr Yueng	7	its own project management system, the PIMS system, is
8	were the two witness and they gave viva voce evidence to	8	certified ISO 9001 compliant; it's been used to manage
9	the Commission on 13 and 14 December last year	9	railway projects for many years and it is subject to
10	respectively, as pre-arranged.	10	constant consideration, internal and external audit,
11	13 December was Day 34 of the Inquiry. Yesterday,	11	a point referenced in the joint statement of the project
12	Mr Cohen seemed to take great pleasure in the fact that	12	management experts, ER1, tab 9, pages 1 to 2. Reference
13	he had not really said anything since Day 3 of the	13	of course can also be made to the points made by the
14	Inquiry. I think I can trump him by saying I didn't	14	government in its submissions at paragraphs 41 and 42.
15	really say anything until Day 34, and I haven't said	15	The project adopted the recommended "check the
16	anything since Day 35.	16	checker" approach which is a risk-based sampling
17	Both witnesses were questioned by various parties,	17	approach, taking into account that the government's
18	including counsel for the Commission, and it is fair to	18	resources are to be utilised effectively and to avoid
19	describe the questioning as mainly exploratory or	19	repetition and micromanagement of the project.
20	seeking clarification. It is hoped and it is believed	20	Pypun's role as the M&V consultant had a focus on
20	that both witnesses were of assistance to the	20	cost, programme and public safety. Of course that focus
21	Commission, firstly in providing an understanding as to	22	was not the same for the BSRC activity.
22	Pypun's role in the project and also in the provision of	22	My footnote on page 7, footnote 5 on page 7 of my
23 24	what we hope are helpful and forward-looking	23 24	submissions, might have been writ larger, perhaps not in
24 25	recommendations.	24 25	a footnote, in 14-point font, but it is worth making,
25		25	
	Page 138		Page 140
1	Mr Chairman, in the light of your many analogies,	1	that in this context, "public safety" concerned the risk
2	I have sought to bring into these submissions a military	2	of accidents involving neighbouring residents, aspects
3	analogy. I am assisted of course because I too, like	3	of safety to the public during the construction works
4	you, am a former soldier, and you may recall, Chairman,	4	and the testing and commissioning phase, but not
5	that in the army there is a system of providing ongoing	5	relating to the quality or integrity of the permanent
6	reporting on the qualities of, certainly in my case,	6	works that have been constructed.
7	officers, called confidential reports. I remember one	7	Indeed, in that context, one might refer to
8	particularly from my time serving I won't identify	8	footnote 7 on page 12 of the government's submissions.
9	the officer in question so as to maintain the	9	You don't need to turn it up but there reference was
10	confidentiality but the report went along these	10	made to paragraph 123 of Mr Rowsell's report, where the
11	lines: "Lieutenant Coleman is a young officer who sets	11	observation was made that delivering a quality product
12	himself low standards and usually fails to achieve	12	on a "right first-time basis" is "inextricably linked"
13	them."	13	to successful delivery of cost and programme objectives.
14	But the analogy is drawn because under the	14	Linking overall quality to cost and programme and
15	contractual arrangement for Pypun in this case, there	15	indeed vice versa is probably no more than the statement
16	was a system of contemporaneous appraisal, and the lack	16	of a truism: one can impact the other. But the key
17	of criticism that has been shown of Pypun in this	17	point for current purposes, looking backwards, is, as
18	Inquiry is that it is consistent with the satisfactory	18	Mr Rowsell stated in his oral evidence, transcript
19	contemporaneous appraisals that were provided by the	19	Day 39 at page 113, lines 1 to 5 he said this:
20	Highways Department. They were provided of course in	20	"The government's monitoring requirements could,
21	the context of the M&V agreement under which Pypun was	21	I believe, be better supported by enhancing the role of
		00	

Page 137

"The government's monitoring requirements could, I believe, be better supported by enhancing the role of the monitoring and verification consultant. On this contract that role was performed by Pypun, but the role excluded assurance on quality procedures." The key point looking forward of course is to be

22

23

24

25

Page 139

	Page 141		Page 143
1	found in the various recommendations made. Perhaps	1	Pypun "to be proactive, working closely with the
2	I will touch on them a bit later.	2	director's representative and the MTRCL and timely
3	While we are dealing with footnotes, it may be	3	adjust its work plan to suit the progress and programme
4	useful to draw attention also to footnote 8 on page 13	4	of the SCL works", examples were given as to how Pypun
5	of the government's submissions, which correctly	5	was proactive in working with the director's
6	clarifies, as I read it, a distinction to be drawn	6	representative and the MTR.
7	between the audits on the M&V side and on the BSRC side	7	As to the BSRC side of the arrangement, I don't need
8	performed by Pypun. On the former, the M&V audits,	8	to deal with how the BD conducted its role for the
9	regular audits were carried out in accordance with the	9	approval of designs on this project. The basis of doing
10	verification plan submitted by Pypun, without need for	10	that has been canvassed by others.
11	further instructions from the government. On the	11	The function of Pypun's BSRC team was to provide
11	latter, that's the BSRC, audits would be undertaken at	12	assistance to the BO team, and again a flow chart
12	the instruction, on an ad hoc basis, at the instruction	12	setting out the agreed procedure for vetting planned
13	of the government. Page 13 of the government's	13	submissions, which was adopted by Pypun, has been
14	submissions.	15	referenced in our written material.
16	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you.	16	Also set out in Mr Yueng's witness statement at
10	MR COLEMAN: Footnote 8, at the very bottom of the page.	17	paragraphs 27 and 29 are the types of matters that would
17	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I have it.	18	be generally observed during site monitoring, site
19	MR COLEMAN: As to the improved use of the information	19	auditing and site inspection respectively.
20	obtained through those audit processes, that's what	20	As to the monitoring plan, one paragraph of it,
20	I think gives rise to Mr Rowsell's suggestion of the	20	4.4.2, provided that Pypun would visit the project site
21	project sponsorship team, as he termed it, and for	21	at least once per quarter, and stipulated also that
22	reference see his evidence, transcript Day 39, page 138,	22	Pypun would prepare two-week advance schedules for
23	line 12, to page 139, line 20.	23 24	
24	Note also, as we have drawn attention to in our	24 25	planned site visits and suggested the establishment of direct communication between the site monitoring team
23	Note also, as we have drawn attention to in our	25	direct communication between the site monitoring team
	Page 142		Page 144
1	written material, the supplementary engagement of Pypun		and MTRC's site team, to maintain effectiveness.
2	written material, the supplementary engagement of Pypun in June of last year to carry out a check of the	2	and MTRC's site team, to maintain effectiveness. Indeed we know from the evidence that the route of
2 3	written material, the supplementary engagement of Pypun in June of last year to carry out a check of the inspection and supervision records in relation to the	2 3	and MTRC's site team, to maintain effectiveness. Indeed we know from the evidence that the route of the site walks would be proposed by MTRC, MTRC would
2 3 4	written material, the supplementary engagement of Pypun in June of last year to carry out a check of the inspection and supervision records in relation to the construction of the EWL slab and the finalised report	2 3 4	and MTRC's site team, to maintain effectiveness. Indeed we know from the evidence that the route of the site walks would be proposed by MTRC, MTRC would give a briefing to RDO and Pypun, and if MTRC told the
2 3 4 5	written material, the supplementary engagement of Pypun in June of last year to carry out a check of the inspection and supervision records in relation to the construction of the EWL slab and the finalised report dated 11 December 2018. I give you the page reference:	2 3 4 5	and MTRC's site team, to maintain effectiveness. Indeed we know from the evidence that the route of the site walks would be proposed by MTRC, MTRC would give a briefing to RDO and Pypun, and if MTRC told the government or Pypun that there was anything in
2 3 4 5 6	written material, the supplementary engagement of Pypun in June of last year to carry out a check of the inspection and supervision records in relation to the construction of the EWL slab and the finalised report dated 11 December 2018. I give you the page reference: G18/13414. No need to turn it up.	2 3 4 5 6	and MTRC's site team, to maintain effectiveness. Indeed we know from the evidence that the route of the site walks would be proposed by MTRC, MTRC would give a briefing to RDO and Pypun, and if MTRC told the government or Pypun that there was anything in particular to which attention should be paid, then the
2 3 4 5 6 7	written material, the supplementary engagement of Pypun in June of last year to carry out a check of the inspection and supervision records in relation to the construction of the EWL slab and the finalised report dated 11 December 2018. I give you the page reference: G18/13414. No need to turn it up. Of course, those additional visits are to be seen in	2 3 4 5 6 7	and MTRC's site team, to maintain effectiveness. Indeed we know from the evidence that the route of the site walks would be proposed by MTRC, MTRC would give a briefing to RDO and Pypun, and if MTRC told the government or Pypun that there was anything in particular to which attention should be paid, then the site walk could be routed to call on those locations.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	written material, the supplementary engagement of Pypun in June of last year to carry out a check of the inspection and supervision records in relation to the construction of the EWL slab and the finalised report dated 11 December 2018. I give you the page reference: G18/13414. No need to turn it up. Of course, those additional visits are to be seen in the context including the additional visits which are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	and MTRC's site team, to maintain effectiveness. Indeed we know from the evidence that the route of the site walks would be proposed by MTRC, MTRC would give a briefing to RDO and Pypun, and if MTRC told the government or Pypun that there was anything in particular to which attention should be paid, then the site walk could be routed to call on those locations. Nowhere is it shown in any of the reports that the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	written material, the supplementary engagement of Pypun in June of last year to carry out a check of the inspection and supervision records in relation to the construction of the EWL slab and the finalised report dated 11 December 2018. I give you the page reference: G18/13414. No need to turn it up. Of course, those additional visits are to be seen in the context including the additional visits which are referenced by the government, in paragraphs 173(4) and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	and MTRC's site team, to maintain effectiveness. Indeed we know from the evidence that the route of the site walks would be proposed by MTRC, MTRC would give a briefing to RDO and Pypun, and if MTRC told the government or Pypun that there was anything in particular to which attention should be paid, then the site walk could be routed to call on those locations. Nowhere is it shown in any of the reports that the change of the diaphragm wall design was notified by MTR.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	written material, the supplementary engagement of Pypun in June of last year to carry out a check of the inspection and supervision records in relation to the construction of the EWL slab and the finalised report dated 11 December 2018. I give you the page reference: G18/13414. No need to turn it up. Of course, those additional visits are to be seen in the context including the additional visits which are referenced by the government, in paragraphs 173(4) and 175(9), seen in that context.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	and MTRC's site team, to maintain effectiveness. Indeed we know from the evidence that the route of the site walks would be proposed by MTRC, MTRC would give a briefing to RDO and Pypun, and if MTRC told the government or Pypun that there was anything in particular to which attention should be paid, then the site walk could be routed to call on those locations. Nowhere is it shown in any of the reports that the change of the diaphragm wall design was notified by MTR. There is no suggestion that MTR asked Pypun to observe
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	written material, the supplementary engagement of Pypun in June of last year to carry out a check of the inspection and supervision records in relation to the construction of the EWL slab and the finalised report dated 11 December 2018. I give you the page reference: G18/13414. No need to turn it up. Of course, those additional visits are to be seen in the context including the additional visits which are referenced by the government, in paragraphs 173(4) and 175(9), seen in that context. As to monitoring and verification generally,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	and MTRC's site team, to maintain effectiveness. Indeed we know from the evidence that the route of the site walks would be proposed by MTRC, MTRC would give a briefing to RDO and Pypun, and if MTRC told the government or Pypun that there was anything in particular to which attention should be paid, then the site walk could be routed to call on those locations. Nowhere is it shown in any of the reports that the change of the diaphragm wall design was notified by MTR. There is no suggestion that MTR asked Pypun to observe or pay attention to the top of the D-wall. None of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 written material, the supplementary engagement of Pypun in June of last year to carry out a check of the inspection and supervision records in relation to the construction of the EWL slab and the finalised report dated 11 December 2018. I give you the page reference: G18/13414. No need to turn it up. Of course, those additional visits are to be seen in the context including the additional visits which are referenced by the government, in paragraphs 173(4) and 175(9), seen in that context. As to monitoring and verification generally, a monitoring plan was developed and accepted by 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	and MTRC's site team, to maintain effectiveness. Indeed we know from the evidence that the route of the site walks would be proposed by MTRC, MTRC would give a briefing to RDO and Pypun, and if MTRC told the government or Pypun that there was anything in particular to which attention should be paid, then the site walk could be routed to call on those locations. Nowhere is it shown in any of the reports that the change of the diaphragm wall design was notified by MTR. There is no suggestion that MTR asked Pypun to observe or pay attention to the top of the D-wall. None of MTR's own witnesses, nor indeed any other witnesses,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	written material, the supplementary engagement of Pypun in June of last year to carry out a check of the inspection and supervision records in relation to the construction of the EWL slab and the finalised report dated 11 December 2018. I give you the page reference: G18/13414. No need to turn it up. Of course, those additional visits are to be seen in the context including the additional visits which are referenced by the government, in paragraphs 173(4) and 175(9), seen in that context. As to monitoring and verification generally, a monitoring plan was developed and accepted by government, a monitoring team was put in place. And the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	and MTRC's site team, to maintain effectiveness. Indeed we know from the evidence that the route of the site walks would be proposed by MTRC, MTRC would give a briefing to RDO and Pypun, and if MTRC told the government or Pypun that there was anything in particular to which attention should be paid, then the site walk could be routed to call on those locations. Nowhere is it shown in any of the reports that the change of the diaphragm wall design was notified by MTR. There is no suggestion that MTR asked Pypun to observe or pay attention to the top of the D-wall. None of MTR's own witnesses, nor indeed any other witnesses, ever said or suggested that the works relating to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	written material, the supplementary engagement of Pypun in June of last year to carry out a check of the inspection and supervision records in relation to the construction of the EWL slab and the finalised report dated 11 December 2018. I give you the page reference: G18/13414. No need to turn it up. Of course, those additional visits are to be seen in the context including the additional visits which are referenced by the government, in paragraphs 173(4) and 175(9), seen in that context. As to monitoring and verification generally, a monitoring plan was developed and accepted by government, a monitoring team was put in place. And the general practice is identified by the flow chart that we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	and MTRC's site team, to maintain effectiveness. Indeed we know from the evidence that the route of the site walks would be proposed by MTRC, MTRC would give a briefing to RDO and Pypun, and if MTRC told the government or Pypun that there was anything in particular to which attention should be paid, then the site walk could be routed to call on those locations. Nowhere is it shown in any of the reports that the change of the diaphragm wall design was notified by MTR. There is no suggestion that MTR asked Pypun to observe or pay attention to the top of the D-wall. None of MTR's own witnesses, nor indeed any other witnesses, ever said or suggested that the works relating to the changed design were observed or must have been observed
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 written material, the supplementary engagement of Pypun in June of last year to carry out a check of the inspection and supervision records in relation to the construction of the EWL slab and the finalised report dated 11 December 2018. I give you the page reference: G18/13414. No need to turn it up. Of course, those additional visits are to be seen in the context including the additional visits which are referenced by the government, in paragraphs 173(4) and 175(9), seen in that context. As to monitoring and verification generally, a monitoring plan was developed and accepted by government, a monitoring team was put in place. And the general practice is identified by the flow chart that we have given you the page reference for. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	and MTRC's site team, to maintain effectiveness. Indeed we know from the evidence that the route of the site walks would be proposed by MTRC, MTRC would give a briefing to RDO and Pypun, and if MTRC told the government or Pypun that there was anything in particular to which attention should be paid, then the site walk could be routed to call on those locations. Nowhere is it shown in any of the reports that the change of the diaphragm wall design was notified by MTR. There is no suggestion that MTR asked Pypun to observe or pay attention to the top of the D-wall. None of MTR's own witnesses, nor indeed any other witnesses, ever said or suggested that the works relating to the changed design were observed or must have been observed during site walks, and as we say in our footnote 4 on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 written material, the supplementary engagement of Pypun in June of last year to carry out a check of the inspection and supervision records in relation to the construction of the EWL slab and the finalised report dated 11 December 2018. I give you the page reference: G18/13414. No need to turn it up. Of course, those additional visits are to be seen in the context including the additional visits which are referenced by the government, in paragraphs 173(4) and 175(9), seen in that context. As to monitoring and verification generally, a monitoring plan was developed and accepted by government, a monitoring team was put in place. And the general practice is identified by the flow chart that we have given you the page reference for. A typical monthly report delivered by Pypun, we've 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	and MTRC's site team, to maintain effectiveness. Indeed we know from the evidence that the route of the site walks would be proposed by MTRC, MTRC would give a briefing to RDO and Pypun, and if MTRC told the government or Pypun that there was anything in particular to which attention should be paid, then the site walk could be routed to call on those locations. Nowhere is it shown in any of the reports that the change of the diaphragm wall design was notified by MTR. There is no suggestion that MTR asked Pypun to observe or pay attention to the top of the D-wall. None of MTR's own witnesses, nor indeed any other witnesses, ever said or suggested that the works relating to the changed design were observed or must have been observed during site walks, and as we say in our footnote 4 on page 4, during the construction period Pypun had no
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 written material, the supplementary engagement of Pypun in June of last year to carry out a check of the inspection and supervision records in relation to the construction of the EWL slab and the finalised report dated 11 December 2018. I give you the page reference: G18/13414. No need to turn it up. Of course, those additional visits are to be seen in the context including the additional visits which are referenced by the government, in paragraphs 173(4) and 175(9), seen in that context. As to monitoring and verification generally, a monitoring plan was developed and accepted by government, a monitoring team was put in place. And the general practice is identified by the flow chart that we have given you the page reference for. A typical monthly report delivered by Pypun, we've given you a reference, would contain a risk register, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	and MTRC's site team, to maintain effectiveness. Indeed we know from the evidence that the route of the site walks would be proposed by MTRC, MTRC would give a briefing to RDO and Pypun, and if MTRC told the government or Pypun that there was anything in particular to which attention should be paid, then the site walk could be routed to call on those locations. Nowhere is it shown in any of the reports that the change of the diaphragm wall design was notified by MTR. There is no suggestion that MTR asked Pypun to observe or pay attention to the top of the D-wall. None of MTR's own witnesses, nor indeed any other witnesses, ever said or suggested that the works relating to the changed design were observed or must have been observed during site walks, and as we say in our footnote 4 on page 4, during the construction period Pypun had no knowledge of the change in connection detail between the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 written material, the supplementary engagement of Pypun in June of last year to carry out a check of the inspection and supervision records in relation to the construction of the EWL slab and the finalised report dated 11 December 2018. I give you the page reference: G18/13414. No need to turn it up. Of course, those additional visits are to be seen in the context including the additional visits which are referenced by the government, in paragraphs 173(4) and 175(9), seen in that context. As to monitoring and verification generally, a monitoring plan was developed and accepted by government, a monitoring team was put in place. And the general practice is identified by the flow chart that we have given you the page reference for. A typical monthly report delivered by Pypun, we've given you a reference, would contain a risk register, with a breakdown of risk impact categories and a rating 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	and MTRC's site team, to maintain effectiveness. Indeed we know from the evidence that the route of the site walks would be proposed by MTRC, MTRC would give a briefing to RDO and Pypun, and if MTRC told the government or Pypun that there was anything in particular to which attention should be paid, then the site walk could be routed to call on those locations. Nowhere is it shown in any of the reports that the change of the diaphragm wall design was notified by MTR. There is no suggestion that MTR asked Pypun to observe or pay attention to the top of the D-wall. None of MTR's own witnesses, nor indeed any other witnesses, ever said or suggested that the works relating to the changed design were observed or must have been observed during site walks, and as we say in our footnote 4 on page 4, during the construction period Pypun had no knowledge of the change in connection detail between the EWL slab and the east diaphragm wall.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 written material, the supplementary engagement of Pypun in June of last year to carry out a check of the inspection and supervision records in relation to the construction of the EWL slab and the finalised report dated 11 December 2018. I give you the page reference: G18/13414. No need to turn it up. Of course, those additional visits are to be seen in the context including the additional visits which are referenced by the government, in paragraphs 173(4) and 175(9), seen in that context. As to monitoring and verification generally, a monitoring plan was developed and accepted by government, a monitoring team was put in place. And the general practice is identified by the flow chart that we have given you the page reference for. A typical monthly report delivered by Pypun, we've given you a reference, would contain a risk register, with a breakdown of risk impact categories and a rating for the probability of occurrence or the severity 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	and MTRC's site team, to maintain effectiveness. Indeed we know from the evidence that the route of the site walks would be proposed by MTRC, MTRC would give a briefing to RDO and Pypun, and if MTRC told the government or Pypun that there was anything in particular to which attention should be paid, then the site walk could be routed to call on those locations. Nowhere is it shown in any of the reports that the change of the diaphragm wall design was notified by MTR. There is no suggestion that MTR asked Pypun to observe or pay attention to the top of the D-wall. None of MTR's own witnesses, nor indeed any other witnesses, ever said or suggested that the works relating to the changed design were observed or must have been observed during site walks, and as we say in our footnote 4 on page 4, during the construction period Pypun had no knowledge of the change in connection detail between the EWL slab and the east diaphragm wall. In paragraphs 44 to 48 of our written submissions,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	written material, the supplementary engagement of Pypun in June of last year to carry out a check of the inspection and supervision records in relation to the construction of the EWL slab and the finalised report dated 11 December 2018. I give you the page reference: G18/13414. No need to turn it up. Of course, those additional visits are to be seen in the context including the additional visits which are referenced by the government, in paragraphs 173(4) and 175(9), seen in that context. As to monitoring and verification generally, a monitoring plan was developed and accepted by government, a monitoring team was put in place. And the general practice is identified by the flow chart that we have given you the page reference for. A typical monthly report delivered by Pypun, we've given you a reference, would contain a risk register, with a breakdown of risk impact categories and a rating for the probability of occurrence or the severity respectively.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	and MTRC's site team, to maintain effectiveness. Indeed we know from the evidence that the route of the site walks would be proposed by MTRC, MTRC would give a briefing to RDO and Pypun, and if MTRC told the government or Pypun that there was anything in particular to which attention should be paid, then the site walk could be routed to call on those locations. Nowhere is it shown in any of the reports that the change of the diaphragm wall design was notified by MTR. There is no suggestion that MTR asked Pypun to observe or pay attention to the top of the D-wall. None of MTR's own witnesses, nor indeed any other witnesses, ever said or suggested that the works relating to the changed design were observed or must have been observed during site walks, and as we say in our footnote 4 on page 4, during the construction period Pypun had no knowledge of the change in connection detail between the EWL slab and the east diaphragm wall. In paragraphs 44 to 48 of our written submissions, we dealt with the area of cross-examination conducted by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 written material, the supplementary engagement of Pypun in June of last year to carry out a check of the inspection and supervision records in relation to the construction of the EWL slab and the finalised report dated 11 December 2018. I give you the page reference: G18/13414. No need to turn it up. Of course, those additional visits are to be seen in the context including the additional visits which are referenced by the government, in paragraphs 173(4) and 175(9), seen in that context. As to monitoring and verification generally, a monitoring plan was developed and accepted by government, a monitoring team was put in place. And the general practice is identified by the flow chart that we have given you the page reference for. A typical monthly report delivered by Pypun, we've given you a reference, would contain a risk register, with a breakdown of risk impact categories and a rating for the probability of occurrence or the severity respectively. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	and MTRC's site team, to maintain effectiveness. Indeed we know from the evidence that the route of the site walks would be proposed by MTRC, MTRC would give a briefing to RDO and Pypun, and if MTRC told the government or Pypun that there was anything in particular to which attention should be paid, then the site walk could be routed to call on those locations. Nowhere is it shown in any of the reports that the change of the diaphragm wall design was notified by MTR. There is no suggestion that MTR asked Pypun to observe or pay attention to the top of the D-wall. None of MTR's own witnesses, nor indeed any other witnesses, ever said or suggested that the works relating to the changed design were observed or must have been observed during site walks, and as we say in our footnote 4 on page 4, during the construction period Pypun had no knowledge of the change in connection detail between the EWL slab and the east diaphragm wall. In paragraphs 44 to 48 of our written submissions, we dealt with the area of cross-examination conducted by Mr Boulding on behalf of the MTR. The point is pursued
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 written material, the supplementary engagement of Pypun in June of last year to carry out a check of the inspection and supervision records in relation to the construction of the EWL slab and the finalised report dated 11 December 2018. I give you the page reference: G18/13414. No need to turn it up. Of course, those additional visits are to be seen in the context including the additional visits which are referenced by the government, in paragraphs 173(4) and 175(9), seen in that context. As to monitoring and verification generally, a monitoring plan was developed and accepted by government, a monitoring team was put in place. And the general practice is identified by the flow chart that we have given you the page reference for. A typical monthly report delivered by Pypun, we've given you a reference, would contain a risk register, with a breakdown of risk impact categories and a rating for the probability of occurrence or the severity respectively. The risks identified by Pypun are of course assessed from the RDO's perspective, which may be slightly 	$\begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \\ 21 \\ 22 \end{array}$	and MTRC's site team, to maintain effectiveness. Indeed we know from the evidence that the route of the site walks would be proposed by MTRC, MTRC would give a briefing to RDO and Pypun, and if MTRC told the government or Pypun that there was anything in particular to which attention should be paid, then the site walk could be routed to call on those locations. Nowhere is it shown in any of the reports that the change of the diaphragm wall design was notified by MTR. There is no suggestion that MTR asked Pypun to observe or pay attention to the top of the D-wall. None of MTR's own witnesses, nor indeed any other witnesses, ever said or suggested that the works relating to the changed design were observed or must have been observed during site walks, and as we say in our footnote 4 on page 4, during the construction period Pypun had no knowledge of the change in connection detail between the EWL slab and the east diaphragm wall. In paragraphs 44 to 48 of our written submissions, we dealt with the area of cross-examination conducted by Mr Boulding on behalf of the MTR. The point is pursued by him in his paragraph 169(iii) on page 85 of the MTR's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 written material, the supplementary engagement of Pypun in June of last year to carry out a check of the inspection and supervision records in relation to the construction of the EWL slab and the finalised report dated 11 December 2018. I give you the page reference: G18/13414. No need to turn it up. Of course, those additional visits are to be seen in the context including the additional visits which are referenced by the government, in paragraphs 173(4) and 175(9), seen in that context. As to monitoring and verification generally, a monitoring plan was developed and accepted by government, a monitoring team was put in place. And the general practice is identified by the flow chart that we have given you the page reference for. A typical monthly report delivered by Pypun, we've given you a reference, would contain a risk register, with a breakdown of risk impact categories and a rating for the probability of occurrence or the severity respectively. The risks identified by Pypun are of course assessed from the RDO's perspective, which may be slightly different from those of MTR. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	and MTRC's site team, to maintain effectiveness. Indeed we know from the evidence that the route of the site walks would be proposed by MTRC, MTRC would give a briefing to RDO and Pypun, and if MTRC told the government or Pypun that there was anything in particular to which attention should be paid, then the site walk could be routed to call on those locations. Nowhere is it shown in any of the reports that the change of the diaphragm wall design was notified by MTR. There is no suggestion that MTR asked Pypun to observe or pay attention to the top of the D-wall. None of MTR's own witnesses, nor indeed any other witnesses, ever said or suggested that the works relating to the changed design were observed or must have been observed during site walks, and as we say in our footnote 4 on page 4, during the construction period Pypun had no knowledge of the change in connection detail between the EWL slab and the east diaphragm wall. In paragraphs 44 to 48 of our written submissions, we dealt with the area of cross-examination conducted by Mr Boulding on behalf of the MTR. The point is pursued by him in his paragraph 169(iii) on page 85 of the MTR's submissions. In addition to the answers we have already
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 written material, the supplementary engagement of Pypun in June of last year to carry out a check of the inspection and supervision records in relation to the construction of the EWL slab and the finalised report dated 11 December 2018. I give you the page reference: G18/13414. No need to turn it up. Of course, those additional visits are to be seen in the context including the additional visits which are referenced by the government, in paragraphs 173(4) and 175(9), seen in that context. As to monitoring and verification generally, a monitoring plan was developed and accepted by government, a monitoring team was put in place. And the general practice is identified by the flow chart that we have given you the page reference for. A typical monthly report delivered by Pypun, we've given you a reference, would contain a risk register, with a breakdown of risk impact categories and a rating for the probability of occurrence or the severity respectively. The risks identified by Pypun are of course assessed from the RDO's perspective, which may be slightly 	$\begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \\ 21 \\ 22 \end{array}$	and MTRC's site team, to maintain effectiveness. Indeed we know from the evidence that the route of the site walks would be proposed by MTRC, MTRC would give a briefing to RDO and Pypun, and if MTRC told the government or Pypun that there was anything in particular to which attention should be paid, then the site walk could be routed to call on those locations. Nowhere is it shown in any of the reports that the change of the diaphragm wall design was notified by MTR. There is no suggestion that MTR asked Pypun to observe or pay attention to the top of the D-wall. None of MTR's own witnesses, nor indeed any other witnesses, ever said or suggested that the works relating to the changed design were observed or must have been observed during site walks, and as we say in our footnote 4 on page 4, during the construction period Pypun had no knowledge of the change in connection detail between the EWL slab and the east diaphragm wall. In paragraphs 44 to 48 of our written submissions, we dealt with the area of cross-examination conducted by Mr Boulding on behalf of the MTR. The point is pursued by him in his paragraph 169(iii) on page 85 of the MTR's

	Page 145		Page 147
1	paragraphs 129 to 133 on pages 71 to 73 of the	1	attention and I wish to raise it openly.
2	government's submissions, and to paragraph 305 of the	2	CHAIRMAN: Yes.
3	Commission's counsel's submissions.	3	MR SHIEH: That is on reviewing the daily opening-up records
4	I might say that in any event Mr Boulding doesn't	4	and from what I understand to be the case, the police
5	need the point that he makes in that subparagraph (iii)	5	have been taking samples of rebars on site for the
6	for his overall submission that MTR were doing the work	6	purpose of actually measuring the length of the rebars
7	openly without intention to mislead or schedule. I will	7	inside the couplers, and for evidential reference I just
8	leave it to others to suggest that that miss the point	8	give a handful of examples.
9	about whether or not proper approval was sought or	9	In the opening-up bundle, at page, for example, 547,
10	obtained.	10	you can see, for example, the first yellow highlighted
11	Pypun has also attempted to put forward, in answer	11	item:
12	to the request to do so, several forward-looking	12	"Concrete hacking off for rebar cutting for police
13	recommendations. We have rehearsed them in our written	13	sample in progress."
14	material between paragraphs 52 and 56 and I shan't	14	So it shows that a process has been going on for the
15	repeat them. But as stated in our paragraph 57, we	15	police to take samples.
16	consider those recommendations are consistent with and	16	Then jumping straight to page 549, item 19, you can
17	complementary to the recommendations proposed by the two	17	see:
18	Steves, Messrs Rowsell and Huyghe, the Commission and	18	"1st layer open-up work completed; coupler/threaded
19	the MTR's experts on project management respectively.	19	bar sample was cut from slab and seized by police."
20	So we hope that Pypun has been of assistance to the	20	If you go on, for example, in the latest updates,
21	Commission, by providing witness statements, documents	21	page 567, item number 13, again you can see:
22	and by giving oral evidence, as well as by making those	22	" hacking off for rebar cutting for police
23	recommendations.	23	sample continued."
24	In paragraph 58 of our written submissions, we	24	And it goes on. There's a process of hacking and
25	stated for Pypun that though there may be proper	25	the police take samples and there's a reference to the
	Page 146		Page 148
1	suggestions as to how there might be improvements in	1	police having taken samples.
1 2	suggestions as to how there might be improvements in future projects achieved in part through contractual	1 2	police having taken samples. I just wish to raise the question for the relevant
	suggestions as to how there might be improvements in future projects achieved in part through contractual changes, there is nothing in respect of Pypun's		police having taken samples. I just wish to raise the question for the relevant stakeholders, MTRC and the government, who may be
2	suggestions as to how there might be improvements in future projects achieved in part through contractual changes, there is nothing in respect of Pypun's performance of the M&V agreement which would justify the	2	police having taken samples. I just wish to raise the question for the relevant stakeholders, MTRC and the government, who may be involved in this process, as to the nature of any
2 3	suggestions as to how there might be improvements in future projects achieved in part through contractual changes, there is nothing in respect of Pypun's	2 3	police having taken samples. I just wish to raise the question for the relevant stakeholders, MTRC and the government, who may be
2 3 4	suggestions as to how there might be improvements in future projects achieved in part through contractual changes, there is nothing in respect of Pypun's performance of the M&V agreement which would justify the raising of criticism against Pypun. In paragraph 309 of counsel for the Commission's	2 3 4 5 6	police having taken samples. I just wish to raise the question for the relevant stakeholders, MTRC and the government, who may be involved in this process, as to the nature of any examination or measurement that might have gone on, having taken these samples, because these seem to be
2 3 4 5	suggestions as to how there might be improvements in future projects achieved in part through contractual changes, there is nothing in respect of Pypun's performance of the M&V agreement which would justify the raising of criticism against Pypun. In paragraph 309 of counsel for the Commission's submissions, Mr Pennicott and his team specifically	2 3 4 5 6 7	police having taken samples. I just wish to raise the question for the relevant stakeholders, MTRC and the government, who may be involved in this process, as to the nature of any examination or measurement that might have gone on, having taken these samples, because these seem to be a separate exercise from the ultrasonic PAUT process
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	suggestions as to how there might be improvements in future projects achieved in part through contractual changes, there is nothing in respect of Pypun's performance of the M&V agreement which would justify the raising of criticism against Pypun. In paragraph 309 of counsel for the Commission's submissions, Mr Pennicott and his team specifically endorse that view. Mr Pennicott, who is an advocate	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	police having taken samples. I just wish to raise the question for the relevant stakeholders, MTRC and the government, who may be involved in this process, as to the nature of any examination or measurement that might have gone on, having taken these samples, because these seem to be a separate exercise from the ultrasonic PAUT process that we've been hearing about every day. If there are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	suggestions as to how there might be improvements in future projects achieved in part through contractual changes, there is nothing in respect of Pypun's performance of the M&V agreement which would justify the raising of criticism against Pypun. In paragraph 309 of counsel for the Commission's submissions, Mr Pennicott and his team specifically endorse that view. Mr Pennicott, who is an advocate I admire so much that I've even copied his hairstyle,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	police having taken samples. I just wish to raise the question for the relevant stakeholders, MTRC and the government, who may be involved in this process, as to the nature of any examination or measurement that might have gone on, having taken these samples, because these seem to be a separate exercise from the ultrasonic PAUT process that we've been hearing about every day. If there are actual measurement results then obviously this is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	suggestions as to how there might be improvements in future projects achieved in part through contractual changes, there is nothing in respect of Pypun's performance of the M&V agreement which would justify the raising of criticism against Pypun. In paragraph 309 of counsel for the Commission's submissions, Mr Pennicott and his team specifically endorse that view. Mr Pennicott, who is an advocate I admire so much that I've even copied his hairstyle, was kind enough I see the professor looking jealous;	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	police having taken samples. I just wish to raise the question for the relevant stakeholders, MTRC and the government, who may be involved in this process, as to the nature of any examination or measurement that might have gone on, having taken these samples, because these seem to be a separate exercise from the ultrasonic PAUT process that we've been hearing about every day. If there are actual measurement results then obviously this is something we should know and obviously the Commission
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	suggestions as to how there might be improvements in future projects achieved in part through contractual changes, there is nothing in respect of Pypun's performance of the M&V agreement which would justify the raising of criticism against Pypun. In paragraph 309 of counsel for the Commission's submissions, Mr Pennicott and his team specifically endorse that view. Mr Pennicott, who is an advocate I admire so much that I've even copied his hairstyle, was kind enough I see the professor looking jealous; grass does not grow on a busy street, does it, sir?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	police having taken samples. I just wish to raise the question for the relevant stakeholders, MTRC and the government, who may be involved in this process, as to the nature of any examination or measurement that might have gone on, having taken these samples, because these seem to be a separate exercise from the ultrasonic PAUT process that we've been hearing about every day. If there are actual measurement results then obviously this is something we should know and obviously the Commission would be interested to know.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 suggestions as to how there might be improvements in future projects achieved in part through contractual changes, there is nothing in respect of Pypun's performance of the M&V agreement which would justify the raising of criticism against Pypun. In paragraph 309 of counsel for the Commission's submissions, Mr Pennicott and his team specifically endorse that view. Mr Pennicott, who is an advocate I admire so much that I've even copied his hairstyle, was kind enough I see the professor looking jealous; grass does not grow on a busy street, does it, sir? I see he, Mr Pennicott, was kind enough to describe my 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	police having taken samples. I just wish to raise the question for the relevant stakeholders, MTRC and the government, who may be involved in this process, as to the nature of any examination or measurement that might have gone on, having taken these samples, because these seem to be a separate exercise from the ultrasonic PAUT process that we've been hearing about every day. If there are actual measurement results then obviously this is something we should know and obviously the Commission would be interested to know. CHAIRMAN: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	suggestions as to how there might be improvements in future projects achieved in part through contractual changes, there is nothing in respect of Pypun's performance of the M&V agreement which would justify the raising of criticism against Pypun. In paragraph 309 of counsel for the Commission's submissions, Mr Pennicott and his team specifically endorse that view. Mr Pennicott, who is an advocate I admire so much that I've even copied his hairstyle, was kind enough I see the professor looking jealous; grass does not grow on a busy street, does it, sir? I see he, Mr Pennicott, was kind enough to describe my submissions as clear and helpful. I thank him and can	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	police having taken samples. I just wish to raise the question for the relevant stakeholders, MTRC and the government, who may be involved in this process, as to the nature of any examination or measurement that might have gone on, having taken these samples, because these seem to be a separate exercise from the ultrasonic PAUT process that we've been hearing about every day. If there are actual measurement results then obviously this is something we should know and obviously the Commission would be interested to know. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR SHIEH: Can I just raise it here and expect a response
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	suggestions as to how there might be improvements in future projects achieved in part through contractual changes, there is nothing in respect of Pypun's performance of the M&V agreement which would justify the raising of criticism against Pypun. In paragraph 309 of counsel for the Commission's submissions, Mr Pennicott and his team specifically endorse that view. Mr Pennicott, who is an advocate I admire so much that I've even copied his hairstyle, was kind enough I see the professor looking jealous; grass does not grow on a busy street, does it, sir? I see he, Mr Pennicott, was kind enough to describe my submissions as clear and helpful. I thank him and can I say that his are pretty good too.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	police having taken samples. I just wish to raise the question for the relevant stakeholders, MTRC and the government, who may be involved in this process, as to the nature of any examination or measurement that might have gone on, having taken these samples, because these seem to be a separate exercise from the ultrasonic PAUT process that we've been hearing about every day. If there are actual measurement results then obviously this is something we should know and obviously the Commission would be interested to know. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR SHIEH: Can I just raise it here and expect a response from those who know.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	suggestions as to how there might be improvements in future projects achieved in part through contractual changes, there is nothing in respect of Pypun's performance of the M&V agreement which would justify the raising of criticism against Pypun. In paragraph 309 of counsel for the Commission's submissions, Mr Pennicott and his team specifically endorse that view. Mr Pennicott, who is an advocate I admire so much that I've even copied his hairstyle, was kind enough I see the professor looking jealous; grass does not grow on a busy street, does it, sir? I see he, Mr Pennicott, was kind enough to describe my submissions as clear and helpful. I thank him and can I say that his are pretty good too. With that, I'll sit down and listen to the oral	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 police having taken samples. I just wish to raise the question for the relevant stakeholders, MTRC and the government, who may be involved in this process, as to the nature of any examination or measurement that might have gone on, having taken these samples, because these seem to be a separate exercise from the ultrasonic PAUT process that we've been hearing about every day. If there are actual measurement results then obviously this is something we should know and obviously the Commission would be interested to know. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR SHIEH: Can I just raise it here and expect a response from those who know. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Do we know who "those who know" are?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	suggestions as to how there might be improvements in future projects achieved in part through contractual changes, there is nothing in respect of Pypun's performance of the M&V agreement which would justify the raising of criticism against Pypun. In paragraph 309 of counsel for the Commission's submissions, Mr Pennicott and his team specifically endorse that view. Mr Pennicott, who is an advocate I admire so much that I've even copied his hairstyle, was kind enough I see the professor looking jealous; grass does not grow on a busy street, does it, sir? I see he, Mr Pennicott, was kind enough to describe my submissions as clear and helpful. I thank him and can I say that his are pretty good too. With that, I'll sit down and listen to the oral explication.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 police having taken samples. I just wish to raise the question for the relevant stakeholders, MTRC and the government, who may be involved in this process, as to the nature of any examination or measurement that might have gone on, having taken these samples, because these seem to be a separate exercise from the ultrasonic PAUT process that we've been hearing about every day. If there are actual measurement results then obviously this is something we should know and obviously the Commission would be interested to know. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR SHIEH: Can I just raise it here and expect a response from those who know. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Do we know who "those who know" are? That's a very clumsy way of putting it. Who are we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 suggestions as to how there might be improvements in future projects achieved in part through contractual changes, there is nothing in respect of Pypun's performance of the M&V agreement which would justify the raising of criticism against Pypun. In paragraph 309 of counsel for the Commission's submissions, Mr Pennicott and his team specifically endorse that view. Mr Pennicott, who is an advocate I admire so much that I've even copied his hairstyle, was kind enough I see the professor looking jealous; grass does not grow on a busy street, does it, sir? I see he, Mr Pennicott, was kind enough to describe my submissions as clear and helpful. I thank him and can I say that his are pretty good too. With that, I'll sit down and listen to the oral explication. CHAIRMAN: Yes. Thank you. Any questions? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 police having taken samples. I just wish to raise the question for the relevant stakeholders, MTRC and the government, who may be involved in this process, as to the nature of any examination or measurement that might have gone on, having taken these samples, because these seem to be a separate exercise from the ultrasonic PAUT process that we've been hearing about every day. If there are actual measurement results then obviously this is something we should know and obviously the Commission would be interested to know. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR SHIEH: Can I just raise it here and expect a response from those who know. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Do we know who "those who know" are? That's a very clumsy way of putting it. Who are we expected to hear that from?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 suggestions as to how there might be improvements in future projects achieved in part through contractual changes, there is nothing in respect of Pypun's performance of the M&V agreement which would justify the raising of criticism against Pypun. In paragraph 309 of counsel for the Commission's submissions, Mr Pennicott and his team specifically endorse that view. Mr Pennicott, who is an advocate I admire so much that I've even copied his hairstyle, was kind enough I see the professor looking jealous; grass does not grow on a busy street, does it, sir? I see he, Mr Pennicott, was kind enough to describe my submissions as clear and helpful. I thank him and can I say that his are pretty good too. With that, I'll sit down and listen to the oral explication. CHAIRMAN: Yes. Thank you. Any questions? Thank you very much, Mr Coleman. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 police having taken samples. I just wish to raise the question for the relevant stakeholders, MTRC and the government, who may be involved in this process, as to the nature of any examination or measurement that might have gone on, having taken these samples, because these seem to be a separate exercise from the ultrasonic PAUT process that we've been hearing about every day. If there are actual measurement results then obviously this is something we should know and obviously the Commission would be interested to know. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR SHIEH: Can I just raise it here and expect a response from those who know. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Do we know who "those who know" are? That's a very clumsy way of putting it. Who are we expected to hear that from? MR SHIEH: Either the MTR or the government, to be blunt
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 suggestions as to how there might be improvements in future projects achieved in part through contractual changes, there is nothing in respect of Pypun's performance of the M&V agreement which would justify the raising of criticism against Pypun. In paragraph 309 of counsel for the Commission's submissions, Mr Pennicott and his team specifically endorse that view. Mr Pennicott, who is an advocate I admire so much that I've even copied his hairstyle, was kind enough I see the professor looking jealous; grass does not grow on a busy street, does it, sir? I see he, Mr Pennicott, was kind enough to describe my submissions as clear and helpful. I thank him and can I say that his are pretty good too. With that, I'll sit down and listen to the oral explication. CHAIRMAN: Yes. Thank you. Any questions? Thank you very much, Mr Coleman. H O U S E K E E P I N G 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 police having taken samples. I just wish to raise the question for the relevant stakeholders, MTRC and the government, who may be involved in this process, as to the nature of any examination or measurement that might have gone on, having taken these samples, because these seem to be a separate exercise from the ultrasonic PAUT process that we've been hearing about every day. If there are actual measurement results then obviously this is something we should know and obviously the Commission would be interested to know. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR SHIEH: Can I just raise it here and expect a response from those who know. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Do we know who "those who know" are? That's a very clumsy way of putting it. Who are we expected to hear that from? MR SHIEH: Either the MTR or the government, to be blunt about it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 suggestions as to how there might be improvements in future projects achieved in part through contractual changes, there is nothing in respect of Pypun's performance of the M&V agreement which would justify the raising of criticism against Pypun. In paragraph 309 of counsel for the Commission's submissions, Mr Pennicott and his team specifically endorse that view. Mr Pennicott, who is an advocate I admire so much that I've even copied his hairstyle, was kind enough I see the professor looking jealous; grass does not grow on a busy street, does it, sir? I see he, Mr Pennicott, was kind enough to describe my submissions as clear and helpful. I thank him and can I say that his are pretty good too. With that, I'll sit down and listen to the oral explication. CHAIRMAN: Yes. Thank you. Any questions? Thank you very much, Mr Coleman. H O U S E K E E P I N G MR PENNICOTT: Sir, can I just have a word with Mr Cheuk? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 police having taken samples. I just wish to raise the question for the relevant stakeholders, MTRC and the government, who may be involved in this process, as to the nature of any examination or measurement that might have gone on, having taken these samples, because these seem to be a separate exercise from the ultrasonic PAUT process that we've been hearing about every day. If there are actual measurement results then obviously this is something we should know and obviously the Commission would be interested to know. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR SHIEH: Can I just raise it here and expect a response from those who know. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Do we know who "those who know" are? That's a very clumsy way of putting it. Who are we expected to hear that from? MR SHIEH: Either the MTR or the government, to be blunt about it. MR BOULDING: Sir, I'd heard this process was ongoing. It
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 suggestions as to how there might be improvements in future projects achieved in part through contractual changes, there is nothing in respect of Pypun's performance of the M&V agreement which would justify the raising of criticism against Pypun. In paragraph 309 of counsel for the Commission's submissions, Mr Pennicott and his team specifically endorse that view. Mr Pennicott, who is an advocate I admire so much that I've even copied his hairstyle, was kind enough I see the professor looking jealous; grass does not grow on a busy street, does it, sir? I see he, Mr Pennicott, was kind enough to describe my submissions as clear and helpful. I thank him and can I say that his are pretty good too. With that, I'll sit down and listen to the oral explication. CHAIRMAN: Yes. Thank you. Any questions? Thank you very much, Mr Coleman. H O U S E K E E P I N G MR PENNICOTT: Sir, can I just have a word with Mr Cheuk? CHAIRMAN: Of course. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 police having taken samples. I just wish to raise the question for the relevant stakeholders, MTRC and the government, who may be involved in this process, as to the nature of any examination or measurement that might have gone on, having taken these samples, because these seem to be a separate exercise from the ultrasonic PAUT process that we've been hearing about every day. If there are actual measurement results then obviously this is something we should know and obviously the Commission would be interested to know. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR SHIEH: Can I just raise it here and expect a response from those who know. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Do we know who "those who know" are? That's a very clumsy way of putting it. Who are we expected to hear that from? MR SHIEH: Either the MTR or the government, to be blunt about it. MR BOULDING: Sir, I'd heard this process was ongoing. It is ongoing at the moment. I shall obviously take
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 suggestions as to how there might be improvements in future projects achieved in part through contractual changes, there is nothing in respect of Pypun's performance of the M&V agreement which would justify the raising of criticism against Pypun. In paragraph 309 of counsel for the Commission's submissions, Mr Pennicott and his team specifically endorse that view. Mr Pennicott, who is an advocate I admire so much that I've even copied his hairstyle, was kind enough I see the professor looking jealous; grass does not grow on a busy street, does it, sir? I see he, Mr Pennicott, was kind enough to describe my submissions as clear and helpful. I thank him and can I say that his are pretty good too. With that, I'll sit down and listen to the oral explication. CHAIRMAN: Yes. Thank you. Any questions? Thank you very much, Mr Coleman. H O U S E K E E P I N G MR PENNICOTT: Sir, can I just have a word with Mr Cheuk? CHAIRMAN: Of course. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 police having taken samples. I just wish to raise the question for the relevant stakeholders, MTRC and the government, who may be involved in this process, as to the nature of any examination or measurement that might have gone on, having taken these samples, because these seem to be a separate exercise from the ultrasonic PAUT process that we've been hearing about every day. If there are actual measurement results then obviously this is something we should know and obviously the Commission would be interested to know. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR SHIEH: Can I just raise it here and expect a response from those who know. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Do we know who "those who know" are? That's a very clumsy way of putting it. Who are we expected to hear that from? MR SHIEH: Either the MTR or the government, to be blunt about it. MR BOULDING: Sir, I'd heard this process was ongoing. It is ongoing at the moment. I shall obviously take instructions because I can see it could be a matter of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 suggestions as to how there might be improvements in future projects achieved in part through contractual changes, there is nothing in respect of Pypun's performance of the M&V agreement which would justify the raising of criticism against Pypun. In paragraph 309 of counsel for the Commission's submissions, Mr Pennicott and his team specifically endorse that view. Mr Pennicott, who is an advocate I admire so much that I've even copied his hairstyle, was kind enough I see the professor looking jealous; grass does not grow on a busy street, does it, sir? I see he, Mr Pennicott, was kind enough to describe my submissions as clear and helpful. I thank him and can I say that his are pretty good too. With that, I'll sit down and listen to the oral explication. CHAIRMAN: Yes. Thank you. Any questions? Thank you very much, Mr Coleman. H O U S E K E E P I N G MR PENNICOTT: Sir, can I just have a word with Mr Cheuk? CHAIRMAN: Of course. MR PENNICOTT: Because I've been given some information I just need to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 police having taken samples. I just wish to raise the question for the relevant stakeholders, MTRC and the government, who may be involved in this process, as to the nature of any examination or measurement that might have gone on, having taken these samples, because these seem to be a separate exercise from the ultrasonic PAUT process that we've been hearing about every day. If there are actual measurement results then obviously this is something we should know and obviously the Commission would be interested to know. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR SHIEH: Can I just raise it here and expect a response from those who know. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Do we know who "those who know" are? That's a very clumsy way of putting it. Who are we expected to hear that from? MR SHIEH: Either the MTR or the government, to be blunt about it. MR BOULDING: Sir, I'd heard this process was ongoing. It is ongoing at the moment. I shall obviously take instructions because I can see it could be a matter of great interest to the Commission, particularly in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 suggestions as to how there might be improvements in future projects achieved in part through contractual changes, there is nothing in respect of Pypun's performance of the M&V agreement which would justify the raising of criticism against Pypun. In paragraph 309 of counsel for the Commission's submissions, Mr Pennicott and his team specifically endorse that view. Mr Pennicott, who is an advocate I admire so much that I've even copied his hairstyle, was kind enough I see the professor looking jealous; grass does not grow on a busy street, does it, sir? I see he, Mr Pennicott, was kind enough to describe my submissions as clear and helpful. I thank him and can I say that his are pretty good too. With that, I'll sit down and listen to the oral explication. CHAIRMAN: Yes. Thank you. Any questions? Thank you very much, Mr Coleman. H O U S E K E E P I N G MR PENNICOTT: Sir, can I just have a word with Mr Cheuk? CHAIRMAN: Of course. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 police having taken samples. I just wish to raise the question for the relevant stakeholders, MTRC and the government, who may be involved in this process, as to the nature of any examination or measurement that might have gone on, having taken these samples, because these seem to be a separate exercise from the ultrasonic PAUT process that we've been hearing about every day. If there are actual measurement results then obviously this is something we should know and obviously the Commission would be interested to know. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR SHIEH: Can I just raise it here and expect a response from those who know. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Do we know who "those who know" are? That's a very clumsy way of putting it. Who are we expected to hear that from? MR SHIEH: Either the MTR or the government, to be blunt about it. MR BOULDING: Sir, I'd heard this process was ongoing. It is ongoing at the moment. I shall obviously take instructions because I can see it could be a matter of

37 (Pages 145 to 148)

	Page 149		Page 151
1	But I'll check.	1	information to be disclosed, if it can be, through
2	MR KHAW: We also need to take instructions, in view of what		whatever channels it takes.
3	Mr Shieh has said.	3	I see both Mr Khaw and Mr Boulding have indicated
4	MR SHIEH: But obviously while we are all here it may be of	4	they will take instructions and I look forward, as it
5	some utility for that process to be speeded up, because	5	were, to getting some feedback on those instructions.
6	if there is any information or results to be shared then	6	CHAIRMAN: Good. Thank you.
7	the earlier everyone knows, the better.	7	Mr Shieh, thank you very much indeed. It's assisted
8	CHAIRMAN: Sorry, what exactly are the police doing? Can	8	us. Thank you.
9	somebody explain to me in layman's language?	9	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Mr Boulding?
10	MR PENNICOTT: Sir, I can only explain I can certainly do	10	MR BOULDING: Sir, if I can just add to that. Obviously
11	it in layman's language. My understanding, and it is	11	this morning Mr Pennicott has pointed out that the
12	only an understanding, from instructions I have	12	Commission of Inquiry does have a power to direct
13	received, is that the police and as Mr Shieh has just	13	persons to produce things, and it occurs to me that in
14	indicated, on I imagine some sort of random basis, I'm	14	circumstances where this session is going to end at
15	not quite sure how they are deciding which ones to take	15	about 5 o'clock this evening, you might want to consider
16	away, but they are literally going in, the bars being	16	doing that over your tea break, perhaps in consultation
17	cut, and they are unscrewing a number of the threaded	17	with Mr Pennicott, because time is running out and it's
18	rebars.	18	obviously very important, and I wouldn't want the
19	CHAIRMAN: All right. So the concrete is opened up in any	19	opportunity to be lost, if it's going to be of
20	event.	20	assistance to you.
21	MR PENNICOTT: Yes.	20	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I was thinking the same,
22	CHAIRMAN: And the police then are cutting the reinforced	22	Mr Boulding. So yes, thank you, that's helpful.
23	bar to enable them to then unscrew that bit of the bar	23	CHAIRMAN: I have pause like a good lawyer, always
23	that is attached to the coupler. And then?	24	assuming a difficulty simply that evidence that has
25	MR PENNICOTT: Sir, what then I'm not sure, but of course	25	been obtained for possible criminal purposes, whether
	Page 150	25	Page 152
1	one obvious thing that they will be able to do, or	1	the police would be reticent in letting us have details
2	anybody will be able to do, is then measure the exact	2	or the evidence itself. But as I say, that's a matter
3	length of the thread.	3	I will consider.
4	CHAIRMAN: Oh, right, and see if it's been cut or	4	MR PENNICOTT: Yes. And, sir, the context in which I was
5	MR PENNICOTT: Yes, and the link has been made by	5	looking at the Ordinance this morning and what powers
6	Mr Boulding's observation that Prof McQuillan a point	6	the Commission may have was in the context of directing
7	I was going to make a little while later has just put	7	further tests to be done.
8	down a marker about the accuracy of the PAUT results,	8	CHAIRMAN: Yes, of course.
0	down a marker about the accuracy of the I AOT results,	0	CHAIRMAN. Tes, of course.
	and no more than that but presumably if one's able to	0	MP DENNICOTT: That's the contaxt. I think I would need
9	and no more than that, but presumably, if one's able to	9 10	MR PENNICOTT: That's the context. I think I would need
9 10	physically measure, albeit on a sample basis, the exact	10	advance notice of to what extent the Commission can
9 10 11	physically measure, albeit on a sample basis, the exact lengths of the threads of the rebar that have been	10 11	advance notice of to what extent the Commission can order information which appears to be in the hands of
9 10 11 12	physically measure, albeit on a sample basis, the exact lengths of the threads of the rebar that have been unscrewed, then one presumably will be able to deduce	10 11 12	advance notice of to what extent the Commission can order information which appears to be in the hands of the police to be handed over. That's possibly
9 10 11 12 13	physically measure, albeit on a sample basis, the exact lengths of the threads of the rebar that have been unscrewed, then one presumably will be able to deduce just how accurate the PAUT results are.	10 11 12 13	advance notice of to what extent the Commission can order information which appears to be in the hands of the police to be handed over. That's possibly a slightly different question. But obviously one can
9 10 11 12 13 14	physically measure, albeit on a sample basis, the exact lengths of the threads of the rebar that have been unscrewed, then one presumably will be able to deduce just how accurate the PAUT results are. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But it's not clear to me that we	10 11 12 13 14	advance notice of to what extent the Commission can order information which appears to be in the hands of the police to be handed over. That's possibly a slightly different question. But obviously one can look at that as a possibility.
 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 	physically measure, albeit on a sample basis, the exact lengths of the threads of the rebar that have been unscrewed, then one presumably will be able to deduce just how accurate the PAUT results are. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But it's not clear to me that we will be getting a report from the police.	10 11 12 13 14 15	advance notice of to what extent the Commission can order information which appears to be in the hands of the police to be handed over. That's possibly a slightly different question. But obviously one can look at that as a possibility. CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much.
 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 	physically measure, albeit on a sample basis, the exact lengths of the threads of the rebar that have been unscrewed, then one presumably will be able to deduce just how accurate the PAUT results are.COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But it's not clear to me that we will be getting a report from the police.MR PENNICOTT: No, sir, quite. I'm somewhat in the dark as	10 11 12 13 14 15 16	advance notice of to what extent the Commission can order information which appears to be in the hands of the police to be handed over. That's possibly a slightly different question. But obviously one can look at that as a possibility. CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. MR SHIEH: The police is part of the government and the DoJ
 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 	 physically measure, albeit on a sample basis, the exact lengths of the threads of the rebar that have been unscrewed, then one presumably will be able to deduce just how accurate the PAUT results are. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But it's not clear to me that we will be getting a report from the police. MR PENNICOTT: No, sir, quite. I'm somewhat in the dark as to at the moment, at least, I probably need to speak 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	advance notice of to what extent the Commission can order information which appears to be in the hands of the police to be handed over. That's possibly a slightly different question. But obviously one can look at that as a possibility. CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. MR SHIEH: The police is part of the government and the DoJ is here and even though, unlike the MTR whose
 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 	 physically measure, albeit on a sample basis, the exact lengths of the threads of the rebar that have been unscrewed, then one presumably will be able to deduce just how accurate the PAUT results are. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But it's not clear to me that we will be getting a report from the police. MR PENNICOTT: No, sir, quite. I'm somewhat in the dark as to at the moment, at least, I probably need to speak to those who know better than I do about these things, 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 advance notice of to what extent the Commission can order information which appears to be in the hands of the police to be handed over. That's possibly a slightly different question. But obviously one can look at that as a possibility. CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. MR SHIEH: The police is part of the government and the DoJ is here and even though, unlike the MTR whose instructing solicitors are physically in court giving
 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 	 physically measure, albeit on a sample basis, the exact lengths of the threads of the rebar that have been unscrewed, then one presumably will be able to deduce just how accurate the PAUT results are. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But it's not clear to me that we will be getting a report from the police. MR PENNICOTT: No, sir, quite. I'm somewhat in the dark as to at the moment, at least, I probably need to speak to those who know better than I do about these things, but how one goes about obtaining the information, 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 advance notice of to what extent the Commission can order information which appears to be in the hands of the police to be handed over. That's possibly a slightly different question. But obviously one can look at that as a possibility. CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. MR SHIEH: The police is part of the government and the DoJ is here and even though, unlike the MTR whose instructing solicitors are physically in court giving instructions, I'm sure by telecommunication devices
 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 	 physically measure, albeit on a sample basis, the exact lengths of the threads of the rebar that have been unscrewed, then one presumably will be able to deduce just how accurate the PAUT results are. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But it's not clear to me that we will be getting a report from the police. MR PENNICOTT: No, sir, quite. I'm somewhat in the dark as to at the moment, at least, I probably need to speak to those who know better than I do about these things, but how one goes about obtaining the information, I confess at the moment the appropriate channel for that 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 advance notice of to what extent the Commission can order information which appears to be in the hands of the police to be handed over. That's possibly a slightly different question. But obviously one can look at that as a possibility. CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. MR SHIEH: The police is part of the government and the DoJ is here and even though, unlike the MTR whose instructing solicitors are physically in court giving instructions, I'm sure by telecommunication devices those of the DoJ hearing nearby will be able to tell
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 physically measure, albeit on a sample basis, the exact lengths of the threads of the rebar that have been unscrewed, then one presumably will be able to deduce just how accurate the PAUT results are. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But it's not clear to me that we will be getting a report from the police. MR PENNICOTT: No, sir, quite. I'm somewhat in the dark as to at the moment, at least, I probably need to speak to those who know better than I do about these things, but how one goes about obtaining the information, I confess at the moment the appropriate channel for that is a little bit lost on me. Whether it is the 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 advance notice of to what extent the Commission can order information which appears to be in the hands of the police to be handed over. That's possibly a slightly different question. But obviously one can look at that as a possibility. CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. MR SHIEH: The police is part of the government and the DoJ is here and even though, unlike the MTR whose instructing solicitors are physically in court giving instructions, I'm sure by telecommunication devices those of the DoJ hearing nearby will be able to tell what they should be doing to assist this Commission.
 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 	 physically measure, albeit on a sample basis, the exact lengths of the threads of the rebar that have been unscrewed, then one presumably will be able to deduce just how accurate the PAUT results are. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But it's not clear to me that we will be getting a report from the police. MR PENNICOTT: No, sir, quite. I'm somewhat in the dark as to at the moment, at least, I probably need to speak to those who know better than I do about these things, but how one goes about obtaining the information, I confess at the moment the appropriate channel for that is a little bit lost on me. Whether it is the government or whether it's the MTR it's their site, 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 advance notice of to what extent the Commission can order information which appears to be in the hands of the police to be handed over. That's possibly a slightly different question. But obviously one can look at that as a possibility. CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. MR SHIEH: The police is part of the government and the DoJ is here and even though, unlike the MTR whose instructing solicitors are physically in court giving instructions, I'm sure by telecommunication devices those of the DoJ hearing nearby will be able to tell what they should be doing to assist this Commission. CHAIRMAN: Yes, thank you. That's a very good point.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 physically measure, albeit on a sample basis, the exact lengths of the threads of the rebar that have been unscrewed, then one presumably will be able to deduce just how accurate the PAUT results are. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But it's not clear to me that we will be getting a report from the police. MR PENNICOTT: No, sir, quite. I'm somewhat in the dark as to at the moment, at least, I probably need to speak to those who know better than I do about these things, but how one goes about obtaining the information, I confess at the moment the appropriate channel for that is a little bit lost on me. Whether it is the government or whether it's the MTR it's their site, I suppose, at the end of the day, at the moment I'm 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 advance notice of to what extent the Commission can order information which appears to be in the hands of the police to be handed over. That's possibly a slightly different question. But obviously one can look at that as a possibility. CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. MR SHIEH: The police is part of the government and the DoJ is here and even though, unlike the MTR whose instructing solicitors are physically in court giving instructions, I'm sure by telecommunication devices those of the DoJ hearing nearby will be able to tell what they should be doing to assist this Commission. CHAIRMAN: Yes, thank you. That's a very good point. MR PENNICOTT: Thank you.
 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 	 physically measure, albeit on a sample basis, the exact lengths of the threads of the rebar that have been unscrewed, then one presumably will be able to deduce just how accurate the PAUT results are. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But it's not clear to me that we will be getting a report from the police. MR PENNICOTT: No, sir, quite. I'm somewhat in the dark as to at the moment, at least, I probably need to speak to those who know better than I do about these things, but how one goes about obtaining the information, I confess at the moment the appropriate channel for that is a little bit lost on me. Whether it is the government or whether it's the MTR it's their site, 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 advance notice of to what extent the Commission can order information which appears to be in the hands of the police to be handed over. That's possibly a slightly different question. But obviously one can look at that as a possibility. CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. MR SHIEH: The police is part of the government and the DoJ is here and even though, unlike the MTR whose instructing solicitors are physically in court giving instructions, I'm sure by telecommunication devices those of the DoJ hearing nearby will be able to tell what they should be doing to assist this Commission. CHAIRMAN: Yes, thank you. That's a very good point.

1	MR SHIEH: In fact	1	Commission of Inquiry.
2	MR CONNOR: It's an ongoing situation.	2	It is, I have to say, by pure coincidence that
3	MR SHIEH: Because if it actually takes place on site at the	3	was the first point I was going to make, about the
4	MTR, a straightforward question could very well be that	4	unusual nature and by incredible coincidence, we have
5	MTR can be asked now to tell us exactly what has	5	now seen the sharp focus of that point raised by
6	happened on site, whether the police have just taken	6	Mr Shieh no more than a few minutes before I stood up to
7	samples or the police measured on site or	7	say something. We will have to see whether we can
8	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: We are just guessing.	8	obtain the results of the investigation or that part of
9	MR PENNICOTT: I suspect Mr Boulding will need to take	9	the investigation that the police are carrying out.
10	instructions.	10	Sir, the second unusual feature is that having set
11	MR BOULDING: I'm not inviting some draconian sanction to be	11	up this Commission of Inquiry on 10 July last year, the
12	imposed upon my clients, but I can see the force	12	government also set up, as we know, an expert advisory
13	You can see my instructing solicitor there. He has	13	team with terms of reference not wholly dissimilar to
14	just asked whether we could have four or five minutes.	14	the Commission of Inquiry. Those terms of reference, if
15	MR PENNICOTT: Sir, I think that would be appropriate.	15	anybody is interested, are at G3/1850.
16	CHAIRMAN: All right. Would you like four or five minutes	16	Of course the EAT is not independent of government,
17	while Mr Pennicott proceeds or would you like us to	17	comprising as it does of three senior retired government
18	adjourn for four or five minutes?	18	engineers. I assume but I don't know that the EAT work
19	MR BOULDING: If it's a choice of between seeing my	19	continues and I don't know when it will being concluded,
20	instructing solicitor or listening to Mr Pennicott,	20	but that's the second matter that has been going on
21	I think I would prefer to listen to my instructing	21	simultaneously with the Commission.
22	solicitor.	22	Thirdly, it is self-evident from the bundles, H21 to
23	(Mr Boulding left the room)	23	H27, that is the files that contain and pertain to the
24	You are out of hearing now, Mr Pennicott.	24	Development Bureau and Buildings Department, that the
25	MR PENNICOTT: So I can say anything I like about him!	25	Buildings Department has been carrying out its own
	Page 154		Page 156
1	Page 154	1	Page 156
1	Closing submissions by MR PENNICOTT	1	investigations as the COI has proceeded. Again we know
2	Closing submissions by MR PENNICOTT Sir, earlier today Mr Connor said perhaps the worst	2	investigations as the COI has proceeded. Again we know that because further witness statements have been
2 3	Closing submissions by MR PENNICOTT Sir, earlier today Mr Connor said perhaps the worst time to be making a speech of this nature was before	2 3	investigations as the COI has proceeded. Again we know that because further witness statements have been obtained from individuals, some called/not called before
2 3 4	Closing submissions by MR PENNICOTT Sir, earlier today Mr Connor said perhaps the worst time to be making a speech of this nature was before lunch or after lunch. I would add to that that an even	2 3 4	investigations as the COI has proceeded. Again we know that because further witness statements have been obtained from individuals, some called/not called before the Inquiry, and provided to the Buildings Department.
2 3 4 5	Closing submissions by MR PENNICOTT Sir, earlier today Mr Connor said perhaps the worst time to be making a speech of this nature was before lunch or after lunch. I would add to that that an even worse position to be in is having heard from eight	2 3 4 5	investigations as the COI has proceeded. Again we know that because further witness statements have been obtained from individuals, some called/not called before the Inquiry, and provided to the Buildings Department. It's quite clear also from those files that
2 3 4 5 6	Closing submissions by MR PENNICOTT Sir, earlier today Mr Connor said perhaps the worst time to be making a speech of this nature was before lunch or after lunch. I would add to that that an even worse position to be in is having heard from eight parties already, I am last to go.	2 3 4 5 6	investigations as the COI has proceeded. Again we know that because further witness statements have been obtained from individuals, some called/not called before the Inquiry, and provided to the Buildings Department. It's quite clear also from those files that correspondence between the Buildings Department and many
2 3 4 5 6 7	Closing submissions by MR PENNICOTT Sir, earlier today Mr Connor said perhaps the worst time to be making a speech of this nature was before lunch or after lunch. I would add to that that an even worse position to be in is having heard from eight parties already, I am last to go. Sir, my position is exacerbated by the fact it's	2 3 4 5 6 7	investigations as the COI has proceeded. Again we know that because further witness statements have been obtained from individuals, some called/not called before the Inquiry, and provided to the Buildings Department. It's quite clear also from those files that correspondence between the Buildings Department and many of the parties before the Commission, including China
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Closing submissions by MR PENNICOTT Sir, earlier today Mr Connor said perhaps the worst time to be making a speech of this nature was before lunch or after lunch. I would add to that that an even worse position to be in is having heard from eight parties already, I am last to go. Sir, my position is exacerbated by the fact it's probably something to do with my age that around	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	investigations as the COI has proceeded. Again we know that because further witness statements have been obtained from individuals, some called/not called before the Inquiry, and provided to the Buildings Department. It's quite clear also from those files that correspondence between the Buildings Department and many of the parties before the Commission, including China Technology, Fang Sheung, Intrafor and Leighton, have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Closing submissions by MR PENNICOTT Sir, earlier today Mr Connor said perhaps the worst time to be making a speech of this nature was before lunch or after lunch. I would add to that that an even worse position to be in is having heard from eight parties already, I am last to go. Sir, my position is exacerbated by the fact it's probably something to do with my age that around about this time in the afternoon, I rather like to pick	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	investigations as the COI has proceeded. Again we know that because further witness statements have been obtained from individuals, some called/not called before the Inquiry, and provided to the Buildings Department. It's quite clear also from those files that correspondence between the Buildings Department and many of the parties before the Commission, including China Technology, Fang Sheung, Intrafor and Leighton, have been engaging, as I say, with the Buildings Department
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Closing submissions by MR PENNICOTT Sir, earlier today Mr Connor said perhaps the worst time to be making a speech of this nature was before lunch or after lunch. I would add to that that an even worse position to be in is having heard from eight parties already, I am last to go. Sir, my position is exacerbated by the fact it's probably something to do with my age that around about this time in the afternoon, I rather like to pick a comfy chair, put my feet up and have a snooze, but	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	investigations as the COI has proceeded. Again we know that because further witness statements have been obtained from individuals, some called/not called before the Inquiry, and provided to the Buildings Department. It's quite clear also from those files that correspondence between the Buildings Department and many of the parties before the Commission, including China Technology, Fang Sheung, Intrafor and Leighton, have been engaging, as I say, with the Buildings Department as this Inquiry has continued. And certain parties at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Closing submissions by MR PENNICOTT Sir, earlier today Mr Connor said perhaps the worst time to be making a speech of this nature was before lunch or after lunch. I would add to that that an even worse position to be in is having heard from eight parties already, I am last to go. Sir, my position is exacerbated by the fact it's probably something to do with my age that around about this time in the afternoon, I rather like to pick a comfy chair, put my feet up and have a snooze, but I won't be able to do that this afternoon. I have told	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	investigations as the COI has proceeded. Again we know that because further witness statements have been obtained from individuals, some called/not called before the Inquiry, and provided to the Buildings Department. It's quite clear also from those files that correspondence between the Buildings Department and many of the parties before the Commission, including China Technology, Fang Sheung, Intrafor and Leighton, have been engaging, as I say, with the Buildings Department as this Inquiry has continued. And certain parties at certain times, perhaps understandably, have asked the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Closing submissions by MR PENNICOTT Sir, earlier today Mr Connor said perhaps the worst time to be making a speech of this nature was before lunch or after lunch. I would add to that that an even worse position to be in is having heard from eight parties already, I am last to go. Sir, my position is exacerbated by the fact it's probably something to do with my age that around about this time in the afternoon, I rather like to pick a comfy chair, put my feet up and have a snooze, but I won't be able to do that this afternoon. I have told Mr Cheuk that should I fall asleep during the course of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	investigations as the COI has proceeded. Again we know that because further witness statements have been obtained from individuals, some called/not called before the Inquiry, and provided to the Buildings Department. It's quite clear also from those files that correspondence between the Buildings Department and many of the parties before the Commission, including China Technology, Fang Sheung, Intrafor and Leighton, have been engaging, as I say, with the Buildings Department as this Inquiry has continued. And certain parties at certain times, perhaps understandably, have asked the Buildings Department, to put it rather colloquially, to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Closing submissions by MR PENNICOTT Sir, earlier today Mr Connor said perhaps the worst time to be making a speech of this nature was before lunch or after lunch. I would add to that that an even worse position to be in is having heard from eight parties already, I am last to go. Sir, my position is exacerbated by the fact it's probably something to do with my age that around about this time in the afternoon, I rather like to pick a comfy chair, put my feet up and have a snooze, but I won't be able to do that this afternoon. I have told Mr Cheuk that should I fall asleep during the course of these submissions, he is to take over.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	investigations as the COI has proceeded. Again we know that because further witness statements have been obtained from individuals, some called/not called before the Inquiry, and provided to the Buildings Department. It's quite clear also from those files that correspondence between the Buildings Department and many of the parties before the Commission, including China Technology, Fang Sheung, Intrafor and Leighton, have been engaging, as I say, with the Buildings Department as this Inquiry has continued. And certain parties at certain times, perhaps understandably, have asked the Buildings Department, to put it rather colloquially, to back off until this COI has concluded. So that's the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Closing submissions by MR PENNICOTT Sir, earlier today Mr Connor said perhaps the worst time to be making a speech of this nature was before lunch or after lunch. I would add to that that an even worse position to be in is having heard from eight parties already, I am last to go. Sir, my position is exacerbated by the fact it's probably something to do with my age that around about this time in the afternoon, I rather like to pick a comfy chair, put my feet up and have a snooze, but I won't be able to do that this afternoon. I have told Mr Cheuk that should I fall asleep during the course of these submissions, he is to take over. Sir, this Commission has a number of unusual	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	investigations as the COI has proceeded. Again we know that because further witness statements have been obtained from individuals, some called/not called before the Inquiry, and provided to the Buildings Department. It's quite clear also from those files that correspondence between the Buildings Department and many of the parties before the Commission, including China Technology, Fang Sheung, Intrafor and Leighton, have been engaging, as I say, with the Buildings Department as this Inquiry has continued. And certain parties at certain times, perhaps understandably, have asked the Buildings Department, to put it rather colloquially, to back off until this COI has concluded. So that's the third thing that has been going on.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Closing submissions by MR PENNICOTT Sir, earlier today Mr Connor said perhaps the worst time to be making a speech of this nature was before lunch or after lunch. I would add to that that an even worse position to be in is having heard from eight parties already, I am last to go. Sir, my position is exacerbated by the fact it's probably something to do with my age that around about this time in the afternoon, I rather like to pick a comfy chair, put my feet up and have a snooze, but I won't be able to do that this afternoon. I have told Mr Cheuk that should I fall asleep during the course of these submissions, he is to take over. Sir, this Commission has a number of unusual features. The first is this. As we have just heard,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	investigations as the COI has proceeded. Again we know that because further witness statements have been obtained from individuals, some called/not called before the Inquiry, and provided to the Buildings Department. It's quite clear also from those files that correspondence between the Buildings Department and many of the parties before the Commission, including China Technology, Fang Sheung, Intrafor and Leighton, have been engaging, as I say, with the Buildings Department as this Inquiry has continued. And certain parties at certain times, perhaps understandably, have asked the Buildings Department, to put it rather colloquially, to back off until this COI has concluded. So that's the third thing that has been going on. (Mr Boulding entered the room)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Closing submissions by MR PENNICOTT Sir, earlier today Mr Connor said perhaps the worst time to be making a speech of this nature was before lunch or after lunch. I would add to that that an even worse position to be in is having heard from eight parties already, I am last to go. Sir, my position is exacerbated by the fact it's probably something to do with my age that around about this time in the afternoon, I rather like to pick a comfy chair, put my feet up and have a snooze, but I won't be able to do that this afternoon. I have told Mr Cheuk that should I fall asleep during the course of these submissions, he is to take over. Sir, this Commission has a number of unusual features. The first is this. As we have just heard, the Hong Kong Police is carrying out an ongoing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	investigations as the COI has proceeded. Again we know that because further witness statements have been obtained from individuals, some called/not called before the Inquiry, and provided to the Buildings Department. It's quite clear also from those files that correspondence between the Buildings Department and many of the parties before the Commission, including China Technology, Fang Sheung, Intrafor and Leighton, have been engaging, as I say, with the Buildings Department as this Inquiry has continued. And certain parties at certain times, perhaps understandably, have asked the Buildings Department, to put it rather colloquially, to back off until this COI has concluded. So that's the third thing that has been going on. (Mr Boulding entered the room) Sir, the fourth thing, the fourth matter that has
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Closing submissions by MR PENNICOTT Sir, earlier today Mr Connor said perhaps the worst time to be making a speech of this nature was before lunch or after lunch. I would add to that that an even worse position to be in is having heard from eight parties already, I am last to go. Sir, my position is exacerbated by the fact it's probably something to do with my age that around about this time in the afternoon, I rather like to pick a comfy chair, put my feet up and have a snooze, but I won't be able to do that this afternoon. I have told Mr Cheuk that should I fall asleep during the course of these submissions, he is to take over. Sir, this Commission has a number of unusual features. The first is this. As we have just heard, the Hong Kong Police is carrying out an ongoing investigation, and as a result of that investigation and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	investigations as the COI has proceeded. Again we know that because further witness statements have been obtained from individuals, some called/not called before the Inquiry, and provided to the Buildings Department. It's quite clear also from those files that correspondence between the Buildings Department and many of the parties before the Commission, including China Technology, Fang Sheung, Intrafor and Leighton, have been engaging, as I say, with the Buildings Department as this Inquiry has continued. And certain parties at certain times, perhaps understandably, have asked the Buildings Department, to put it rather colloquially, to back off until this COI has concluded. So that's the third thing that has been going on. (Mr Boulding entered the room) Sir, the fourth thing, the fourth matter that has been going on as alluded to by my learned friend
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Closing submissions by MR PENNICOTT Sir, earlier today Mr Connor said perhaps the worst time to be making a speech of this nature was before lunch or after lunch. I would add to that that an even worse position to be in is having heard from eight parties already, I am last to go. Sir, my position is exacerbated by the fact it's probably something to do with my age that around about this time in the afternoon, I rather like to pick a comfy chair, put my feet up and have a snooze, but I won't be able to do that this afternoon. I have told Mr Cheuk that should I fall asleep during the course of these submissions, he is to take over. Sir, this Commission has a number of unusual features. The first is this. As we have just heard, the Hong Kong Police is carrying out an ongoing investigation, and as a result of that investigation and by reason of the involved parties' ongoing discovery	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	investigations as the COI has proceeded. Again we know that because further witness statements have been obtained from individuals, some called/not called before the Inquiry, and provided to the Buildings Department. It's quite clear also from those files that correspondence between the Buildings Department and many of the parties before the Commission, including China Technology, Fang Sheung, Intrafor and Leighton, have been engaging, as I say, with the Buildings Department as this Inquiry has continued. And certain parties at certain times, perhaps understandably, have asked the Buildings Department, to put it rather colloquially, to back off until this COI has concluded. So that's the third thing that has been going on. (Mr Boulding entered the room) Sir, the fourth thing, the fourth matter that has been going on as alluded to by my learned friend Mr Shieh yesterday is the media: newspapers, both in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Closing submissions by MR PENNICOTT Sir, earlier today Mr Connor said perhaps the worst time to be making a speech of this nature was before lunch or after lunch. I would add to that that an even worse position to be in is having heard from eight parties already, I am last to go. Sir, my position is exacerbated by the fact it's probably something to do with my age that around about this time in the afternoon, I rather like to pick a comfy chair, put my feet up and have a snooze, but I won't be able to do that this afternoon. I have told Mr Cheuk that should I fall asleep during the course of these submissions, he is to take over. Sir, this Commission has a number of unusual features. The first is this. As we have just heard, the Hong Kong Police is carrying out an ongoing investigation, and as a result of that investigation and by reason of the involved parties' ongoing discovery obligations before the Commission, we have from time to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	investigations as the COI has proceeded. Again we know that because further witness statements have been obtained from individuals, some called/not called before the Inquiry, and provided to the Buildings Department. It's quite clear also from those files that correspondence between the Buildings Department and many of the parties before the Commission, including China Technology, Fang Sheung, Intrafor and Leighton, have been engaging, as I say, with the Buildings Department as this Inquiry has continued. And certain parties at certain times, perhaps understandably, have asked the Buildings Department, to put it rather colloquially, to back off until this COI has concluded. So that's the third thing that has been going on. (Mr Boulding entered the room) Sir, the fourth thing, the fourth matter that has been going on as alluded to by my learned friend Mr Shieh yesterday is the media: newspapers, both in hard copy and online, radio and TV. The media has shown
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Closing submissions by MR PENNICOTT Sir, earlier today Mr Connor said perhaps the worst time to be making a speech of this nature was before lunch or after lunch. I would add to that that an even worse position to be in is having heard from eight parties already, I am last to go. Sir, my position is exacerbated by the fact it's probably something to do with my age that around about this time in the afternoon, I rather like to pick a comfy chair, put my feet up and have a snooze, but I won't be able to do that this afternoon. I have told Mr Cheuk that should I fall asleep during the course of these submissions, he is to take over. Sir, this Commission has a number of unusual features. The first is this. As we have just heard, the Hong Kong Police is carrying out an ongoing investigation, and as a result of that investigation and by reason of the involved parties' ongoing discovery obligations before the Commission, we have from time to time received numerous police witness statements from	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	investigations as the COI has proceeded. Again we know that because further witness statements have been obtained from individuals, some called/not called before the Inquiry, and provided to the Buildings Department. It's quite clear also from those files that correspondence between the Buildings Department and many of the parties before the Commission, including China Technology, Fang Sheung, Intrafor and Leighton, have been engaging, as I say, with the Buildings Department as this Inquiry has continued. And certain parties at certain times, perhaps understandably, have asked the Buildings Department, to put it rather colloquially, to back off until this COI has concluded. So that's the third thing that has been going on. (Mr Boulding entered the room) Sir, the fourth thing, the fourth matter that has been going on as alluded to by my learned friend Mr Shieh yesterday is the media: newspapers, both in hard copy and online, radio and TV. The media has shown a huge amount of interest in the subject matter of this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Closing submissions by MR PENNICOTT Sir, earlier today Mr Connor said perhaps the worst time to be making a speech of this nature was before lunch or after lunch. I would add to that that an even worse position to be in is having heard from eight parties already, I am last to go. Sir, my position is exacerbated by the fact it's probably something to do with my age that around about this time in the afternoon, I rather like to pick a comfy chair, put my feet up and have a snooze, but I won't be able to do that this afternoon. I have told Mr Cheuk that should I fall asleep during the course of these submissions, he is to take over. Sir, this Commission has a number of unusual features. The first is this. As we have just heard, the Hong Kong Police is carrying out an ongoing investigation, and as a result of that investigation and by reason of the involved parties' ongoing discovery obligations before the Commission, we have from time to time received numerous police witness statements from individuals who have given evidence to the Commission	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	investigations as the COI has proceeded. Again we know that because further witness statements have been obtained from individuals, some called/not called before the Inquiry, and provided to the Buildings Department. It's quite clear also from those files that correspondence between the Buildings Department and many of the parties before the Commission, including China Technology, Fang Sheung, Intrafor and Leighton, have been engaging, as I say, with the Buildings Department as this Inquiry has continued. And certain parties at certain times, perhaps understandably, have asked the Buildings Department, to put it rather colloquially, to back off until this COI has concluded. So that's the third thing that has been going on. (Mr Boulding entered the room) Sir, the fourth thing, the fourth matter that has been going on as alluded to by my learned friend Mr Shieh yesterday is the media: newspapers, both in hard copy and online, radio and TV. The media has shown a huge amount of interest in the subject matter of this Inquiry, probably more than any previous public inquiry
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Closing submissions by MR PENNICOTT Sir, earlier today Mr Connor said perhaps the worst time to be making a speech of this nature was before lunch or after lunch. I would add to that that an even worse position to be in is having heard from eight parties already, I am last to go. Sir, my position is exacerbated by the fact it's probably something to do with my age that around about this time in the afternoon, I rather like to pick a comfy chair, put my feet up and have a snooze, but I won't be able to do that this afternoon. I have told Mr Cheuk that should I fall asleep during the course of these submissions, he is to take over. Sir, this Commission has a number of unusual features. The first is this. As we have just heard, the Hong Kong Police is carrying out an ongoing investigation, and as a result of that investigation and by reason of the involved parties' ongoing discovery obligations before the Commission, we have from time to time received numerous police witness statements from individuals who have given evidence to the Commission and many individuals who have not given evidence to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	investigations as the COI has proceeded. Again we know that because further witness statements have been obtained from individuals, some called/not called before the Inquiry, and provided to the Buildings Department. It's quite clear also from those files that correspondence between the Buildings Department and many of the parties before the Commission, including China Technology, Fang Sheung, Intrafor and Leighton, have been engaging, as I say, with the Buildings Department as this Inquiry has continued. And certain parties at certain times, perhaps understandably, have asked the Buildings Department, to put it rather colloquially, to back off until this COI has concluded. So that's the third thing that has been going on. (Mr Boulding entered the room) Sir, the fourth thing, the fourth matter that has been going on as alluded to by my learned friend Mr Shieh yesterday is the media: newspapers, both in hard copy and online, radio and TV. The media has shown a huge amount of interest in the subject matter of this Inquiry, probably more than any previous public inquiry in Hong Kong.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Closing submissions by MR PENNICOTT Sir, earlier today Mr Connor said perhaps the worst time to be making a speech of this nature was before lunch or after lunch. I would add to that that an even worse position to be in is having heard from eight parties already, I am last to go. Sir, my position is exacerbated by the fact it's probably something to do with my age that around about this time in the afternoon, I rather like to pick a comfy chair, put my feet up and have a snooze, but I won't be able to do that this afternoon. I have told Mr Cheuk that should I fall asleep during the course of these submissions, he is to take over. Sir, this Commission has a number of unusual features. The first is this. As we have just heard, the Hong Kong Police is carrying out an ongoing investigation, and as a result of that investigation and by reason of the involved parties' ongoing discovery obligations before the Commission, we have from time to time received numerous police witness statements from individuals who have given evidence to the Commission	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	investigations as the COI has proceeded. Again we know that because further witness statements have been obtained from individuals, some called/not called before the Inquiry, and provided to the Buildings Department. It's quite clear also from those files that correspondence between the Buildings Department and many of the parties before the Commission, including China Technology, Fang Sheung, Intrafor and Leighton, have been engaging, as I say, with the Buildings Department as this Inquiry has continued. And certain parties at certain times, perhaps understandably, have asked the Buildings Department, to put it rather colloquially, to back off until this COI has concluded. So that's the third thing that has been going on. (Mr Boulding entered the room) Sir, the fourth thing, the fourth matter that has been going on as alluded to by my learned friend Mr Shieh yesterday is the media: newspapers, both in hard copy and online, radio and TV. The media has shown a huge amount of interest in the subject matter of this Inquiry, probably more than any previous public inquiry

Page 153

the first unusual feature, that there are policeinvestigations going on simultaneously with this

press, and indeed, to use the words of Mr Shieh

25

.

Day 46

Page 155

	Page 157		Page 159
1	yesterday, a robust and fearless media. It is only	1	investigated is why did it happen, what was the cause of
2	right and proper to acknowledge that the press plays	2	it, and what could be done to prevent it happening
3	an important role in holding government, individual	3	again? Those are just two examples in Hong Kong. There
4	representatives of government, large corporations like	4	are many examples all over the world.
5	the MTRC, large international organisations like	5	But unfortunately this Inquiry was set up on the
6	Leighton, and perhaps less large, perhaps smaller	6	basis merely, on one view, of at the time wholly
7	entities, to account.	7	unproven allegations which had been made in certain
8	The press achieve that goal of bringing entities to	8	sections of the media.
9	account by accurate and sustained reporting, and there	9	Sir, as matters have transpired, and whilst the
10	is no doubt that during the course of this Inquiry, from	10	course of this Inquiry has trodden paths which perhaps
11	what I've read in the English language newspapers and	11	weren't entirely predictable at its outset, the basic
12	from what I have been told and had translated from the	12	allegations that were made at the outset have proven to
13	Chinese language outlets, that the vast majority of	13	be generally unsubstantiated and false, generally. Sir,
14	reporting and the articles that have appeared in the	14	such evidence as exists on the topic of threaded rebar
15	press have been fair and accurate.	15	having been cut is set out in section V of our closing
16	Unfortunately, however, there have been times,	16	submissions and of course in many of the submissions of
17	certain times, prior to and during the course of the	17	my learned friends.
18	Commission of Inquiry hearing where certain individuals,	18	Sir, it is right when I say we've gone down to paths
19	some directly concerned with the Commission of Inquiry	19	that perhaps weren't so predictable to say this, that
20	as witnesses or expert witnesses, and other individuals	20	almost by default but by virtue of the dynamic process
21	not directly involved with the Commission for	21	that you have referred to a number of times, emphasis
22	example, certain politicians have given press	22	has significantly shifted away from the allegations of
23	releases and interviews to the media which have been far	23	cut rebar to focus more on the question or questions
24	from accurate and often, I am bound to say, somewhat	24	firstly concerning the changes and particularly the
25	misleading, unnecessarily alarmist, and sometimes, and	25	second change to the top of the east diaphragm wall and
	Page 158		Page 160
1	I say this with a degree of hesitation, frankly	1	the implications of that and more recently to questions
2	irresponsible.	2	that focus on whether or not the rebar has been properly
3	However, as you have said, sir, on a number of	3	or sufficiently screwed into the couplers at the
4	occasions and indeed I have said on a number of	4	connections between the diaphragm walls and the EWL and
5	occasions, the Commission will not be influenced, let	5	NSL slabs.
6	alone undermined, by these unfortunate utterances.	6	Sir, whilst unfortunately there remains certain
7	Sir, I agree with Mr Shieh this is a matter for	7	levels of uncertainty, and I don't shy away from saying
8	you precisely how you deal with it but you may feel	8	that at times, one wonders whether things are as
9	that something ought to be said about this in the	9	certain as perhaps they ought to be having stood back
10	report.	10	and thought about these matters, in my submission, the
11	Sir, the next in fact unusual feature of the Inquiry	11	degree of uncertainty that exists should not ultimately
12	is a matter that again I've mentioned and certainly	12	affect the ability of the Commission to reach its
13	Mr Shieh has mentioned before, and indeed we deal with		conclusions and recommendations.
14	it in paragraphs 7 and 8 of our written closing. It's	14	Sir, that really leads me on to this point, another
15	that unlike many public inquiries or most public	15	perhaps unusual feature of this Inquiry: has there,
16	inquiries which are set up to investigate the cause of	16	I ask myself, ever been an Inquiry where relevant
17	an event which has demonstrably and unquestionably	17	evidence has been and is still being produced by
18	happened, that is not the case here.	18	a process of opening up, uncovering on a daily basis the
19	To give some of the examples I think Mr Shieh may	19	slabs with which this Inquiry is concerned?
20	have mentioned before, the Lamma ferry disaster, two	20	As I stand here now, on the last afternoon of this
21	ships collide in the harbour, it's an event, it's	21	Inquiry, we know that the opening-up continues and is
22	happened. One looks at the causes: why did it happen,	22	likely to continue for a number of weeks hence. It may
23	what went wrong, what can be done to make sure it	23	still be continuing when you are supposed to be
24	doesn't happen again? Excessive quantities of lead into	24	submitting your report to the Chief Executive.
25	water, that was a known fact. What then had to be	25	Sir, there are a number of facets to the opening-up

	Page 161		Page 163
1	process that I would just touch upon at this stage.	1	knows? But if they've achieved a situation with only
2	Firstly, in the particular context of what has come to	2	two threads showing, Leightons are going to say, "Tick",
3	be described as butt-to-butt, one sees from the MTRC's	3	the MTR are going to say, "Tick", no problem; we have
4	closing submissions, perhaps understandably, a note of	4	set out what we set out to achieve.
5	caution and an expression of reservation of rights,	5	Sir, the second point under this is and one
6	because of the late introduction or at least elevation	6	doesn't want to be too critical, but the second point
7	to prominence of the butt-to-butt point.	7	relates to the government's adoption of the figure of
8	But, sir, perhaps at the end of the day, when one	8	37 millimetres. Now, it may be, from the discussion we
9	stands back and looks at it, it doesn't really matter.	9	had a short while ago, that we are going to know it
10	Sir, from the Commission's legal team's perspective,	10	would be helpful if we do whether the 3 millimetre
11	whilst we understand fully the approach that Mr Chow for		tolerance that the government have adopted, that's the
12	the government explained yesterday by reference to the	12	40 millimetres, the 3 millimetre tolerance for the PAUT
13	88 millimetres in the couplers, 44 millimetres each	13	machine, is anywhere near accurate. Who knows?
14	side, and so forth whilst we understand that, the	14	But, with respect, I do submit that the adoption of
15	difficulty we have is that in our submission, how does	15	the 37 millimetre criteria is arbitrary, not in the
16	one look at this from a practical point of view? How	16	sense that it doesn't have an explicable calculation
17	does one look at a point, screwing in rebars, from the	17	that lies behind it, because it clearly does. It's
18	point of view of the Fang Sheung workers on site, who	18	arbitrary because there are, in my submission, a number
19	have been told in the BOSA material that it is	19	of different figures that might rationally have been
20	permissible to have a maximum of two threads showing?	20	taken.
21	Not just the Fang Sheung workers screwing in the	21	For example, six threads, 24 millimetres, apparently
22	rebar but the Leighton supervisors and the MTR	22	gives rise to a factor of safety of 1.14. So that's one
23	supervisors and inspectors.	23	figure that could have been taken. We have
24	The BOSA material tells them all that it's	24	Mr Southward's figure, six and a half threads, about
25	acceptable to have two threads showing, or approximately		26.5 millimetres; that's another figure that could have
	Page 162		
1	Page 162 8 millimetres.	1	Page 164
1 2	8 millimetres.	1 2	Page 164 been taken. We have Prof McQuillan's figure of
2	8 millimetres. So the Fang Sheung workers turn up to site, they	2	Page 164 been taken. We have Prof McQuillan's figure of 32 millimetres; that's essentially 40 millimetres, ten
2 3	8 millimetres. So the Fang Sheung workers turn up to site, they take a long length of rebar, at the end of which is	2 3	Page 164 been taken. We have Prof McQuillan's figure of 32 millimetres; that's essentially 40 millimetres, ten threads, less the two threads that can show,
2 3 4	8 millimetres. So the Fang Sheung workers turn up to site, they take a long length of rebar, at the end of which is something approximating 40 to 44 millimetres of thread	2 3 4	Page 164 been taken. We have Prof McQuillan's figure of 32 millimetres; that's essentially 40 millimetres, ten threads, less the two threads that can show, 8 millimetres, to give you 32 millimetres. That's
2 3 4 5	8 millimetres. So the Fang Sheung workers turn up to site, they take a long length of rebar, at the end of which is something approximating 40 to 44 millimetres of thread at the end of this long piece of rebar. The intention,	2 3 4 5	Page 164 been taken. We have Prof McQuillan's figure of 32 millimetres; that's essentially 40 millimetres, ten threads, less the two threads that can show, 8 millimetres, to give you 32 millimetres. That's another figure that could have been taken. Another
2 3 4 5 6	8 millimetres. So the Fang Sheung workers turn up to site, they take a long length of rebar, at the end of which is something approximating 40 to 44 millimetres of thread at the end of this long piece of rebar. The intention, in my submission, for those workers must be taken to be	2 3 4 5 6	Page 164 been taken. We have Prof McQuillan's figure of 32 millimetres; that's essentially 40 millimetres, ten threads, less the two threads that can show, 8 millimetres, to give you 32 millimetres. That's another figure that could have been taken. Another figure that could have been taken, slightly less than
2 3 4 5 6 7	8 millimetres. So the Fang Sheung workers turn up to site, they take a long length of rebar, at the end of which is something approximating 40 to 44 millimetres of thread at the end of this long piece of rebar. The intention, in my submission, for those workers must be taken to be to screw that rebar in as far as it will go. Of course,	2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 164 been taken. We have Prof McQuillan's figure of 32 millimetres; that's essentially 40 millimetres, ten threads, less the two threads that can show, 8 millimetres, to give you 32 millimetres. That's another figure that could have been taken. Another figure that could have been taken, slightly less than the government's, is 36 millimetres. So you assume
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	8 millimetres. So the Fang Sheung workers turn up to site, they take a long length of rebar, at the end of which is something approximating 40 to 44 millimetres of thread at the end of this long piece of rebar. The intention, in my submission, for those workers must be taken to be to screw that rebar in as far as it will go. Of course, they've got to make sure that it's as clean as possible	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 164 been taken. We have Prof McQuillan's figure of 32 millimetres; that's essentially 40 millimetres, ten threads, less the two threads that can show, 8 millimetres, to give you 32 millimetres. That's another figure that could have been taken. Another figure that could have been taken, slightly less than the government's, is 36 millimetres. So you assume you've got 11 threads rather than 10, you take off
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	8 millimetres. So the Fang Sheung workers turn up to site, they take a long length of rebar, at the end of which is something approximating 40 to 44 millimetres of thread at the end of this long piece of rebar. The intention, in my submission, for those workers must be taken to be to screw that rebar in as far as it will go. Of course, they've got to make sure that it's as clean as possible and there's nothing obviously obstructing the ability to	2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 164 been taken. We have Prof McQuillan's figure of 32 millimetres; that's essentially 40 millimetres, ten threads, less the two threads that can show, 8 millimetres, to give you 32 millimetres. That's another figure that could have been taken. Another figure that could have been taken. Another figure that could have been taken, slightly less than the government's, is 36 millimetres. So you assume you've got 11 threads rather than 10, you take off the 8, that would give you 36 millimetres.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	8 millimetres. So the Fang Sheung workers turn up to site, they take a long length of rebar, at the end of which is something approximating 40 to 44 millimetres of thread at the end of this long piece of rebar. The intention, in my submission, for those workers must be taken to be to screw that rebar in as far as it will go. Of course, they've got to make sure that it's as clean as possible and there's nothing obviously obstructing the ability to screw the rebar in. But, as Dr Glover said, as my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 164 been taken. We have Prof McQuillan's figure of 32 millimetres; that's essentially 40 millimetres, ten threads, less the two threads that can show, 8 millimetres, to give you 32 millimetres. That's another figure that could have been taken. Another figure that could have been taken. Another figure that could have been taken, slightly less than the government's, is 36 millimetres. So you assume you've got 11 threads rather than 10, you take off the 8, that would give you 36 millimetres. But, no, the government has chosen 37 millimetres,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	8 millimetres. So the Fang Sheung workers turn up to site, they take a long length of rebar, at the end of which is something approximating 40 to 44 millimetres of thread at the end of this long piece of rebar. The intention, in my submission, for those workers must be taken to be to screw that rebar in as far as it will go. Of course, they've got to make sure that it's as clean as possible and there's nothing obviously obstructing the ability to screw the rebar in. But, as Dr Glover said, as my learned friend Ms Chong said earlier today, the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 164 been taken. We have Prof McQuillan's figure of 32 millimetres; that's essentially 40 millimetres, ten threads, less the two threads that can show, 8 millimetres, to give you 32 millimetres. That's another figure that could have been taken. Another figure that could have been taken. Another figure that could have been taken, slightly less than the government's, is 36 millimetres. So you assume you've got 11 threads rather than 10, you take off the 8, that would give you 36 millimetres. But, no, the government has chosen 37 millimetres, and as a consequence of that and the daily publication
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	8 millimetres. So the Fang Sheung workers turn up to site, they take a long length of rebar, at the end of which is something approximating 40 to 44 millimetres of thread at the end of this long piece of rebar. The intention, in my submission, for those workers must be taken to be to screw that rebar in as far as it will go. Of course, they've got to make sure that it's as clean as possible and there's nothing obviously obstructing the ability to screw the rebar in. But, as Dr Glover said, as my learned friend Ms Chong said earlier today, the expectation is they will do their best and they will try	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 164 been taken. We have Prof McQuillan's figure of 32 millimetres; that's essentially 40 millimetres, ten threads, less the two threads that can show, 8 millimetres, to give you 32 millimetres. That's another figure that could have been taken. Another figure that could have been taken. Another figure that could have been taken, slightly less than the government's, is 36 millimetres. So you assume you've got 11 threads rather than 10, you take off the 8, that would give you 36 millimetres. But, no, the government has chosen 37 millimetres, and as a consequence of that and the daily publication of the test results to the public, on the government
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	8 millimetres. So the Fang Sheung workers turn up to site, they take a long length of rebar, at the end of which is something approximating 40 to 44 millimetres of thread at the end of this long piece of rebar. The intention, in my submission, for those workers must be taken to be to screw that rebar in as far as it will go. Of course, they've got to make sure that it's as clean as possible and there's nothing obviously obstructing the ability to screw the rebar in. But, as Dr Glover said, as my learned friend Ms Chong said earlier today, the expectation is they will do their best and they will try to get the bar in as far as they possibly can. And the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 164 been taken. We have Prof McQuillan's figure of 32 millimetres; that's essentially 40 millimetres, ten threads, less the two threads that can show, 8 millimetres, to give you 32 millimetres. That's another figure that could have been taken. Another figure that could have been taken. Another figure that could have been taken, slightly less than the government's, is 36 millimetres. So you assume you've got 11 threads rather than 10, you take off the 8, that would give you 36 millimetres. But, no, the government has chosen 37 millimetres, and as a consequence of that and the daily publication of the test results to the public, on the government website, anything that is below 37 millimetres is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	8 millimetres. So the Fang Sheung workers turn up to site, they take a long length of rebar, at the end of which is something approximating 40 to 44 millimetres of thread at the end of this long piece of rebar. The intention, in my submission, for those workers must be taken to be to screw that rebar in as far as it will go. Of course, they've got to make sure that it's as clean as possible and there's nothing obviously obstructing the ability to screw the rebar in. But, as Dr Glover said, as my learned friend Ms Chong said earlier today, the expectation is they will do their best and they will try to get the bar in as far as they possibly can. And the reality and the practicality is once they carry out that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 164 been taken. We have Prof McQuillan's figure of 32 millimetres; that's essentially 40 millimetres, ten threads, less the two threads that can show, 8 millimetres, to give you 32 millimetres. That's another figure that could have been taken. Another figure that could have been taken. Another figure that could have been taken, slightly less than the government's, is 36 millimetres. So you assume you've got 11 threads rather than 10, you take off the 8, that would give you 36 millimetres. But, no, the government has chosen 37 millimetres, and as a consequence of that and the daily publication of the test results to the public, on the government website, anything that is below 37 millimetres is automatically viewed as a failure in the public's eyes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	8 millimetres. So the Fang Sheung workers turn up to site, they take a long length of rebar, at the end of which is something approximating 40 to 44 millimetres of thread at the end of this long piece of rebar. The intention, in my submission, for those workers must be taken to be to screw that rebar in as far as it will go. Of course, they've got to make sure that it's as clean as possible and there's nothing obviously obstructing the ability to screw the rebar in. But, as Dr Glover said, as my learned friend Ms Chong said earlier today, the expectation is they will do their best and they will try to get the bar in as far as they possibly can. And the reality and the practicality is once they carry out that operation, if they can get it all the way in, that's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 164 been taken. We have Prof McQuillan's figure of 32 millimetres; that's essentially 40 millimetres, ten threads, less the two threads that can show, 8 millimetres, to give you 32 millimetres. That's another figure that could have been taken. Another figure that could have been taken, slightly less than the government's, is 36 millimetres. So you assume you've got 11 threads rather than 10, you take off the 8, that would give you 36 millimetres. But, no, the government has chosen 37 millimetres, and as a consequence of that and the daily publication of the test results to the public, on the government website, anything that is below 37 millimetres is automatically viewed as a failure in the public's eyes. It's unfortunate but that is what has happened.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	8 millimetres. So the Fang Sheung workers turn up to site, they take a long length of rebar, at the end of which is something approximating 40 to 44 millimetres of thread at the end of this long piece of rebar. The intention, in my submission, for those workers must be taken to be to screw that rebar in as far as it will go. Of course, they've got to make sure that it's as clean as possible and there's nothing obviously obstructing the ability to screw the rebar in. But, as Dr Glover said, as my learned friend Ms Chong said earlier today, the expectation is they will do their best and they will try to get the bar in as far as they possibly can. And the reality and the practicality is once they carry out that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 164 been taken. We have Prof McQuillan's figure of 32 millimetres; that's essentially 40 millimetres, ten threads, less the two threads that can show, 8 millimetres, to give you 32 millimetres. That's another figure that could have been taken. Another figure that could have been taken. Another figure that could have been taken, slightly less than the government's, is 36 millimetres. So you assume you've got 11 threads rather than 10, you take off the 8, that would give you 36 millimetres. But, no, the government has chosen 37 millimetres, and as a consequence of that and the daily publication of the test results to the public, on the government website, anything that is below 37 millimetres is automatically viewed as a failure in the public's eyes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	8 millimetres. So the Fang Sheung workers turn up to site, they take a long length of rebar, at the end of which is something approximating 40 to 44 millimetres of thread at the end of this long piece of rebar. The intention, in my submission, for those workers must be taken to be to screw that rebar in as far as it will go. Of course, they've got to make sure that it's as clean as possible and there's nothing obviously obstructing the ability to screw the rebar in. But, as Dr Glover said, as my learned friend Ms Chong said earlier today, the expectation is they will do their best and they will try to get the bar in as far as they possibly can. And the reality and the practicality is once they carry out that operation, if they can get it all the way in, that's great, it's good news, no problem, but if they reach	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 164 been taken. We have Prof McQuillan's figure of 32 millimetres; that's essentially 40 millimetres, ten threads, less the two threads that can show, 8 millimetres, to give you 32 millimetres. That's another figure that could have been taken. Another figure that could have been taken. Another figure that could have been taken, slightly less than the government's, is 36 millimetres. So you assume you've got 11 threads rather than 10, you take off the 8, that would give you 36 millimetres. But, no, the government has chosen 37 millimetres, and as a consequence of that and the daily publication of the test results to the public, on the government website, anything that is below 37 millimetres is automatically viewed as a failure in the public's eyes. It's unfortunate but that is what has happened. What could have happened is the government could
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	8 millimetres. So the Fang Sheung workers turn up to site, they take a long length of rebar, at the end of which is something approximating 40 to 44 millimetres of thread at the end of this long piece of rebar. The intention, in my submission, for those workers must be taken to be to screw that rebar in as far as it will go. Of course, they've got to make sure that it's as clean as possible and there's nothing obviously obstructing the ability to screw the rebar in. But, as Dr Glover said, as my learned friend Ms Chong said earlier today, the expectation is they will do their best and they will try to get the bar in as far as they possibly can. And the reality and the practicality is once they carry out that operation, if they can get it all the way in, that's great, it's good news, no problem, but if they reach a particular point where it won't go in any further,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 164 been taken. We have Prof McQuillan's figure of 32 millimetres; that's essentially 40 millimetres, ten threads, less the two threads that can show, 8 millimetres, to give you 32 millimetres. That's another figure that could have been taken. Another figure that could have been taken. Another figure that could have been taken. Slightly less than the government's, is 36 millimetres. So you assume you've got 11 threads rather than 10, you take off the 8, that would give you 36 millimetres. But, no, the government has chosen 37 millimetres, and as a consequence of that and the daily publication of the test results to the public, on the government website, anything that is below 37 millimetres is automatically viewed as a failure in the public's eyes. It's unfortunate but that is what has happened. What could have happened is the government could have published the results, as they have done, as they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	8 millimetres. So the Fang Sheung workers turn up to site, they take a long length of rebar, at the end of which is something approximating 40 to 44 millimetres of thread at the end of this long piece of rebar. The intention, in my submission, for those workers must be taken to be to screw that rebar in as far as it will go. Of course, they've got to make sure that it's as clean as possible and there's nothing obviously obstructing the ability to screw the rebar in. But, as Dr Glover said, as my learned friend Ms Chong said earlier today, the expectation is they will do their best and they will try to get the bar in as far as they possibly can. And the reality and the practicality is once they carry out that operation, if they can get it all the way in, that's great, it's good news, no problem, but if they reach a particular point where it won't go in any further, what do they do? They look at it. Provided it's only	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 164 been taken. We have Prof McQuillan's figure of 32 millimetres; that's essentially 40 millimetres, ten threads, less the two threads that can show, 8 millimetres, to give you 32 millimetres. That's another figure that could have been taken. Another figure that could have been taken. Another figure that could have been taken, slightly less than the government's, is 36 millimetres. So you assume you've got 11 threads rather than 10, you take off the 8, that would give you 36 millimetres. But, no, the government has chosen 37 millimetres, and as a consequence of that and the daily publication of the test results to the public, on the government website, anything that is below 37 millimetres is automatically viewed as a failure in the public's eyes. It's unfortunate but that is what has happened. What could have happened is the government could have published the results, as they have done, as they tell us in their closing, in the interests of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	8 millimetres. So the Fang Sheung workers turn up to site, they take a long length of rebar, at the end of which is something approximating 40 to 44 millimetres of thread at the end of this long piece of rebar. The intention, in my submission, for those workers must be taken to be to screw that rebar in as far as it will go. Of course, they've got to make sure that it's as clean as possible and there's nothing obviously obstructing the ability to screw the rebar in. But, as Dr Glover said, as my learned friend Ms Chong said earlier today, the expectation is they will do their best and they will try to get the bar in as far as they possibly can. And the reality and the practicality is once they carry out that operation, if they can get it all the way in, that's great, it's good news, no problem, but if they reach a particular point where it won't go in any further, what do they do? They look at it. Provided it's only a couple of threads, they know they're all right,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 164 been taken. We have Prof McQuillan's figure of 32 millimetres; that's essentially 40 millimetres, ten threads, less the two threads that can show, 8 millimetres, to give you 32 millimetres. That's another figure that could have been taken. Another figure that could have been taken. Another figure that could have been taken, slightly less than the government's, is 36 millimetres. So you assume you've got 11 threads rather than 10, you take off the 8, that would give you 36 millimetres. But, no, the government has chosen 37 millimetres, and as a consequence of that and the daily publication of the test results to the public, on the government website, anything that is below 37 millimetres is automatically viewed as a failure in the public's eyes. It's unfortunate but that is what has happened. What could have happened is the government could have published the results, as they have done, as they tell us in their closing, in the interests of transparency, and they could have said, "Here's a range
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	8 millimetres. So the Fang Sheung workers turn up to site, they take a long length of rebar, at the end of which is something approximating 40 to 44 millimetres of thread at the end of this long piece of rebar. The intention, in my submission, for those workers must be taken to be to screw that rebar in as far as it will go. Of course, they've got to make sure that it's as clean as possible and there's nothing obviously obstructing the ability to screw the rebar in. But, as Dr Glover said, as my learned friend Ms Chong said earlier today, the expectation is they will do their best and they will try to get the bar in as far as they possibly can. And the reality and the practicality is once they carry out that operation, if they can get it all the way in, that's great, it's good news, no problem, but if they reach a particular point where it won't go in any further, what do they do? They look at it. Provided it's only a couple of threads, they know they're all right, essentially. They get their wrench and they give it	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array}$	Page 164 been taken. We have Prof McQuillan's figure of 32 millimetres; that's essentially 40 millimetres, ten threads, less the two threads that can show, 8 millimetres, to give you 32 millimetres. That's another figure that could have been taken. Another figure that could have been taken. Another figure that could have been taken, slightly less than the government's, is 36 millimetres. So you assume you've got 11 threads rather than 10, you take off the 8, that would give you 36 millimetres. But, no, the government has chosen 37 millimetres, and as a consequence of that and the daily publication of the test results to the public, on the government website, anything that is below 37 millimetres is automatically viewed as a failure in the public's eyes. It's unfortunate but that is what has happened. What could have happened is the government could have published the results, as they have done, as they tell us in their closing, in the interests of transparency, and they could have said, "Here's a range of possible criteria, 24, 32, 36, 37", and then one
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	8 millimetres. So the Fang Sheung workers turn up to site, they take a long length of rebar, at the end of which is something approximating 40 to 44 millimetres of thread at the end of this long piece of rebar. The intention, in my submission, for those workers must be taken to be to screw that rebar in as far as it will go. Of course, they've got to make sure that it's as clean as possible and there's nothing obviously obstructing the ability to screw the rebar in. But, as Dr Glover said, as my learned friend Ms Chong said earlier today, the expectation is they will do their best and they will try to get the bar in as far as they possibly can. And the reality and the practicality is once they carry out that operation, if they can get it all the way in, that's great, it's good news, no problem, but if they reach a particular point where it won't go in any further, what do they do? They look at it. Provided it's only a couple of threads, they know they're all right, essentially. They get their wrench and they give it another turn, and if, provided there are only two	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	Page 164 been taken. We have Prof McQuillan's figure of 32 millimetres; that's essentially 40 millimetres, ten threads, less the two threads that can show, 8 millimetres, to give you 32 millimetres. That's another figure that could have been taken. Another figure that could have been taken, slightly less than the government's, is 36 millimetres. So you assume you've got 11 threads rather than 10, you take off the 8, that would give you 36 millimetres. But, no, the government has chosen 37 millimetres, and as a consequence of that and the daily publication of the test results to the public, on the government website, anything that is below 37 millimetres is automatically viewed as a failure in the public's eyes. It's unfortunate but that is what has happened. What could have happened is the government could have published the results, as they have done, as they tell us in their closing, in the interests of transparency, and they could have said, "Here's a range of possible criteria, 24, 32, 36, 37", and then one could see the failures against each of the different
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	8 millimetres. So the Fang Sheung workers turn up to site, they take a long length of rebar, at the end of which is something approximating 40 to 44 millimetres of thread at the end of this long piece of rebar. The intention, in my submission, for those workers must be taken to be to screw that rebar in as far as it will go. Of course, they've got to make sure that it's as clean as possible and there's nothing obviously obstructing the ability to screw the rebar in. But, as Dr Glover said, as my learned friend Ms Chong said earlier today, the expectation is they will do their best and they will try to get the bar in as far as they possibly can. And the reality and the practicality is once they carry out that operation, if they can get it all the way in, that's great, it's good news, no problem, but if they reach a particular point where it won't go in any further, what do they do? They look at it. Provided it's only a couple of threads, they know they're all right, essentially. They get their wrench and they give it another turn, and if, provided there are only two threads or less showing, they think, "We've achieved	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 164 been taken. We have Prof McQuillan's figure of 32 millimetres; that's essentially 40 millimetres, ten threads, less the two threads that can show, 8 millimetres, to give you 32 millimetres. That's another figure that could have been taken. Another figure that could have been taken, slightly less than the government's, is 36 millimetres. So you assume you've got 11 threads rather than 10, you take off the 8, that would give you 36 millimetres. But, no, the government has chosen 37 millimetres, and as a consequence of that and the daily publication of the test results to the public, on the government website, anything that is below 37 millimetres is automatically viewed as a failure in the public's eyes. It's unfortunate but that is what has happened. What could have happened is the government could have published the results, as they have done, as they tell us in their closing, in the interests of transparency, and they could have said, "Here's a range of possible criteria, 24, 32, 36, 37", and then one could see the failures against each of the different criteria, rather than just the one that's been taken.

	Page 165		Page 167
1	aware that the MTR hopes to carry out further tests	1	So just sounding that note of caution and indeed to
2	at different thread engagements. It is hoped that those	2	give a degree of comfort to everyone else that nothing
3	tests can be carried out sooner rather than later, and	3	will happen certainly I will not be doing anything,
4	I'm sure, of course, that those results will then need	4	unless I am sure that everyone in the room has been
5	to be looked at and will need to be taken into account.	5	advised or have been informed of the information we have
6	That is, therefore, the one, if you like, point one	6	gathered and the questions that have been posed by you,
7	level of uncertainty that exists as we sit here today:	7	sir. Indeed I will no doubt welcome help from all my
8	what will the MTR results throw up?	8	learned friends in any event on those matters.
9	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Just to interrupt for a second, and		CHAIRMAN: That's why earlier today, again using a military
10	forgive me for this, but provided things go to the plan	10	analogy, I said something about all counsel are still
11	that's intended, we will have that before we have to	11	confined to barracks, meaning that we simply don't know
12	produce our report?	12	what's going to rise up. If it's self-explanatory and
13	MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir. My understanding is, from what	13	is contained within short circumference, that's fine,
14	we've been told so far as, that the expectation is that	14	but if fairness requires that we should receive
15	the tests will be done on Friday of this week.	15	assistance from all counsel, then that will happen. It
16	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Indeed.	16	will not be a question of just receiving assistance from
17	MR PENNICOTT: A preliminary report or preliminary results	17	yourself.
18	will be available on Monday the 4th, with a formal,	18	MR PENNICOTT: No, sir.
19	I think, report to follow about a week later. I think	19	CHAIRMAN: Unless what we ask you for is something
20	that was the general timetable that Mr Boulding gave us.	20	self-evident like "could you please go and get the
21	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes.	21	results from two days ago" or something purely factual
22	MR PENNICOTT: And, sir, of course, uncertainty exists on	22	or administrative.
23	two fronts, I suppose. One is what are the results	23	MR PENNICOTT: Yes.
24	going to show, and two is not something that	24	CHAIRMAN: Anything relating to merit and I use that this
25	I imagine a lot people in this room will be terribly	25	the broadest sense will have to be all-inclusive,
	Page 166		Page 168
1	happy about but are you, sir and Professor, going to	1	involving all counsel.
2	require any further assistance in dealing with whatever	2	MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir. Good.
3	those results throw up. But until, I guess, we see	3	Sir, could I then move on? I just wanted to touch
4	those results, one can't really express a view about	4	on, I think, three general matters. The first is really
5	that.	5	a matter that we have covered already in paragraph 12 of
6	But I can see from my own personal position that	6	our closing address, where we deal with the government's
7	there may be some necessity to consider not just the	7	point concerning paragraph (a)(iii) of the terms of
8	ongoing test results that are being provided to us as	8	reference and whether or not the construction has taken
9	the opening-up continues but obviously also to look at	9	place in compliance with the contract. You will
10	the MTRC results as and when they are made available.	10	remember the point that the government has made in
11	Obviously, it will be a matter for you, sir, to	11	relation to that.
12	decide to what extent if at all you need any further	12	Sir, of course there is a slight dichotomy you might
13		13	find yourselves in, because on the one hand it is quite
	assistance from me, but of course, once we adjourn	15	find Jourserves in, eccuase on the one mand it is quite
14	today, in theory at least that should be the end of my	14	clear that there are contractual matters that you have
14	today, in theory at least that should be the end of my	14	clear that there are contractual matters that you have
14 15	today, in theory at least that should be the end of my role in advising the Commission. Obviously you will	14 15	clear that there are contractual matters that you have quite rightly, in my submission, expressed a view about
14 15 16	today, in theory at least that should be the end of my role in advising the Commission. Obviously you will just get on with writing the report which I can't	14 15 16	clear that there are contractual matters that you have quite rightly, in my submission, expressed a view about not getting involved in, such as we know the change to
14 15 16 17	today, in theory at least that should be the end of my role in advising the Commission. Obviously you will just get on with writing the report which I can't participate in.	14 15 16 17 18	clear that there are contractual matters that you have quite rightly, in my submission, expressed a view about not getting involved in, such as we know the change to the top of the diaphragm wall, whether it was minor,
14 15 16 17 18	today, in theory at least that should be the end of my role in advising the Commission. Obviously you will just get on with writing the report which I can't participate in. But obviously if certain ongoing evidential matters	14 15 16 17 18	clear that there are contractual matters that you have quite rightly, in my submission, expressed a view about not getting involved in, such as we know the change to the top of the diaphragm wall, whether it was minor, whether it's a foundation, whether the BD should be
14 15 16 17 18 19	 today, in theory at least that should be the end of my role in advising the Commission. Obviously you will just get on with writing the report which I can't participate in. But obviously if certain ongoing evidential matters arise with which you need assistance, then obviously we 	14 15 16 17 18 19	clear that there are contractual matters that you have quite rightly, in my submission, expressed a view about not getting involved in, such as we know the change to the top of the diaphragm wall, whether it was minor, whether it's a foundation, whether the BD should be consulted all of that area is something where, as
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 today, in theory at least that should be the end of my role in advising the Commission. Obviously you will just get on with writing the report which I can't participate in. But obviously if certain ongoing evidential matters arise with which you need assistance, then obviously we are here to help, but it would be on the basis, I am 	14 15 16 17 18 19 20	clear that there are contractual matters that you have quite rightly, in my submission, expressed a view about not getting involved in, such as we know the change to the top of the diaphragm wall, whether it was minor, whether it's a foundation, whether the BD should be consulted all of that area is something where, as I understand it, and certainly I agree, you are not
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 today, in theory at least that should be the end of my role in advising the Commission. Obviously you will just get on with writing the report which I can't participate in. But obviously if certain ongoing evidential matters arise with which you need assistance, then obviously we are here to help, but it would be on the basis, I am bound to say, that if I'm contacted about anything, then 	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	clear that there are contractual matters that you have quite rightly, in my submission, expressed a view about not getting involved in, such as we know the change to the top of the diaphragm wall, whether it was minor, whether it's a foundation, whether the BD should be consulted all of that area is something where, as I understand it, and certainly I agree, you are not going down that particular road.
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 today, in theory at least that should be the end of my role in advising the Commission. Obviously you will just get on with writing the report which I can't participate in. But obviously if certain ongoing evidential matters arise with which you need assistance, then obviously we are here to help, but it would be on the basis, I am bound to say, that if I'm contacted about anything, then all the involved parties would need to be contacted 	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	clear that there are contractual matters that you have quite rightly, in my submission, expressed a view about not getting involved in, such as we know the change to the top of the diaphragm wall, whether it was minor, whether it's a foundation, whether the BD should be consulted all of that area is something where, as I understand it, and certainly I agree, you are not going down that particular road. But, on the other hand, one might give a different

	Page 169		Page 171
1	have to comply with. Now, obviously there's an argument	1	I just wanted to deal with, really, the standard of
2	about what it applies to and I will perhaps mention that	2	proof.
3	a bit later. But in principle it's something, as	3	It seems to me there is no issue about burden of
4	a matter of contract, Leighton needs to comply with.	4	proof. There is no burden of proof of any particular
5	You might, therefore, have to think: what are	5	party to prove any particular point. We have dealt with
6	Leighton's obligations under the QSP? And on one view,	6	the putting of the case, and I know Mr So mentioned this
7	that is a matter of contract and it is a matter of	7	this morning, but can I emphasise, whilst I accept the
8	compliance with the contract so far as Leighton is	8	general proposition that there is no obligation in the
9	concerned.	9	context of this Inquiry to put a case, nonetheless, the
10	Not so much, it has to be said, MTR, because MTR's	10	fact that certain perhaps serious allegations have been
11	obligation under the QSP doesn't arise under the	11	made by one party against another party, if those
12	contract as between MTR and Leighton. It arises under	12	allegations have not, as it were, been put by the party
13	the obligations elsewhere, because where it says in the	13	making the allegation against the other party, when it's
14	contract, in the terms of reference, it means the	14	had an opportunity to cross-examine their witnesses,
15	contract between MTR and Leighton, by definition. As	15	particularly if they are a witness who is, if you like,
16	I say, MTR's obligations for supervision don't arise	16	the target of the allegation, then obviously that's
17	vis-a-vis the government under that contract; it arises	17	a matter you can consider. It's not definitive, it's
18	in a different way.	18	not conclusive, but it is a matter that you can put into
19	But there are aspects of the contract, it seems to	19	the balance when you're weighing these things up.
20	me, that you simply can't avoid at least looking at and	20	It is right, as Mr So indicated, that on certain
21	considering, because many of the obligations of course	21	allegations that were ostensibly being made by China
22	are set against that contract background, and you simply	22	Technology against certain individuals, particularly at
23	can't avoid it.	23	Leighton, and take Khyle Rodgers as a prime example, as
24	CHAIRMAN: It doesn't mean, however, as I see it, and the	24	it happens, I decided that I would put that point
25	wording I hope will be more accurate when it appears in	25	myself, and I did, and as Mr So rightly said, I got
	Page 170		Page 172
1	the report rather than this observation we are	1	a flat denial from Mr Rodgers, and I think Mr So is
1 2	the report rather than this observation we are looking more to conduct or lack of conduct. We are not	1 2	
	-		a flat denial from Mr Rodgers, and I think Mr So is
2	looking more to conduct or lack of conduct. We are not	2	a flat denial from Mr Rodgers, and I think Mr So is right that there was no necessity in those circumstances
2 3	looking more to conduct or lack of conduct. We are not seeking to identify contractual obligations per se, even	2 3	a flat denial from Mr Rodgers, and I think Mr So is right that there was no necessity in those circumstances for him to have another go and put it again to
2 3 4	looking more to conduct or lack of conduct. We are not seeking to identify contractual obligations per se, even though the difference between the two may, on a casual	2 3 4	a flat denial from Mr Rodgers, and I think Mr So is right that there was no necessity in those circumstances for him to have another go and put it again to Mr Rodgers. I accept that; that must be right.
2 3 4 5	looking more to conduct or lack of conduct. We are not seeking to identify contractual obligations per se, even though the difference between the two may, on a casual reading, not be that great.	2 3 4 5	a flat denial from Mr Rodgers, and I think Mr So is right that there was no necessity in those circumstances for him to have another go and put it again to Mr Rodgers. I accept that; that must be right. But I didn't do that with everybody. I decided to
2 3 4 5 6	looking more to conduct or lack of conduct. We are not seeking to identify contractual obligations per se, even though the difference between the two may, on a casual reading, not be that great.MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir. I think that's right. I suppose	2 3 4 5 6	a flat denial from Mr Rodgers, and I think Mr So is right that there was no necessity in those circumstances for him to have another go and put it again to Mr Rodgers. I accept that; that must be right. But I didn't do that with everybody. I decided to take what I regarded as the more obvious and direct
2 3 4 5 6 7	looking more to conduct or lack of conduct. We are not seeking to identify contractual obligations per se, even though the difference between the two may, on a casual reading, not be that great.MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir. I think that's right. I suppose what one is trying to avoid is getting into any detailed	2 3 4 5 6 7	a flat denial from Mr Rodgers, and I think Mr So is right that there was no necessity in those circumstances for him to have another go and put it again to Mr Rodgers. I accept that; that must be right. But I didn't do that with everybody. I decided to take what I regarded as the more obvious and direct allegations, that one being a very direct one, made in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	looking more to conduct or lack of conduct. We are not seeking to identify contractual obligations per se, even though the difference between the two may, on a casual reading, not be that great.MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir. I think that's right. I suppose what one is trying to avoid is getting into any detailed contractual interpretation, contractual analysis of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	a flat denial from Mr Rodgers, and I think Mr So is right that there was no necessity in those circumstances for him to have another go and put it again to Mr Rodgers. I accept that; that must be right. But I didn't do that with everybody. I decided to take what I regarded as the more obvious and direct allegations, that one being a very direct one, made in an email by Mr Poon, directed at Mr Rodgers, and I think
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	looking more to conduct or lack of conduct. We are not seeking to identify contractual obligations per se, even though the difference between the two may, on a casual reading, not be that great.MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir. I think that's right. I suppose what one is trying to avoid is getting into any detailed contractual interpretation, contractual analysis of a particular clause: what precisely does it mean? One	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	a flat denial from Mr Rodgers, and I think Mr So is right that there was no necessity in those circumstances for him to have another go and put it again to Mr Rodgers. I accept that; that must be right. But I didn't do that with everybody. I decided to take what I regarded as the more obvious and direct allegations, that one being a very direct one, made in an email by Mr Poon, directed at Mr Rodgers, and I think I put it also to Mr who is the other gentleman that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	looking more to conduct or lack of conduct. We are not seeking to identify contractual obligations per se, even though the difference between the two may, on a casual reading, not be that great.MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir. I think that's right. I suppose what one is trying to avoid is getting into any detailed contractual interpretation, contractual analysis of a particular clause: what precisely does it mean? One is taking a rather broader view of the obligations.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	a flat denial from Mr Rodgers, and I think Mr So is right that there was no necessity in those circumstances for him to have another go and put it again to Mr Rodgers. I accept that; that must be right. But I didn't do that with everybody. I decided to take what I regarded as the more obvious and direct allegations, that one being a very direct one, made in an email by Mr Poon, directed at Mr Rodgers, and I think I put it also to Mr who is the other gentleman that we were Mr Plummer as well, the two gentlemen who we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	looking more to conduct or lack of conduct. We are not seeking to identify contractual obligations per se, even though the difference between the two may, on a casual reading, not be that great.MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir. I think that's right. I suppose what one is trying to avoid is getting into any detailed contractual interpretation, contractual analysis of a particular clause: what precisely does it mean? One is taking a rather broader view of the obligations.CHAIRMAN: Exactly. The same as one may find oneself in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	a flat denial from Mr Rodgers, and I think Mr So is right that there was no necessity in those circumstances for him to have another go and put it again to Mr Rodgers. I accept that; that must be right. But I didn't do that with everybody. I decided to take what I regarded as the more obvious and direct allegations, that one being a very direct one, made in an email by Mr Poon, directed at Mr Rodgers, and I think I put it also to Mr who is the other gentleman that we were Mr Plummer as well, the two gentlemen who we videolinked from Australia, I put a similar point to him
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	looking more to conduct or lack of conduct. We are not seeking to identify contractual obligations per se, even though the difference between the two may, on a casual reading, not be that great.MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir. I think that's right. I suppose what one is trying to avoid is getting into any detailed contractual interpretation, contractual analysis of a particular clause: what precisely does it mean? One is taking a rather broader view of the obligations.CHAIRMAN: Exactly. The same as one may find oneself in a position where you have to be critical of a party or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	a flat denial from Mr Rodgers, and I think Mr So is right that there was no necessity in those circumstances for him to have another go and put it again to Mr Rodgers. I accept that; that must be right. But I didn't do that with everybody. I decided to take what I regarded as the more obvious and direct allegations, that one being a very direct one, made in an email by Mr Poon, directed at Mr Rodgers, and I think I put it also to Mr who is the other gentleman that we were Mr Plummer as well, the two gentlemen who we videolinked from Australia, I put a similar point to him as well. I don't think it was just because they were on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 looking more to conduct or lack of conduct. We are not seeking to identify contractual obligations per se, even though the difference between the two may, on a casual reading, not be that great. MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir. I think that's right. I suppose what one is trying to avoid is getting into any detailed contractual interpretation, contractual analysis of a particular clause: what precisely does it mean? One is taking a rather broader view of the obligations. CHAIRMAN: Exactly. The same as one may find oneself in a position where you have to be critical of a party or individuals who work for or are employed by that party; 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	a flat denial from Mr Rodgers, and I think Mr So is right that there was no necessity in those circumstances for him to have another go and put it again to Mr Rodgers. I accept that; that must be right. But I didn't do that with everybody. I decided to take what I regarded as the more obvious and direct allegations, that one being a very direct one, made in an email by Mr Poon, directed at Mr Rodgers, and I think I put it also to Mr who is the other gentleman that we were Mr Plummer as well, the two gentlemen who we videolinked from Australia, I put a similar point to him as well. I don't think it was just because they were on the videolink; there must have been a reason for it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 looking more to conduct or lack of conduct. We are not seeking to identify contractual obligations per se, even though the difference between the two may, on a casual reading, not be that great. MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir. I think that's right. I suppose what one is trying to avoid is getting into any detailed contractual interpretation, contractual analysis of a particular clause: what precisely does it mean? One is taking a rather broader view of the obligations. CHAIRMAN: Exactly. The same as one may find oneself in a position where you have to be critical of a party or individuals who work for or are employed by that party; it doesn't mean that you are making any finding of civil 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	a flat denial from Mr Rodgers, and I think Mr So is right that there was no necessity in those circumstances for him to have another go and put it again to Mr Rodgers. I accept that; that must be right. But I didn't do that with everybody. I decided to take what I regarded as the more obvious and direct allegations, that one being a very direct one, made in an email by Mr Poon, directed at Mr Rodgers, and I think I put it also to Mr who is the other gentleman that we were Mr Plummer as well, the two gentlemen who we videolinked from Australia, I put a similar point to him as well. I don't think it was just because they were on the videolink; there must have been a reason for it. I accept that if counsel for the Inquiry has put
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 looking more to conduct or lack of conduct. We are not seeking to identify contractual obligations per se, even though the difference between the two may, on a casual reading, not be that great. MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir. I think that's right. I suppose what one is trying to avoid is getting into any detailed contractual interpretation, contractual analysis of a particular clause: what precisely does it mean? One is taking a rather broader view of the obligations. CHAIRMAN: Exactly. The same as one may find oneself in a position where you have to be critical of a party or individuals who work for or are employed by that party; it doesn't mean that you are making any finding of civil liability on their part, or criminal liability for that matter. MR PENNICOTT: No. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	a flat denial from Mr Rodgers, and I think Mr So is right that there was no necessity in those circumstances for him to have another go and put it again to Mr Rodgers. I accept that; that must be right. But I didn't do that with everybody. I decided to take what I regarded as the more obvious and direct allegations, that one being a very direct one, made in an email by Mr Poon, directed at Mr Rodgers, and I think I put it also to Mr who is the other gentleman that we were Mr Plummer as well, the two gentlemen who we videolinked from Australia, I put a similar point to him as well. I don't think it was just because they were on the videolink; there must have been a reason for it. I accept that if counsel for the Inquiry has put something, then there is no need for counsel for one of the parties to repeat it, but I didn't do that on every occasion. I was selective in what I did, and I had good
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 looking more to conduct or lack of conduct. We are not seeking to identify contractual obligations per se, even though the difference between the two may, on a casual reading, not be that great. MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir. I think that's right. I suppose what one is trying to avoid is getting into any detailed contractual interpretation, contractual analysis of a particular clause: what precisely does it mean? One is taking a rather broader view of the obligations. CHAIRMAN: Exactly. The same as one may find oneself in a position where you have to be critical of a party or individuals who work for or are employed by that party; it doesn't mean that you are making any finding of civil liability on their part, or criminal liability for that matter. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	a flat denial from Mr Rodgers, and I think Mr So is right that there was no necessity in those circumstances for him to have another go and put it again to Mr Rodgers. I accept that; that must be right. But I didn't do that with everybody. I decided to take what I regarded as the more obvious and direct allegations, that one being a very direct one, made in an email by Mr Poon, directed at Mr Rodgers, and I think I put it also to Mr who is the other gentleman that we were Mr Plummer as well, the two gentlemen who we videolinked from Australia, I put a similar point to him as well. I don't think it was just because they were on the videolink; there must have been a reason for it. I accept that if counsel for the Inquiry has put something, then there is no need for counsel for one of the parties to repeat it, but I didn't do that on every
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 looking more to conduct or lack of conduct. We are not seeking to identify contractual obligations per se, even though the difference between the two may, on a casual reading, not be that great. MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir. I think that's right. I suppose what one is trying to avoid is getting into any detailed contractual interpretation, contractual analysis of a particular clause: what precisely does it mean? One is taking a rather broader view of the obligations. CHAIRMAN: Exactly. The same as one may find oneself in a position where you have to be critical of a party or individuals who work for or are employed by that party; it doesn't mean that you are making any finding of civil liability on their part, or criminal liability for that matter. MR PENNICOTT: No. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	a flat denial from Mr Rodgers, and I think Mr So is right that there was no necessity in those circumstances for him to have another go and put it again to Mr Rodgers. I accept that; that must be right. But I didn't do that with everybody. I decided to take what I regarded as the more obvious and direct allegations, that one being a very direct one, made in an email by Mr Poon, directed at Mr Rodgers, and I think I put it also to Mr who is the other gentleman that we were Mr Plummer as well, the two gentlemen who we videolinked from Australia, I put a similar point to him as well. I don't think it was just because they were on the videolink; there must have been a reason for it. I accept that if counsel for the Inquiry has put something, then there is no need for counsel for one of the parties to repeat it, but I didn't do that on every occasion. I was selective in what I did, and I had good
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 looking more to conduct or lack of conduct. We are not seeking to identify contractual obligations per se, even though the difference between the two may, on a casual reading, not be that great. MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir. I think that's right. I suppose what one is trying to avoid is getting into any detailed contractual interpretation, contractual analysis of a particular clause: what precisely does it mean? One is taking a rather broader view of the obligations. CHAIRMAN: Exactly. The same as one may find oneself in a position where you have to be critical of a party or individuals who work for or are employed by that party; it doesn't mean that you are making any finding of civil liability on their part, or criminal liability for that matter. MR PENNICOTT: No. CHAIRMAN: It just means that your terms of reference 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	a flat denial from Mr Rodgers, and I think Mr So is right that there was no necessity in those circumstances for him to have another go and put it again to Mr Rodgers. I accept that; that must be right. But I didn't do that with everybody. I decided to take what I regarded as the more obvious and direct allegations, that one being a very direct one, made in an email by Mr Poon, directed at Mr Rodgers, and I think I put it also to Mr who is the other gentleman that we were Mr Plummer as well, the two gentlemen who we videolinked from Australia, I put a similar point to him as well. I don't think it was just because they were on the videolink; there must have been a reason for it. I accept that if counsel for the Inquiry has put something, then there is no need for counsel for one of the parties to repeat it, but I didn't do that on every occasion. I was selective in what I did, and I had good reason to put it to some witnesses and not to others.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 looking more to conduct or lack of conduct. We are not seeking to identify contractual obligations per se, even though the difference between the two may, on a casual reading, not be that great. MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir. I think that's right. I suppose what one is trying to avoid is getting into any detailed contractual interpretation, contractual analysis of a particular clause: what precisely does it mean? One is taking a rather broader view of the obligations. CHAIRMAN: Exactly. The same as one may find oneself in a position where you have to be critical of a party or individuals who work for or are employed by that party; it doesn't mean that you are making any finding of civil liability on their part, or criminal liability for that matter. MR PENNICOTT: No. CHAIRMAN: It just means that your terms of reference require you to do so. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	a flat denial from Mr Rodgers, and I think Mr So is right that there was no necessity in those circumstances for him to have another go and put it again to Mr Rodgers. I accept that; that must be right. But I didn't do that with everybody. I decided to take what I regarded as the more obvious and direct allegations, that one being a very direct one, made in an email by Mr Poon, directed at Mr Rodgers, and I think I put it also to Mr who is the other gentleman that we were Mr Plummer as well, the two gentlemen who we videolinked from Australia, I put a similar point to him as well. I don't think it was just because they were on the videolink; there must have been a reason for it. I accept that if counsel for the Inquiry has put something, then there is no need for counsel for one of the parties to repeat it, but I didn't do that on every occasion. I was selective in what I did, and I had good reason to put it to some witnesses and not to others. But as I say, all those matters will be put into the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 looking more to conduct or lack of conduct. We are not seeking to identify contractual obligations per se, even though the difference between the two may, on a casual reading, not be that great. MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir. I think that's right. I suppose what one is trying to avoid is getting into any detailed contractual interpretation, contractual analysis of a particular clause: what precisely does it mean? One is taking a rather broader view of the obligations. CHAIRMAN: Exactly. The same as one may find oneself in a position where you have to be critical of a party or individuals who work for or are employed by that party; it doesn't mean that you are making any finding of civil liability on their part, or criminal liability for that matter. MR PENNICOTT: No. CHAIRMAN: It just means that your terms of reference require you to do so. MR PENNICOTT: Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	a flat denial from Mr Rodgers, and I think Mr So is right that there was no necessity in those circumstances for him to have another go and put it again to Mr Rodgers. I accept that; that must be right. But I didn't do that with everybody. I decided to take what I regarded as the more obvious and direct allegations, that one being a very direct one, made in an email by Mr Poon, directed at Mr Rodgers, and I think I put it also to Mr who is the other gentleman that we were Mr Plummer as well, the two gentlemen who we videolinked from Australia, I put a similar point to him as well. I don't think it was just because they were on the videolink; there must have been a reason for it. I accept that if counsel for the Inquiry has put something, then there is no need for counsel for one of the parties to repeat it, but I didn't do that on every occasion. I was selective in what I did, and I had good reason to put it to some witnesses and not to others. But as I say, all those matters will be put into the balance by you, sir, when you are weighing up the evidence. CHAIRMAN: Yes. I think it can be said that we appreciate
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 looking more to conduct or lack of conduct. We are not seeking to identify contractual obligations per se, even though the difference between the two may, on a casual reading, not be that great. MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir. I think that's right. I suppose what one is trying to avoid is getting into any detailed contractual interpretation, contractual analysis of a particular clause: what precisely does it mean? One is taking a rather broader view of the obligations. CHAIRMAN: Exactly. The same as one may find oneself in a position where you have to be critical of a party or individuals who work for or are employed by that party; it doesn't mean that you are making any finding of civil liability on their part, or criminal liability for that matter. MR PENNICOTT: No. CHAIRMAN: It just means that your terms of reference require you to do so. MR PENNICOTT: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, a second general point here. You will have seen, right at the tail end of our written closing 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	a flat denial from Mr Rodgers, and I think Mr So is right that there was no necessity in those circumstances for him to have another go and put it again to Mr Rodgers. I accept that; that must be right. But I didn't do that with everybody. I decided to take what I regarded as the more obvious and direct allegations, that one being a very direct one, made in an email by Mr Poon, directed at Mr Rodgers, and I think I put it also to Mr who is the other gentleman that we were Mr Plummer as well, the two gentlemen who we videolinked from Australia, I put a similar point to him as well. I don't think it was just because they were on the videolink; there must have been a reason for it. I accept that if counsel for the Inquiry has put something, then there is no need for counsel for one of the parties to repeat it, but I didn't do that on every occasion. I was selective in what I did, and I had good reason to put it to some witnesses and not to others. But as I say, all those matters will be put into the balance by you, sir, when you are weighing up the evidence. CHAIRMAN: Yes. I think it can be said that we appreciate we are not bound by technical rules of evidence in an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 looking more to conduct or lack of conduct. We are not seeking to identify contractual obligations per se, even though the difference between the two may, on a casual reading, not be that great. MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir. I think that's right. I suppose what one is trying to avoid is getting into any detailed contractual interpretation, contractual analysis of a particular clause: what precisely does it mean? One is taking a rather broader view of the obligations. CHAIRMAN: Exactly. The same as one may find oneself in a position where you have to be critical of a party or individuals who work for or are employed by that party; it doesn't mean that you are making any finding of civil liability on their part, or criminal liability for that matter. MR PENNICOTT: No. CHAIRMAN: It just means that your terms of reference require you to do so. MR PENNICOTT: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, a second general point here. You will 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	a flat denial from Mr Rodgers, and I think Mr So is right that there was no necessity in those circumstances for him to have another go and put it again to Mr Rodgers. I accept that; that must be right. But I didn't do that with everybody. I decided to take what I regarded as the more obvious and direct allegations, that one being a very direct one, made in an email by Mr Poon, directed at Mr Rodgers, and I think I put it also to Mr who is the other gentleman that we were Mr Plummer as well, the two gentlemen who we videolinked from Australia, I put a similar point to him as well. I don't think it was just because they were on the videolink; there must have been a reason for it. I accept that if counsel for the Inquiry has put something, then there is no need for counsel for one of the parties to repeat it, but I didn't do that on every occasion. I was selective in what I did, and I had good reason to put it to some witnesses and not to others. But as I say, all those matters will be put into the balance by you, sir, when you are weighing up the evidence. CHAIRMAN: Yes. I think it can be said that we appreciate

1	Page 173		Page 175
1	well-tried, well-tested indices of how best to weigh up	1	coming in on a daily basis. And you might think that:
2	evidence.	2	well, we can't really look at this simply on a balance
3	But essentially we will do so without being limited	3	of probabilities; on this, we need a rather higher
4	by technical rules and using our joint experience and	4	degree of assurance, that is whether it's clear beyond
5	common sense and knowledge of the world and of people.	5	doubt, clear beyond reasonable doubt.
6	MR PENNICOTT: Yes. Indeed, sir. That really takes me to		We have no doubt there's a rather different, it
7	the point I really wanted to mention which is the	7	seems to me, standard, a slightly different outcome of
8	standard of proof, not burden or putting one's case, but	8	the analysis that needs to take place when you are
9	the standard of proof that one is looking at here.	9	considering an issue like that. And if ultimately, take
10	As we have said and we have cited the only	10	another example, is the structure safe?" the ultimate
11	textbook that currently exists I think on public	11	question, "Is the structure safe?" You might think, and
12	inquiries, certainly in the English language, that's	12	in my submission you would be right, that the Hong Kong
12	Jason Beer on Public Inquiries, obviously focusing	12	public is not going to be particularly satisfied with
14	mainly on the UK, and I understand a new edition is	14	a finding or a determination that on the balance of
14	coming out in March he says, rightly, in our	15	probabilities we think the structure is safe. It's
16	submission, that so far as the standard of proof is	16	simply not going to work. On the contrary, you might
10	concerned, it's all about flexibility in the context of	17	think, in addressing the question, "Is the structure
17	a commission of inquiry, and indeed it seems to me that	18	safe?", that a clear, firm, unequivocal determination to
18 19	this Inquiry is a very good example of why flexibility	10	that effect is required.
19 20	is the watchword because there are certain issues that	20	CHAIRMAN: You are to some degree not ahead of us, but we
		20	-
21	are before you again, let's take another let's		are ahead of you in the sense I don't mean that in
22 23	take the QSP as an example again, where when you are	22 23	a condescending way, far from it, but we are well aware that I think it would give cold comfort, which is no
	looking at obligations under the QSP, whether it's	23	that I think it would give cold comfort, which is no
24	Leighton or whether it's MTRC, you might think, "Well,	24 25	comfort at all, to the Hong Kong public, to say that on
25	it's the QSP, it's all about supervision; let's look at	23	a balance we think it's probably safe. So we are saying
	Page 174		Page 176
1	this really on the balance of probabilities, insofar as	1	to the Hong Kong public, "Off you go, over the next five
2	we need to make any determination, the balance of	2	years. On balance, every time you go down there, it's
3	probabilities is an appropriate, as it were, standard to	3	probably safe; don't worry, the roof is not going to
4	look at in the context of the QSP obligations."	4	fall in, but on the other hand it may." That, in our
5	And if one is weighing up witness evidence in that		
6		5	concerted view already, would be an abandonment of our
1	context, and you are weighing up the lack of documents	5 6	mandate.
7	under the QSP against what the witnesses have said to	6 7	mandate. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, yes. I'm just using this, of course
8		6	mandate. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, yes. I'm just using this, of course using you as a sounding board, in a sense
8 9	under the QSP against what the witnesses have said to you, you might think, "Well, let's do that on the balance of probabilities. Yes, we believe the witness,	6 7	mandate. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, yes. I'm just using this, of course using you as a sounding board, in a sense CHAIRMAN: Absolutely.
8 9 10	under the QSP against what the witnesses have said to you, you might think, "Well, let's do that on the balance of probabilities. Yes, we believe the witness, that is he went, he saw, he noticed, but he just failed	6 7 8 9 10	mandate. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, yes. I'm just using this, of course using you as a sounding board, in a sense CHAIRMAN: Absolutely. MR PENNICOTT: because there are when one is looking
8 9 10 11	under the QSP against what the witnesses have said to you, you might think, "Well, let's do that on the balance of probabilities. Yes, we believe the witness, that is he went, he saw, he noticed, but he just failed to make a record of it." So on a balance of	6 7 8 9 10 11	 mandate. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, yes. I'm just using this, of course using you as a sounding board, in a sense CHAIRMAN: Absolutely. MR PENNICOTT: because there are when one is looking at the whole question of standards of proof we
8 9 10 11 12	under the QSP against what the witnesses have said to you, you might think, "Well, let's do that on the balance of probabilities. Yes, we believe the witness, that is he went, he saw, he noticed, but he just failed to make a record of it." So on a balance of probabilities, you could say, "Yes, he did inspect; he	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 mandate. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, yes. I'm just using this, of course using you as a sounding board, in a sense CHAIRMAN: Absolutely. MR PENNICOTT: because there are when one is looking at the whole question of standards of proof we started off by saying flexibility and it rather depends
8 9 10 11 12 13	under the QSP against what the witnesses have said to you, you might think, "Well, let's do that on the balance of probabilities. Yes, we believe the witness, that is he went, he saw, he noticed, but he just failed to make a record of it." So on a balance of probabilities, you could say, "Yes, he did inspect; he just failed to make a record of it."	6 7 8 9 10 11	 mandate. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, yes. I'm just using this, of course using you as a sounding board, in a sense CHAIRMAN: Absolutely. MR PENNICOTT: because there are when one is looking at the whole question of standards of proof we started off by saying flexibility and it rather depends on what the issue is as to where you pitch it.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	under the QSP against what the witnesses have said to you, you might think, "Well, let's do that on the balance of probabilities. Yes, we believe the witness, that is he went, he saw, he noticed, but he just failed to make a record of it." So on a balance of probabilities, you could say, "Yes, he did inspect; he just failed to make a record of it." But, sir, other issues let's say the issue is: is	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 mandate. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, yes. I'm just using this, of course using you as a sounding board, in a sense CHAIRMAN: Absolutely. MR PENNICOTT: because there are when one is looking at the whole question of standards of proof we started off by saying flexibility and it rather depends on what the issue is as to where you pitch it. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: We have been debating this point
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	under the QSP against what the witnesses have said to you, you might think, "Well, let's do that on the balance of probabilities. Yes, we believe the witness, that is he went, he saw, he noticed, but he just failed to make a record of it." So on a balance of probabilities, you could say, "Yes, he did inspect; he just failed to make a record of it." But, sir, other issues let's say the issue is: is there evidence of widespread, systematic cutting of	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 mandate. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, yes. I'm just using this, of course using you as a sounding board, in a sense CHAIRMAN: Absolutely. MR PENNICOTT: because there are when one is looking at the whole question of standards of proof we started off by saying flexibility and it rather depends on what the issue is as to where you pitch it. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: We have been debating this poin since Christmas, so I wouldn't say we are there yet but
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	under the QSP against what the witnesses have said to you, you might think, "Well, let's do that on the balance of probabilities. Yes, we believe the witness, that is he went, he saw, he noticed, but he just failed to make a record of it." So on a balance of probabilities, you could say, "Yes, he did inspect; he just failed to make a record of it." But, sir, other issues let's say the issue is: is there evidence of widespread, systematic cutting of threaded rebar? That's a slightly not just	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 mandate. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, yes. I'm just using this, of course using you as a sounding board, in a sense CHAIRMAN: Absolutely. MR PENNICOTT: because there are when one is looking at the whole question of standards of proof we started off by saying flexibility and it rather depends on what the issue is as to where you pitch it. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: We have been debating this poin since Christmas, so I wouldn't say we are there yet but we are well aware of the issues.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	under the QSP against what the witnesses have said to you, you might think, "Well, let's do that on the balance of probabilities. Yes, we believe the witness, that is he went, he saw, he noticed, but he just failed to make a record of it." So on a balance of probabilities, you could say, "Yes, he did inspect; he just failed to make a record of it." But, sir, other issues let's say the issue is: is there evidence of widespread, systematic cutting of threaded rebar? That's a slightly not just a slightly that's a rather more important,	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 mandate. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, yes. I'm just using this, of course using you as a sounding board, in a sense CHAIRMAN: Absolutely. MR PENNICOTT: because there are when one is looking at the whole question of standards of proof we started off by saying flexibility and it rather depends on what the issue is as to where you pitch it. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: We have been debating this point since Christmas, so I wouldn't say we are there yet but we are well aware of the issues. MR PENNICOTT: At least it proves you haven't been debating
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	under the QSP against what the witnesses have said to you, you might think, "Well, let's do that on the balance of probabilities. Yes, we believe the witness, that is he went, he saw, he noticed, but he just failed to make a record of it." So on a balance of probabilities, you could say, "Yes, he did inspect; he just failed to make a record of it." But, sir, other issues let's say the issue is: is there evidence of widespread, systematic cutting of threaded rebar? That's a slightly not just a slightly that's a rather more important, significant or difficult issue, on one view, and you	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 mandate. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, yes. I'm just using this, of course using you as a sounding board, in a sense CHAIRMAN: Absolutely. MR PENNICOTT: because there are when one is looking at the whole question of standards of proof we started off by saying flexibility and it rather depends on what the issue is as to where you pitch it. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: We have been debating this poin since Christmas, so I wouldn't say we are there yet but we are well aware of the issues. MR PENNICOTT: At least it proves you haven't been debating it with me.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	under the QSP against what the witnesses have said to you, you might think, "Well, let's do that on the balance of probabilities. Yes, we believe the witness, that is he went, he saw, he noticed, but he just failed to make a record of it." So on a balance of probabilities, you could say, "Yes, he did inspect; he just failed to make a record of it." But, sir, other issues let's say the issue is: is there evidence of widespread, systematic cutting of threaded rebar? That's a slightly not just a slightly that's a rather more important, significant or difficult issue, on one view, and you have to look at all the evidence, the factual witness	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 mandate. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, yes. I'm just using this, of course using you as a sounding board, in a sense CHAIRMAN: Absolutely. MR PENNICOTT: because there are when one is looking at the whole question of standards of proof we started off by saying flexibility and it rather depends on what the issue is as to where you pitch it. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: We have been debating this point since Christmas, so I wouldn't say we are there yet but we are well aware of the issues. MR PENNICOTT: At least it proves you haven't been debating it with me. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	under the QSP against what the witnesses have said to you, you might think, "Well, let's do that on the balance of probabilities. Yes, we believe the witness, that is he went, he saw, he noticed, but he just failed to make a record of it." So on a balance of probabilities, you could say, "Yes, he did inspect; he just failed to make a record of it." But, sir, other issues let's say the issue is: is there evidence of widespread, systematic cutting of threaded rebar? That's a slightly not just a slightly that's a rather more important, significant or difficult issue, on one view, and you have to look at all the evidence, the factual witness evidence, the statements and the live evidence that we	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 mandate. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, yes. I'm just using this, of course using you as a sounding board, in a sense CHAIRMAN: Absolutely. MR PENNICOTT: because there are when one is looking at the whole question of standards of proof we started off by saying flexibility and it rather depends on what the issue is as to where you pitch it. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: We have been debating this point since Christmas, so I wouldn't say we are there yet but we are well aware of the issues. MR PENNICOTT: At least it proves you haven't been debating it with me. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes. CHAIRMAN: And it's quite right for you to bring this up.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	under the QSP against what the witnesses have said to you, you might think, "Well, let's do that on the balance of probabilities. Yes, we believe the witness, that is he went, he saw, he noticed, but he just failed to make a record of it." So on a balance of probabilities, you could say, "Yes, he did inspect; he just failed to make a record of it." But, sir, other issues let's say the issue is: is there evidence of widespread, systematic cutting of threaded rebar? That's a slightly not just a slightly that's a rather more important, significant or difficult issue, on one view, and you have to look at all the evidence, the factual witness evidence, the statements and the live evidence that we have heard. You look at photographs that have been	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 mandate. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, yes. I'm just using this, of course using you as a sounding board, in a sense CHAIRMAN: Absolutely. MR PENNICOTT: because there are when one is looking at the whole question of standards of proof we started off by saying flexibility and it rather depends on what the issue is as to where you pitch it. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: We have been debating this point since Christmas, so I wouldn't say we are there yet but we are well aware of the issues. MR PENNICOTT: At least it proves you haven't been debating it with me. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes. CHAIRMAN: And it's quite right for you to bring this up. Anything that I say now, sitting here, concerning our
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	under the QSP against what the witnesses have said to you, you might think, "Well, let's do that on the balance of probabilities. Yes, we believe the witness, that is he went, he saw, he noticed, but he just failed to make a record of it." So on a balance of probabilities, you could say, "Yes, he did inspect; he just failed to make a record of it." But, sir, other issues let's say the issue is: is there evidence of widespread, systematic cutting of threaded rebar? That's a slightly not just a slightly that's a rather more important, significant or difficult issue, on one view, and you have to look at all the evidence, the factual witness evidence, the statements and the live evidence that we have heard. You look at photographs that have been provided. You look at the events surrounding the	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 mandate. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, yes. I'm just using this, of course using you as a sounding board, in a sense CHAIRMAN: Absolutely. MR PENNICOTT: because there are when one is looking at the whole question of standards of proof we started off by saying flexibility and it rather depends on what the issue is as to where you pitch it. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: We have been debating this poin since Christmas, so I wouldn't say we are there yet but we are well aware of the issues. MR PENNICOTT: At least it proves you haven't been debating it with me. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes. CHAIRMAN: And it's quite right for you to bring this up. Anything that I say now, sitting here, concerning our approach to evidence is not definitive. It's for the
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	under the QSP against what the witnesses have said to you, you might think, "Well, let's do that on the balance of probabilities. Yes, we believe the witness, that is he went, he saw, he noticed, but he just failed to make a record of it." So on a balance of probabilities, you could say, "Yes, he did inspect; he just failed to make a record of it." But, sir, other issues let's say the issue is: is there evidence of widespread, systematic cutting of threaded rebar? That's a slightly not just a slightly that's a rather more important, significant or difficult issue, on one view, and you have to look at all the evidence, the factual witness evidence, the statements and the live evidence that we have heard. You look at photographs that have been provided. You look at the other incidents that both	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 mandate. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, yes. I'm just using this, of course using you as a sounding board, in a sense CHAIRMAN: Absolutely. MR PENNICOTT: because there are when one is looking at the whole question of standards of proof we started off by saying flexibility and it rather depends on what the issue is as to where you pitch it. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: We have been debating this point since Christmas, so I wouldn't say we are there yet but we are well aware of the issues. MR PENNICOTT: At least it proves you haven't been debating it with me. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes. CHAIRMAN: And it's quite right for you to bring this up. Anything that I say now, sitting here, concerning our approach to evidence is not definitive. It's for the purposes of putting it out into the ether a small
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	under the QSP against what the witnesses have said to you, you might think, "Well, let's do that on the balance of probabilities. Yes, we believe the witness, that is he went, he saw, he noticed, but he just failed to make a record of it." So on a balance of probabilities, you could say, "Yes, he did inspect; he just failed to make a record of it." But, sir, other issues let's say the issue is: is there evidence of widespread, systematic cutting of threaded rebar? That's a slightly not just a slightly that's a rather more important, significant or difficult issue, on one view, and you have to look at all the evidence, the factual witness evidence, the statements and the live evidence that we have heard. You look at photographs that have been provided. You look at the events surrounding the	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 mandate. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, yes. I'm just using this, of course using you as a sounding board, in a sense CHAIRMAN: Absolutely. MR PENNICOTT: because there are when one is looking at the whole question of standards of proof we started off by saying flexibility and it rather depends on what the issue is as to where you pitch it. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: We have been debating this poin since Christmas, so I wouldn't say we are there yet but we are well aware of the issues. MR PENNICOTT: At least it proves you haven't been debating it with me. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes. CHAIRMAN: And it's quite right for you to bring this up. Anything that I say now, sitting here, concerning our approach to evidence is not definitive. It's for the

	Page 177		Page 179
1	correct us now. That's the purpose of anything I'm	1	starting to come in and the papers coming in and lots of
2	saying.	2	that analysis.
3	But we accept that flexibility is an issue, and we	3	So let me just tell you what happened. On
4	are certainly looking at a different test for the	4	18 October, the Commission's solicitors wrote to BOSA,
5	question of safety than we are to the question of	5	arranging a briefing on how rebars should be connected
6	weighing up certain evidence.	6	and to conduct four experiments. The reference to that
7	MR PENNICOTT: Of course.	7	is A1/271 to 283. On 24 October 2018, BOSA wrote back,
8	CHAIRMAN: We accept that the test of balance of	8	agreed to provide the briefing and to conduct two
9	probabilities remains the balance of probabilities, but	9	experiments basically, how quickly can you screw in
10	within that test, in the sense of the way you use it,	10	the threaded rebar. On 6 November 2018, Prof McQuillan
11	there are obviously common-sense issues. To be	11	visited the BOSA factory with representatives of the
12	convinced of one thing may require more compelling	12	Commission's legal team A1/435 to 684 and indeed
13	evidence to be convinced on a balance of probabilities	13	saw the experiments. As I say, the reference I have
14	than it would in respect of another thing.	14	just given show you all the photographs and all the
15	MR PENNICOTT: Right.	15	other material that came out of that visit.
16	CHAIRMAN: But it's very helpful. Thank you very much	16	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: And indeed Prof McQuillan refers to
17	indeed.	17	this in his report.
18	MR PENNICOTT: I thought, again, it's a matter that ought to	18	MR PENNICOTT: He does, sir.
19	be raised so that those not necessarily in this room	19	On 7 November, that's the day after I suppose it
20	have an understanding of the process.	20	must have just been coincidence the Buildings
21	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes.	21	Department wrote to BOSA and invited Paulino Lim to
22	CHAIRMAN: Yes.	22	attend an interview on 27 November for the purposes of
23	MR PENNICOTT: Sir, the third general matter I wanted to	23	investigating the cutting of rebars. That's at
24	deal with is BOSA. My learned friend Mr So this morning	24	H21/40628.
25	gave a few details of the chronology of BOSA, and	25	On 13 November, Mr Lim wrote back to the BD and
	Page 178		Page 180
1	I wanted to give a slightly fuller, if I may say so,	1	invited them, that is the BD, to attend their
2	chronology of their involvement, because I think it	2	fabrication yard and, I quote, "to witness the full
3	might be helpful if I say what I want to say. It will	3	process of preparation of and different procedures for
4	go on the transcript and you will then have it, have the	4	threading reinforcement bars for both type 1 and type 2
5	narrative, as it were, if you think you need to use this	5	couplers". That letter is at H21/40641.
6	as part of the report, because it's going to be hard, in	6	On 15 November, the Buildings Department visited
7	my respectful submission, for you to avoid not saying	7	BOSA's fabrication yard, pursuant to the invitation
8	something about BOSA and their involvement, even though	8	presumably. Photographs were taken by the site
9	they are not an involved party. It simply seems to me	9	monitoring team of the Buildings Department; that's
10	to be unavoidable.	10	H25/44476 and H23/42321.
11	Sir, the position, if I can deal with it this way	11	On 21 November the tests that we've heard much about
12	first of all, it is right that on 2 October 2018, we	12	were conducted at the CASTCO Testing Centre. They were
13	received from those previously instructing my learned	13	carried out in the presence of the BD's site monitoring
14	friends Mr So and Mr To for China Technology the letter	14	team; see H23/42321 also. And during this visit on
15	at D2/986, which he showed you at my invitation. It is	15	21 November, BOSA supplied the BD with their calculation
16	quite clear that, first of all, that letter was written	16	table, Chinese version thereof. That's H25/44527, and
17	in the context of NAT and the leakage in NAT, and	17	again the reference, because the Buildings Department
18	secondly, it's quite clear that what was being suggested	18	told us this, H23/42322.
19	is that three parties Hills, BOSA and Atkins might	19	The CASTCO test reports are dated 21 November.
20	be able to provide assistance to the Inquiry. There is	20	Sir, what then happened was that on 27 November,
21	no suggestion they should be positively made involved	21	just a week after the tests, Mr Lim attended before the
22	parties, those three parties, just provide assistance.	22	Buildings Department and provided a witness statement to
23	Well, of course, if I may say so, those instructing	23	the Buildings Department. And annex 1 to his witness
24	me were well onto this before that letter was received,	24	statement was the Chinese version of the calculation
25	having had by 2 October, the witness statements	25	table that I've just mentioned.

got here is actile 12 works, thing, as that if one is of the MTR's 15 June 500 f the east hey were
actile 12 works, thing, as that if one is of the MTR's 15 June 500 f the east
actile 12 works, thing, as that if one is of the MTR's 15 June 500 f the east
actile 12 works, thing, as that if one is of the MTR's 15 June 500 f the east
12 works, thing, as that if one is of the MTR's 15 June 500 f the east
thing, as that if one is of the MTR's 15 June 500 f the east
that if one is of the MTR's 15 June 500 f the east
of the MTR's 15 June 500 f the east
of the MTR's 15 June 500 f the east
MTR's 15 June 500 f the east
500 f the east
f the east
acy were
ximately
oint
at we know
corrected by
re that
hragm
nragm
21,500.
sumes
hat there
Page 184
that the
bars,
sed, and
t
ast
151
e sure how that
ten
ar, even for
. ,
ere I was as well
nd the email
before the
gave
as been
nt and
OSA and MTR
/e can
ope
1

	Page 185		Page 187
1	CHAIRMAN: Yes.	1	10th, but in terms of actual results, it was very early
2	MR PENNICOTT: The point that was made by Mr So this morning	ş 2	days and we may have had just a handful of results in
3	was that: well, when Mr Lim was in the witness box,	3	but certainly nothing to indicate where all this was
4	nobody asked him the MTR, Leighton, government, dare	4	headed.
5	I say China Technology itself nobody asked him about	5	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes.
6	the tests and the threaded rebar and so forth. I mean,	6	MR PENNICOTT: We had had a few results, I think, by the
7	obviously he had some questions about butt-to-butt, as	7	17th but not many.
8	we have seen from you, sir, Prof Hansford, but nobody	8	CHAIRMAN: Sorry, I think Mr So wished to say something.
9	actually got in and asked him about all the tests and	9	MR SO: I hesitate to interrupt. Just to assist, I have
10	the different engagements of the thread and the tests	10	mentioned that in my closing submission three results
11	that were done.	11	were obtained on the day when Mr Lim gave evidence and
12	And so one stands back and says: why was that? The	12	on the other day there were five results and all the
13	answer is: because nobody realised at the time that this	13	five results were failed, according to the 37mm
14	was an important consideration, certainly not as	14	standard, of course.
15	important a consideration as it's now become.	15	CHAIRMAN: Yes.
16	One then stands back again and says: if Mr Lim was	16	MR PENNICOTT: So, sir, a limited number of results is the
17	in the witness box now, and we know everything that we	17	answer when Mr Lim was giving evidence.
18	now know, who would have been questioning him? I accept	18	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But despite this limited number of
19	entirely that I probably would have asked him plenty of	19	results, still no questions were asked on this point.
20	questions about the test results and the calculation	20	MR PENNICOTT: No, by anybody, as I understand it.
21	sheet, and so forth, now understanding its relevance and	21	CHAIRMAN: And I would add this, that in deciding whether to
22	import. I don't see, I have to say, why the MTR or	22	send a Salmon letter to a party, this Commission,
23	Leighton would be particularly interested in asking	23	obviously taking into account the advice of yourself,
24	Mr Lim any questions particularly about those matters,	24	Mr Pennicott, as counsel to the Commission, will
25	because of course those matters essentially support the	25	determine what party should receive those Salmon letters
	Page 186		Page 188
1	case of the MTR and Leighton, and the expert evidence	1	and what should not on a serious basis. It doesn't toss
2	that they called.	2	them out like confetti, just saying, "Anybody that's
3	The reason I would have asked questions is because	3	relevant, let's make them an involved party."
4	of my capacity as counsel to the Commission, to try to	4	MR PENNICOTT: Indeed.
5	understand what this information was all about. The	5	CHAIRMAN: There is not exclusively but there is in part
6	parties that would have been more interested, I suspect,	6	an invisible underscoring that people who receive Salmon
7	in asking Mr Lim the questions, if he was sat in the	7	letters may, not necessarily, be criticised and
8	witness box now, would be the government and China	8	therefore in fairness should have an opportunity to be
9	Technology, because of course it's them that are seeking	9	able to answer any criticism that may, but not
10	to cast a large shadow of doubt upon both the	10	necessarily, arise.
11	calculation, as I understand it, and the test results.	11	As far as the decision to make BOSA an involved
12	So there is a slight concern that Mr Lim's	12	party was concerned, it was a decision made by the
13	cross-examination may well have taken a slightly	13	Commission at the end of the day, that BOSA could assist
14	different course had we, on 17 December, known then what	14	but need not be made an involved party because we didn't
15	we know now, or if he had been here today.	15	see that other than good faith assistance, there was any
16	But, sir, that's the way it is. That's the nature	16	reason that it should have to go out and get legal
17	of these inquiries, all the critical and perhaps more	17	representation and everything else, which is what
18	important matters sometimes just don't get focused on.	18	happens when you receive a Salmon letter.
19	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: To state the obvious, Mr Pennicott	19	MR PENNICOTT: Yes.
20	at the time of Mr Lim's cross-examination, we didn't	20	CHAIRMAN: I just thought that should be mentioned.
1		21	MR PENNICOTT: I think that's right, sir. Things change
21	have any of the opening-up results.		
22	MR PENNICOTT: Well, no. Sir, the opening-up had started on	22	but
22 23	MR PENNICOTT: Well, no. Sir, the opening-up had started on 10 December and it was very much early stages, and we	22 23	but CHAIRMAN: Whether that's right or wrong or whether the
22	MR PENNICOTT: Well, no. Sir, the opening-up had started on	22	but

47 (Pages 185 to 188)

	Page 189		Page 191
1	witness back again that to me is the real issue.	1	reports to be supplied to the Commission. We note that
2	It's not whether the person is involved or not. It's	2	to date [that is on the 19th], such records and reports
3	simply perhaps we had questions that we can now ask him	3	have not been provided."
4	because they've now become relevant.	4	And it was from 19 December that we then received
5	MR PENNICOTT: Yes.	5	the daily reports. So the daily reports were not in the
6	CHAIRMAN: But that may still arise. A lot will depend on	6	possession of the Commission on 17 December.
7	what transpires. But I would rather, for myself as	7	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes. That's as I recall.
8	Chairman, see what transpires before we consider whether	8	MR PENNICOTT: Sir, can I move on? What the public want to
9	we invite back Mr Lim to assist us further.	9	know from this Commission is whether the structure is
10	MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir. I think that's right. You are	10	safe. First and foremost, nobody, none of the involved
11	right to emphasise that the Salmon letters all say,	11	parties, none of the five experts engaged by the
12	without exception, "might be criticised", and certainly	12	Commission and four of the involved parties, says that
13	as you are well aware the Commission's legal team's	13	it is not safe.
14	view, for example, in relation to Intrafor, is that	14	Prof McQuillan
15	they, Intrafor or any of their Mr Gillard or anybody	15	CHAIRMAN: Well, I
16	concerned with Intrafor should not be the subject of any	16	MR PENNICOTT: Bear with me.
17	criticism in your report. They are part of the story.	17	CHAIRMAN: I read it slightly differently. In fact, if
18	But why were they brought in?	18	I remember, Mr Chow yesterday said it would not be
19	We had a reminder of that yesterday when Mr Cohen	19	prudent
20	was making his closing submissions. They were brought	20	MR PENNICOTT: No, they are not saying it's not safe. What
21	in, unfortunately for them, because of what was in the	21	they are saying and I'm coming to this
22	media the photographs and the videos all turned out	22	CHAIRMAN: Yes.
23	to be frankly just irrelevant, wrong, misleading, but	23	I have your point. Carry on. That will help me.
24	unfortunately for Intrafor that's why they got dragged	24	Thank you.
25	into this, and they managed quite rightly, in our	25	MR PENNICOTT: So Prof McQuillan let's take the experts.
	Page 190		D 102
	r age 190		Page 192
1	respectful submission, to through careful production	1	Page 192 Prof McQuillan, Dr Glover, Mr Southward, the Commission,
1 2		1 2	-
	respectful submission, to through careful production		Prof McQuillan, Dr Glover, Mr Southward, the Commission,
2	respectful submission, to through careful production of documents, and obviously because of the way in which	2	Prof McQuillan, Dr Glover, Mr Southward, the Commission, MTR and Leighton respectively, all express the view that
2 3	respectful submission, to through careful production of documents, and obviously because of the way in which they conducted the sub-contract works and the diaphragm	2 3	Prof McQuillan, Dr Glover, Mr Southward, the Commission, MTR and Leighton respectively, all express the view that it is safe.Prof Au and Prof Yeung do not say it is not safe.The Commission's legal team, having evaluated and
2 3 4	respectful submission, to through careful production of documents, and obviously because of the way in which they conducted the sub-contract works and the diaphragm wall works themselves they have fully explained away	2 3 4	Prof McQuillan, Dr Glover, Mr Southward, the Commission, MTR and Leighton respectively, all express the view that it is safe. Prof Au and Prof Yeung do not say it is not safe.
2 3 4 5	respectful submission, to through careful production of documents, and obviously because of the way in which they conducted the sub-contract works and the diaphragm wall works themselves they have fully explained away their position.	2 3 4 5	Prof McQuillan, Dr Glover, Mr Southward, the Commission, MTR and Leighton respectively, all express the view that it is safe.Prof Au and Prof Yeung do not say it is not safe.The Commission's legal team, having evaluated and
2 3 4 5 6	respectful submission, to through careful production of documents, and obviously because of the way in which they conducted the sub-contract works and the diaphragm wall works themselves they have fully explained away their position. So that's unfortunate, and no doubt they have been	2 3 4 5 6	 Prof McQuillan, Dr Glover, Mr Southward, the Commission, MTR and Leighton respectively, all express the view that it is safe. Prof Au and Prof Yeung do not say it is not safe. The Commission's legal team, having evaluated and weighed up the evidence as best they can, the MTR,
2 3 4 5 6 7	respectful submission, to through careful production of documents, and obviously because of the way in which they conducted the sub-contract works and the diaphragm wall works themselves they have fully explained away their position. So that's unfortunate, and no doubt they have been put to considerable time and expense as a consequence of	2 3 4 5 6 7	 Prof McQuillan, Dr Glover, Mr Southward, the Commission, MTR and Leighton respectively, all express the view that it is safe. Prof Au and Prof Yeung do not say it is not safe. The Commission's legal team, having evaluated and weighed up the evidence as best they can, the MTR, Leighton, Atkins, Fang Sheung all say that it's safe.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	respectful submission, to through careful production of documents, and obviously because of the way in which they conducted the sub-contract works and the diaphragm wall works themselves they have fully explained away their position. So that's unfortunate, and no doubt they have been put to considerable time and expense as a consequence of this, but there was no option but to bring them in as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Prof McQuillan, Dr Glover, Mr Southward, the Commission, MTR and Leighton respectively, all express the view that it is safe. Prof Au and Prof Yeung do not say it is not safe. The Commission's legal team, having evaluated and weighed up the evidence as best they can, the MTR, Leighton, Atkins, Fang Sheung all say that it's safe. China Technology and the government again are not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	respectful submission, to through careful production of documents, and obviously because of the way in which they conducted the sub-contract works and the diaphragm wall works themselves they have fully explained away their position. So that's unfortunate, and no doubt they have been put to considerable time and expense as a consequence of this, but there was no option but to bring them in as an involved party at the beginning, but, you know,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Prof McQuillan, Dr Glover, Mr Southward, the Commission, MTR and Leighton respectively, all express the view that it is safe. Prof Au and Prof Yeung do not say it is not safe. The Commission's legal team, having evaluated and weighed up the evidence as best they can, the MTR, Leighton, Atkins, Fang Sheung all say that it's safe. China Technology and the government again are not saying that it's not safe. I think Mr Coleman for Pypun
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	respectful submission, to through careful production of documents, and obviously because of the way in which they conducted the sub-contract works and the diaphragm wall works themselves they have fully explained away their position. So that's unfortunate, and no doubt they have been put to considerable time and expense as a consequence of this, but there was no option but to bring them in as an involved party at the beginning, but, you know, that's the other way around, if you like, to BOSA	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Prof McQuillan, Dr Glover, Mr Southward, the Commission, MTR and Leighton respectively, all express the view that it is safe. Prof Au and Prof Yeung do not say it is not safe. The Commission's legal team, having evaluated and weighed up the evidence as best they can, the MTR, Leighton, Atkins, Fang Sheung all say that it's safe. China Technology and the government again are not saying that it's not safe. I think Mr Coleman for Pypun doesn't express a view one way or the other. Intrafor clearly say that the diaphragm walls are safe, but that probably is something that is an aside more than
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	respectful submission, to through careful production of documents, and obviously because of the way in which they conducted the sub-contract works and the diaphragm wall works themselves they have fully explained away their position. So that's unfortunate, and no doubt they have been put to considerable time and expense as a consequence of this, but there was no option but to bring them in as an involved party at the beginning, but, you know, that's the other way around, if you like, to BOSA perhaps. But there we are. Sir, can I just come back to a point Mr So mentioned about the daily inspection reports, because I need to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Prof McQuillan, Dr Glover, Mr Southward, the Commission, MTR and Leighton respectively, all express the view that it is safe. Prof Au and Prof Yeung do not say it is not safe. The Commission's legal team, having evaluated and weighed up the evidence as best they can, the MTR, Leighton, Atkins, Fang Sheung all say that it's safe. China Technology and the government again are not saying that it's not safe. I think Mr Coleman for Pypun doesn't express a view one way or the other. Intrafor clearly say that the diaphragm walls are safe, but that probably is something that is an aside more than anything else, because of course it's the structure, the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	respectful submission, to through careful production of documents, and obviously because of the way in which they conducted the sub-contract works and the diaphragm wall works themselves they have fully explained away their position. So that's unfortunate, and no doubt they have been put to considerable time and expense as a consequence of this, but there was no option but to bring them in as an involved party at the beginning, but, you know, that's the other way around, if you like, to BOSA perhaps. But there we are. Sir, can I just come back to a point Mr So mentioned about the daily inspection reports, because I need to correct the position as it was on 17 December, when	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Prof McQuillan, Dr Glover, Mr Southward, the Commission, MTR and Leighton respectively, all express the view that it is safe. Prof Au and Prof Yeung do not say it is not safe. The Commission's legal team, having evaluated and weighed up the evidence as best they can, the MTR, Leighton, Atkins, Fang Sheung all say that it's safe. China Technology and the government again are not saying that it's not safe. I think Mr Coleman for Pypun doesn't express a view one way or the other. Intrafor clearly say that the diaphragm walls are safe, but that probably is something that is an aside more than anything else, because of course it's the structure, the whole of the structure, that we are talking about.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	respectful submission, to through careful production of documents, and obviously because of the way in which they conducted the sub-contract works and the diaphragm wall works themselves they have fully explained away their position. So that's unfortunate, and no doubt they have been put to considerable time and expense as a consequence of this, but there was no option but to bring them in as an involved party at the beginning, but, you know, that's the other way around, if you like, to BOSA perhaps. But there we are. Sir, can I just come back to a point Mr So mentioned about the daily inspection reports, because I need to correct the position as it was on 17 December, when Mr Lim gave evidence. The answer is we didn't have any	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Prof McQuillan, Dr Glover, Mr Southward, the Commission, MTR and Leighton respectively, all express the view that it is safe. Prof Au and Prof Yeung do not say it is not safe. The Commission's legal team, having evaluated and weighed up the evidence as best they can, the MTR, Leighton, Atkins, Fang Sheung all say that it's safe. China Technology and the government again are not saying that it's not safe. I think Mr Coleman for Pypun doesn't express a view one way or the other. Intrafor clearly say that the diaphragm walls are safe, but that probably is something that is an aside more than anything else, because of course it's the structure, the whole of the structure, that we are talking about. Sir, the government and as I understand it China
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	respectful submission, to through careful production of documents, and obviously because of the way in which they conducted the sub-contract works and the diaphragm wall works themselves they have fully explained away their position. So that's unfortunate, and no doubt they have been put to considerable time and expense as a consequence of this, but there was no option but to bring them in as an involved party at the beginning, but, you know, that's the other way around, if you like, to BOSA perhaps. But there we are. Sir, can I just come back to a point Mr So mentioned about the daily inspection reports, because I need to correct the position as it was on 17 December, when Mr Lim gave evidence. The answer is we didn't have any of the reports by 17 December.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Prof McQuillan, Dr Glover, Mr Southward, the Commission, MTR and Leighton respectively, all express the view that it is safe. Prof Au and Prof Yeung do not say it is not safe. The Commission's legal team, having evaluated and weighed up the evidence as best they can, the MTR, Leighton, Atkins, Fang Sheung all say that it's safe. China Technology and the government again are not saying that it's not safe. I think Mr Coleman for Pypun doesn't express a view one way or the other. Intrafor clearly say that the diaphragm walls are safe, but that probably is something that is an aside more than anything else, because of course it's the structure, the whole of the structure, that we are talking about. Sir, the government and as I understand it China
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	respectful submission, to through careful production of documents, and obviously because of the way in which they conducted the sub-contract works and the diaphragm wall works themselves they have fully explained away their position. So that's unfortunate, and no doubt they have been put to considerable time and expense as a consequence of this, but there was no option but to bring them in as an involved party at the beginning, but, you know, that's the other way around, if you like, to BOSA perhaps. But there we are. Sir, can I just come back to a point Mr So mentioned about the daily inspection reports, because I need to correct the position as it was on 17 December, when Mr Lim gave evidence. The answer is we didn't have any of the reports by 17 December. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: We didn't?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Prof McQuillan, Dr Glover, Mr Southward, the Commission, MTR and Leighton respectively, all express the view that it is safe. Prof Au and Prof Yeung do not say it is not safe. The Commission's legal team, having evaluated and weighed up the evidence as best they can, the MTR, Leighton, Atkins, Fang Sheung all say that it's safe. China Technology and the government again are not saying that it's not safe. I think Mr Coleman for Pypun doesn't express a view one way or the other. Intrafor clearly say that the diaphragm walls are safe, but that probably is something that is an aside more than anything else, because of course it's the structure, the whole of the structure, that we are talking about. Sir, the government and as I understand it China Technology urges the Commission to essentially adopt a "wait and see" approach, because, as the government
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	respectful submission, to through careful production of documents, and obviously because of the way in which they conducted the sub-contract works and the diaphragm wall works themselves they have fully explained away their position. So that's unfortunate, and no doubt they have been put to considerable time and expense as a consequence of this, but there was no option but to bring them in as an involved party at the beginning, but, you know, that's the other way around, if you like, to BOSA perhaps. But there we are. Sir, can I just come back to a point Mr So mentioned about the daily inspection reports, because I need to correct the position as it was on 17 December, when Mr Lim gave evidence. The answer is we didn't have any of the reports by 17 December. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: We didn't? MR PENNICOTT: We did not, no, because I've been helpfully	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Prof McQuillan, Dr Glover, Mr Southward, the Commission, MTR and Leighton respectively, all express the view that it is safe. Prof Au and Prof Yeung do not say it is not safe. The Commission's legal team, having evaluated and weighed up the evidence as best they can, the MTR, Leighton, Atkins, Fang Sheung all say that it's safe. China Technology and the government again are not saying that it's not safe. I think Mr Coleman for Pypun doesn't express a view one way or the other. Intrafor clearly say that the diaphragm walls are safe, but that probably is something that is an aside more than anything else, because of course it's the structure, the whole of the structure, that we are talking about. Sir, the government and as I understand it China Technology urges the Commission to essentially adopt a "wait and see" approach, because, as the government say, at their heading D3 in their submissions,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	respectful submission, to through careful production of documents, and obviously because of the way in which they conducted the sub-contract works and the diaphragm wall works themselves they have fully explained away their position. So that's unfortunate, and no doubt they have been put to considerable time and expense as a consequence of this, but there was no option but to bring them in as an involved party at the beginning, but, you know, that's the other way around, if you like, to BOSA perhaps. But there we are. Sir, can I just come back to a point Mr So mentioned about the daily inspection reports, because I need to correct the position as it was on 17 December, when Mr Lim gave evidence. The answer is we didn't have any of the reports by 17 December. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: We didn't? MR PENNICOTT: We did not, no, because I've been helpfully shown the very first page in the OU file, that's the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Prof McQuillan, Dr Glover, Mr Southward, the Commission, MTR and Leighton respectively, all express the view that it is safe. Prof Au and Prof Yeung do not say it is not safe. The Commission's legal team, having evaluated and weighed up the evidence as best they can, the MTR, Leighton, Atkins, Fang Sheung all say that it's safe. China Technology and the government again are not saying that it's not safe. I think Mr Coleman for Pypun doesn't express a view one way or the other. Intrafor clearly say that the diaphragm walls are safe, but that probably is something that is an aside more than anything else, because of course it's the structure, the whole of the structure, that we are talking about. Sir, the government and as I understand it China Technology urges the Commission to essentially adopt a "wait and see" approach, because, as the government say, at their heading D3 in their submissions, "premature to form a view on the question of whether the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	respectful submission, to through careful production of documents, and obviously because of the way in which they conducted the sub-contract works and the diaphragm wall works themselves they have fully explained away their position. So that's unfortunate, and no doubt they have been put to considerable time and expense as a consequence of this, but there was no option but to bring them in as an involved party at the beginning, but, you know, that's the other way around, if you like, to BOSA perhaps. But there we are. Sir, can I just come back to a point Mr So mentioned about the daily inspection reports, because I need to correct the position as it was on 17 December, when Mr Lim gave evidence. The answer is we didn't have any of the reports by 17 December. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: We didn't? MR PENNICOTT: We did not, no, because I've been helpfully shown the very first page in the OU file, that's the opening-up file, which is an email of 19 December from	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Prof McQuillan, Dr Glover, Mr Southward, the Commission, MTR and Leighton respectively, all express the view that it is safe. Prof Au and Prof Yeung do not say it is not safe. The Commission's legal team, having evaluated and weighed up the evidence as best they can, the MTR, Leighton, Atkins, Fang Sheung all say that it's safe. China Technology and the government again are not saying that it's not safe. I think Mr Coleman for Pypun doesn't express a view one way or the other. Intrafor clearly say that the diaphragm walls are safe, but that probably is something that is an aside more than anything else, because of course it's the structure, the whole of the structure, that we are talking about. Sir, the government and as I understand it China Technology urges the Commission to essentially adopt a "wait and see" approach, because, as the government say, at their heading D3 in their submissions, "premature to form a view on the question of whether the as-built structure is structurally safe"
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	respectful submission, to through careful production of documents, and obviously because of the way in which they conducted the sub-contract works and the diaphragm wall works themselves they have fully explained away their position. So that's unfortunate, and no doubt they have been put to considerable time and expense as a consequence of this, but there was no option but to bring them in as an involved party at the beginning, but, you know, that's the other way around, if you like, to BOSA perhaps. But there we are. Sir, can I just come back to a point Mr So mentioned about the daily inspection reports, because I need to correct the position as it was on 17 December, when Mr Lim gave evidence. The answer is we didn't have any of the reports by 17 December. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: We didn't? MR PENNICOTT: We did not, no, because I've been helpfully shown the very first page in the OU file, that's the opening-up file, which is an email of 19 December from those instructing me to those instructing Mr Boulding	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Prof McQuillan, Dr Glover, Mr Southward, the Commission, MTR and Leighton respectively, all express the view that it is safe. Prof Au and Prof Yeung do not say it is not safe. The Commission's legal team, having evaluated and weighed up the evidence as best they can, the MTR, Leighton, Atkins, Fang Sheung all say that it's safe. China Technology and the government again are not saying that it's not safe. I think Mr Coleman for Pypun doesn't express a view one way or the other. Intrafor clearly say that the diaphragm walls are safe, but that probably is something that is an aside more than anything else, because of course it's the structure, the whole of the structure, that we are talking about. Sir, the government and as I understand it China Technology urges the Commission to essentially adopt a "wait and see" approach, because, as the government say, at their heading D3 in their submissions, "premature to form a view on the question of whether the as-built structure is structurally safe"
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	respectful submission, to through careful production of documents, and obviously because of the way in which they conducted the sub-contract works and the diaphragm wall works themselves they have fully explained away their position. So that's unfortunate, and no doubt they have been put to considerable time and expense as a consequence of this, but there was no option but to bring them in as an involved party at the beginning, but, you know, that's the other way around, if you like, to BOSA perhaps. But there we are. Sir, can I just come back to a point Mr So mentioned about the daily inspection reports, because I need to correct the position as it was on 17 December, when Mr Lim gave evidence. The answer is we didn't have any of the reports by 17 December. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: We didn't? MR PENNICOTT: We did not, no, because I've been helpfully shown the very first page in the OU file, that's the opening-up file, which is an email of 19 December from those instructing me to those instructing Mr Boulding for the MTR, saying:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Prof McQuillan, Dr Glover, Mr Southward, the Commission, MTR and Leighton respectively, all express the view that it is safe. Prof Au and Prof Yeung do not say it is not safe. The Commission's legal team, having evaluated and weighed up the evidence as best they can, the MTR, Leighton, Atkins, Fang Sheung all say that it's safe. China Technology and the government again are not saying that it's not safe. I think Mr Coleman for Pypun doesn't express a view one way or the other. Intrafor clearly say that the diaphragm walls are safe, but that probably is something that is an aside more than anything else, because of course it's the structure, the whole of the structure, that we are talking about. Sir, the government and as I understand it China Technology urges the Commission to essentially adopt a "wait and see" approach, because, as the government say, at their heading D3 in their submissions, "premature to form a view on the question of whether the as-built structure is structurally safe" "premature", they say, hence my "wait and see". Sir, they advance six reasons for their "wait and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	respectful submission, to through careful production of documents, and obviously because of the way in which they conducted the sub-contract works and the diaphragm wall works themselves they have fully explained away their position. So that's unfortunate, and no doubt they have been put to considerable time and expense as a consequence of this, but there was no option but to bring them in as an involved party at the beginning, but, you know, that's the other way around, if you like, to BOSA perhaps. But there we are. Sir, can I just come back to a point Mr So mentioned about the daily inspection reports, because I need to correct the position as it was on 17 December, when Mr Lim gave evidence. The answer is we didn't have any of the reports by 17 December. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: We didn't? MR PENNICOTT: We did not, no, because I've been helpfully shown the very first page in the OU file, that's the opening-up file, which is an email of 19 December from those instructing me to those instructing Mr Boulding for the MTR, saying: "We refer to our email below" which was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Prof McQuillan, Dr Glover, Mr Southward, the Commission, MTR and Leighton respectively, all express the view that it is safe. Prof Au and Prof Yeung do not say it is not safe. The Commission's legal team, having evaluated and weighed up the evidence as best they can, the MTR, Leighton, Atkins, Fang Sheung all say that it's safe. China Technology and the government again are not saying that it's not safe. I think Mr Coleman for Pypun doesn't express a view one way or the other. Intrafor clearly say that the diaphragm walls are safe, but that probably is something that is an aside more than anything else, because of course it's the structure, the whole of the structure, that we are talking about. Sir, the government and as I understand it China Technology urges the Commission to essentially adopt a "wait and see" approach, because, as the government say, at their heading D3 in their submissions, "premature to form a view on the question of whether the as-built structure is structurally safe" "premature", they say, hence my "wait and see". Sir, they advance six reasons for their "wait and see" approach. One is the alleged uncertainty in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	respectful submission, to through careful production of documents, and obviously because of the way in which they conducted the sub-contract works and the diaphragm wall works themselves they have fully explained away their position. So that's unfortunate, and no doubt they have been put to considerable time and expense as a consequence of this, but there was no option but to bring them in as an involved party at the beginning, but, you know, that's the other way around, if you like, to BOSA perhaps. But there we are. Sir, can I just come back to a point Mr So mentioned about the daily inspection reports, because I need to correct the position as it was on 17 December, when Mr Lim gave evidence. The answer is we didn't have any of the reports by 17 December. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: We didn't? MR PENNICOTT: We did not, no, because I've been helpfully shown the very first page in the OU file, that's the opening-up file, which is an email of 19 December from those instructing me to those instructing Mr Boulding for the MTR, saying:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Prof McQuillan, Dr Glover, Mr Southward, the Commission, MTR and Leighton respectively, all express the view that it is safe. Prof Au and Prof Yeung do not say it is not safe. The Commission's legal team, having evaluated and weighed up the evidence as best they can, the MTR, Leighton, Atkins, Fang Sheung all say that it's safe. China Technology and the government again are not saying that it's not safe. I think Mr Coleman for Pypun doesn't express a view one way or the other. Intrafor clearly say that the diaphragm walls are safe, but that probably is something that is an aside more than anything else, because of course it's the structure, the whole of the structure, that we are talking about. Sir, the government and as I understand it China Technology urges the Commission to essentially adopt a "wait and see" approach, because, as the government say, at their heading D3 in their submissions, "premature to form a view on the question of whether the as-built structure is structurally safe" "premature", they say, hence my "wait and see". Sir, they advance six reasons for their "wait and

	Page 193		Page 195
1	very question, they say, so inferentially they seem to	1	Prof McQuillan's report at page 118. Thank you.
2	be saying the Commission should not. Three, the	2	Sir, we very much focused on the first couple of
3	embedded length of rebar needs further investigation and	3	lines and the bit in brackets, but the last sentence
4	determination. Four, elongation tests and cyclic load	4	all signed up to by five experts:
5	tests are required. Five, strength utilisation,	5	"Notwithstanding [ie notwithstanding the
6	redundancy in other terminologies, should not be overly	6	qualification], all agreed the outcome would not show
7	emphasised, I quote, "should not be overly emphasised".	7	the construction joint to be problematic."
8	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Which sorry, I don't wish to	8	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes.
9	interrupt. Carry on.	9	MR PENNICOTT: So what appears to be suggested is that,
10	MR PENNICOTT: And six, other quality issues we are	10	first of all, further information, base data, be
11	talking about honeycombing and all of that have to be	11	provided to Prof Au; that once that's provided, further
12	taken into account at stage 3. So there's a sort of	12	calculations are done, presumably by Prof Au or under
13	overlap between that point and the second one.	13	his supervision; and then presumably those calculations
14	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: There's actually an overlap between	14	will be provided to the Commission, I imagine; therein
15	your last two points.	15	perhaps entering another point of uncertainty going
16	MR PENNICOTT: There is, sir. I've just taken those six	16	forward.
17	points out of their section D3.	17	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Depending on the timing.
18	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Because they are related to	18	MR PENNICOTT: Depending on the timing.
19	MR PENNICOTT: There's a degree of overlap, there must be,	19	But all of that against the background of Prof Au
20	I agree.	20	signing up to "notwithstanding, all agreed the outcome
21	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay.	21	would not show the construction joint to be
22	MR PENNICOTT: And so, as I understand it, it is said that	22	problematic".
23	what the Commission should do is reach no definitive	23	Sir, it is not really a matter for me at the end of
24	conclusion at all, adopt essentially the Buildings	24	the day, but that is a rather important sentence,
25	Department approach to these matters, that until every	25	certainly when looked at in the context of the
	Page 194		Page 196
1	box is ticked, every i is dotted and every t is crossed,	1	information that Prof Au has requested, on which topic
2	no decision should be made.	2	can we have a look, please, at H27/45878.
		2	can we have a look, please, at 1127/45070.
3	Sir, the Commission is not the Buildings Department.	2 3	Sir, you will see here obviously it's easier in
3 4	Sir, the Commission is not the Buildings Department. The Commission is not the government. The Commission is		-
	- · ·	3	Sir, you will see here obviously it's easier in
4	The Commission is not the government. The Commission is	3 4	Sir, you will see here obviously it's easier in hard copy the "List of structural checks on the
4 5	The Commission is not the government. The Commission is not Prof Au. It is a tribunal that operates	3 4 5	Sir, you will see here obviously it's easier in hard copy the "List of structural checks on the connection" that has been set out by Prof Au, and then
4 5 6	The Commission is not the government. The Commission is not Prof Au. It is a tribunal that operates independently and ultimately has to decide on the	3 4 5 6	Sir, you will see here obviously it's easier in hard copy the "List of structural checks on the connection" that has been set out by Prof Au, and then in the "Time required" column on the right-hand side:
4 5 6 7	The Commission is not the government. The Commission is not Prof Au. It is a tribunal that operates independently and ultimately has to decide on the evidence placed before it.	3 4 5 6 7	Sir, you will see here obviously it's easier in hard copy the "List of structural checks on the connection" that has been set out by Prof Au, and then in the "Time required" column on the right-hand side: "A few days (provided that the checks are to be
4 5 6 7 8	The Commission is not the government. The Commission is not Prof Au. It is a tribunal that operates independently and ultimately has to decide on the evidence placed before it. What the government does not say, and quite rightly,	3 4 5 6 7 8	Sir, you will see here obviously it's easier in hard copy the "List of structural checks on the connection" that has been set out by Prof Au, and then in the "Time required" column on the right-hand side: "A few days (provided that the checks are to be conducted by properly qualified professionals and the
4 5 6 7 8 9	The Commission is not the government. The Commission is not Prof Au. It is a tribunal that operates independently and ultimately has to decide on the evidence placed before it. What the government does not say, and quite rightly, and I've already touched on this, is that on the basis	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Sir, you will see here obviously it's easier in hard copy the "List of structural checks on the connection" that has been set out by Prof Au, and then in the "Time required" column on the right-hand side: "A few days (provided that the checks are to be conducted by properly qualified professionals and the base data including the internal forces and the
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 The Commission is not the government. The Commission is not Prof Au. It is a tribunal that operates independently and ultimately has to decide on the evidence placed before it. What the government does not say, and quite rightly, and I've already touched on this, is that on the basis of the evidence, the structure is unsafe. It very much 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Sir, you will see here obviously it's easier in hard copy the "List of structural checks on the connection" that has been set out by Prof Au, and then in the "Time required" column on the right-hand side: "A few days (provided that the checks are to be conducted by properly qualified professionals and the base data including the internal forces and the reinforcement details are available)."
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 The Commission is not the government. The Commission is not Prof Au. It is a tribunal that operates independently and ultimately has to decide on the evidence placed before it. What the government does not say, and quite rightly, and I've already touched on this, is that on the basis of the evidence, the structure is unsafe. It very much is a question of "wait and see"; that is their position. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Sir, you will see here obviously it's easier in hard copy the "List of structural checks on the connection" that has been set out by Prof Au, and then in the "Time required" column on the right-hand side: "A few days (provided that the checks are to be conducted by properly qualified professionals and the base data including the internal forces and the reinforcement details are available)." Then if we could scroll down, please, to the next
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12	 The Commission is not the government. The Commission is not Prof Au. It is a tribunal that operates independently and ultimately has to decide on the evidence placed before it. What the government does not say, and quite rightly, and I've already touched on this, is that on the basis of the evidence, the structure is unsafe. It very much is a question of "wait and see"; that is their position. What does the government and China Technology, to 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Sir, you will see here obviously it's easier in hard copy the "List of structural checks on the connection" that has been set out by Prof Au, and then in the "Time required" column on the right-hand side: "A few days (provided that the checks are to be conducted by properly qualified professionals and the base data including the internal forces and the reinforcement details are available)." Then if we could scroll down, please, to the next page. One then sees, in the "Remarks":
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 The Commission is not the government. The Commission is not Prof Au. It is a tribunal that operates independently and ultimately has to decide on the evidence placed before it. What the government does not say, and quite rightly, and I've already touched on this, is that on the basis of the evidence, the structure is unsafe. It very much is a question of "wait and see"; that is their position. What does the government and China Technology, to the extent they adopt the same position, overlook? Sir, 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Sir, you will see here obviously it's easier in hard copy the "List of structural checks on the connection" that has been set out by Prof Au, and then in the "Time required" column on the right-hand side: "A few days (provided that the checks are to be conducted by properly qualified professionals and the base data including the internal forces and the reinforcement details are available)." Then if we could scroll down, please, to the next page. One then sees, in the "Remarks": "1. The above proposed checks are intended only for
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 The Commission is not the government. The Commission is not Prof Au. It is a tribunal that operates independently and ultimately has to decide on the evidence placed before it. What the government does not say, and quite rightly, and I've already touched on this, is that on the basis of the evidence, the structure is unsafe. It very much is a question of "wait and see"; that is their position. What does the government and China Technology, to the extent they adopt the same position, overlook? Sir, can I respectfully suggest that in their "wait and see" 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Sir, you will see here obviously it's easier in hard copy the "List of structural checks on the connection" that has been set out by Prof Au, and then in the "Time required" column on the right-hand side: "A few days (provided that the checks are to be conducted by properly qualified professionals and the base data including the internal forces and the reinforcement details are available)." Then if we could scroll down, please, to the next page. One then sees, in the "Remarks": "1. The above proposed checks are intended only for providing a preliminary view
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 The Commission is not the government. The Commission is not Prof Au. It is a tribunal that operates independently and ultimately has to decide on the evidence placed before it. What the government does not say, and quite rightly, and I've already touched on this, is that on the basis of the evidence, the structure is unsafe. It very much is a question of "wait and see"; that is their position. What does the government and China Technology, to the extent they adopt the same position, overlook? Sir, can I respectfully suggest that in their "wait and see" approach, what perhaps is overlooked are the following 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Sir, you will see here obviously it's easier in hard copy the "List of structural checks on the connection" that has been set out by Prof Au, and then in the "Time required" column on the right-hand side: "A few days (provided that the checks are to be conducted by properly qualified professionals and the base data including the internal forces and the reinforcement details are available)." Then if we could scroll down, please, to the next page. One then sees, in the "Remarks": "1. The above proposed checks are intended only for providing a preliminary view 2. For more accurate assessment of the potential
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	The Commission is not the government. The Commission is not Prof Au. It is a tribunal that operates independently and ultimately has to decide on the evidence placed before it. What the government does not say, and quite rightly, and I've already touched on this, is that on the basis of the evidence, the structure is unsafe. It very much is a question of "wait and see"; that is their position. What does the government and China Technology, to the extent they adopt the same position, overlook? Sir, can I respectfully suggest that in their "wait and see" approach, what perhaps is overlooked are the following matters.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Sir, you will see here obviously it's easier in hard copy the "List of structural checks on the connection" that has been set out by Prof Au, and then in the "Time required" column on the right-hand side: "A few days (provided that the checks are to be conducted by properly qualified professionals and the base data including the internal forces and the reinforcement details are available)." Then if we could scroll down, please, to the next page. One then sees, in the "Remarks": "1. The above proposed checks are intended only for providing a preliminary view 2. For more accurate assessment of the potential concerns, the up-to-date configuration (including the
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 The Commission is not the government. The Commission is not Prof Au. It is a tribunal that operates independently and ultimately has to decide on the evidence placed before it. What the government does not say, and quite rightly, and I've already touched on this, is that on the basis of the evidence, the structure is unsafe. It very much is a question of "wait and see"; that is their position. What does the government and China Technology, to the extent they adopt the same position, overlook? Sir, can I respectfully suggest that in their "wait and see" approach, what perhaps is overlooked are the following matters. First of all, so far as the construction joint is 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Sir, you will see here obviously it's easier in hard copy the "List of structural checks on the connection" that has been set out by Prof Au, and then in the "Time required" column on the right-hand side: "A few days (provided that the checks are to be conducted by properly qualified professionals and the base data including the internal forces and the reinforcement details are available)." Then if we could scroll down, please, to the next page. One then sees, in the "Remarks": "1. The above proposed checks are intended only for providing a preliminary view 2. For more accurate assessment of the potential concerns, the up-to-date configuration (including the as-constructed reinforcement details, the structural
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 The Commission is not the government. The Commission is not Prof Au. It is a tribunal that operates independently and ultimately has to decide on the evidence placed before it. What the government does not say, and quite rightly, and I've already touched on this, is that on the basis of the evidence, the structure is unsafe. It very much is a question of "wait and see"; that is their position. What does the government and China Technology, to the extent they adopt the same position, overlook? Sir, can I respectfully suggest that in their "wait and see" approach, what perhaps is overlooked are the following matters. First of all, so far as the construction joint is concerned, and as you are aware this is all to do with 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Sir, you will see here obviously it's easier in hard copy the "List of structural checks on the connection" that has been set out by Prof Au, and then in the "Time required" column on the right-hand side: "A few days (provided that the checks are to be conducted by properly qualified professionals and the base data including the internal forces and the reinforcement details are available)." Then if we could scroll down, please, to the next page. One then sees, in the "Remarks": "1. The above proposed checks are intended only for providing a preliminary view 2. For more accurate assessment of the potential concerns, the up-to-date configuration (including the as-constructed reinforcement details, the structural dimensions of the as-constructed structures, as well as
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 The Commission is not the government. The Commission is not Prof Au. It is a tribunal that operates independently and ultimately has to decide on the evidence placed before it. What the government does not say, and quite rightly, and I've already touched on this, is that on the basis of the evidence, the structure is unsafe. It very much is a question of "wait and see"; that is their position. What does the government and China Technology, to the extent they adopt the same position, overlook? Sir, can I respectfully suggest that in their "wait and see" approach, what perhaps is overlooked are the following matters. First of all, so far as the construction joint is concerned, and as you are aware this is all to do with Prof Au's calculations and the like, the preponderance 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Sir, you will see here obviously it's easier in hard copy the "List of structural checks on the connection" that has been set out by Prof Au, and then in the "Time required" column on the right-hand side: "A few days (provided that the checks are to be conducted by properly qualified professionals and the base data including the internal forces and the reinforcement details are available)." Then if we could scroll down, please, to the next page. One then sees, in the "Remarks": "1. The above proposed checks are intended only for providing a preliminary view 2. For more accurate assessment of the potential concerns, the up-to-date configuration (including the as-constructed reinforcement details, the structural dimensions of the as-constructed structures, as well as the loading cases, loading combinations and internal
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 The Commission is not the government. The Commission is not Prof Au. It is a tribunal that operates independently and ultimately has to decide on the evidence placed before it. What the government does not say, and quite rightly, and I've already touched on this, is that on the basis of the evidence, the structure is unsafe. It very much is a question of "wait and see"; that is their position. What does the government and China Technology, to the extent they adopt the same position, overlook? Sir, can I respectfully suggest that in their "wait and see" approach, what perhaps is overlooked are the following matters. First of all, so far as the construction joint is concerned, and as you are aware this is all to do with Prof Au's calculations and the like, the preponderance of expert evidence is that there is no issue in relation 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Sir, you will see here obviously it's easier in hard copy the "List of structural checks on the connection" that has been set out by Prof Au, and then in the "Time required" column on the right-hand side: "A few days (provided that the checks are to be conducted by properly qualified professionals and the base data including the internal forces and the reinforcement details are available)." Then if we could scroll down, please, to the next page. One then sees, in the "Remarks": "1. The above proposed checks are intended only for providing a preliminary view 2. For more accurate assessment of the potential concerns, the up-to-date configuration (including the as-constructed reinforcement details, the structural dimensions of the as-constructed structures, as well as the loading cases, loading combinations and internal forces and moments adopted by the designer) should be
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 The Commission is not the government. The Commission is not Prof Au. It is a tribunal that operates independently and ultimately has to decide on the evidence placed before it. What the government does not say, and quite rightly, and I've already touched on this, is that on the basis of the evidence, the structure is unsafe. It very much is a question of "wait and see"; that is their position. What does the government and China Technology, to the extent they adopt the same position, overlook? Sir, can I respectfully suggest that in their "wait and see" approach, what perhaps is overlooked are the following matters. First of all, so far as the construction joint is concerned, and as you are aware this is all to do with Prof Au's calculations and the like, the preponderance of expert evidence is that there is no issue in relation to this construction joint. And, sir, one thing that has been, with respect, overlooked, in my submission, is the last sentence of paragraph 3 of the structural 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Sir, you will see here obviously it's easier in hard copy the "List of structural checks on the connection" that has been set out by Prof Au, and then in the "Time required" column on the right-hand side: "A few days (provided that the checks are to be conducted by properly qualified professionals and the base data including the internal forces and the reinforcement details are available)." Then if we could scroll down, please, to the next page. One then sees, in the "Remarks": "1. The above proposed checks are intended only for providing a preliminary view 2. For more accurate assessment of the potential concerns, the up-to-date configuration (including the as-constructed reinforcement details, the structural dimensions of the as-constructed structures, as well as the loading cases, loading combinations and internal forces and moments adopted by the designer) should be adopted for the structural checks."
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 The Commission is not the government. The Commission is not Prof Au. It is a tribunal that operates independently and ultimately has to decide on the evidence placed before it. What the government does not say, and quite rightly, and I've already touched on this, is that on the basis of the evidence, the structure is unsafe. It very much is a question of "wait and see"; that is their position. What does the government and China Technology, to the extent they adopt the same position, overlook? Sir, can I respectfully suggest that in their "wait and see" approach, what perhaps is overlooked are the following matters. First of all, so far as the construction joint is concerned, and as you are aware this is all to do with Prof Au's calculations and the like, the preponderance of expert evidence is that there is no issue in relation to this construction joint. And, sir, one thing that has been, with respect, overlooked, in my submission, is 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Sir, you will see here obviously it's easier in hard copy the "List of structural checks on the connection" that has been set out by Prof Au, and then in the "Time required" column on the right-hand side: "A few days (provided that the checks are to be conducted by properly qualified professionals and the base data including the internal forces and the reinforcement details are available)." Then if we could scroll down, please, to the next page. One then sees, in the "Remarks": "1. The above proposed checks are intended only for providing a preliminary view 2. For more accurate assessment of the potential concerns, the up-to-date configuration (including the as-constructed reinforcement details, the structural dimensions of the as-constructed structures, as well as the loading cases, loading combinations and internal forces and moments adopted by the designer) should be adopted for the structural checks."

1	Page 197		Page 199
1	and as I understand it, to put it rather colloquially,	1	from the police investigation into a number of the rebar
2	I think what's being asked for is, "Can somebody please	2	have made their way, as I understand it, to the MTR.
3	fill in the blanks?"	3	Sir, I am also told that there is a degree of
4	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes, I'm sure.	4	reluctance to, as it were, make that information
5	MR PENNICOTT: I may be wrong about that.	5	available unless the Commission indicates that it would
6	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: No, I think that's the	6	like to see it. Certainly, sir, in my respectful
7	MR PENNICOTT: I think that seems to be the general thrust	7	submission, we would like to see it, and therefore,
8	of it. Well, there we are. With all that, Prof Au will	8	insofar as the MTR require you to give a direction,
9	go away and carry out some calculations.	9	I would invite you to do so.
10	Sir, it's a matter for you whether I don't know	10	CHAIRMAN: Does anybody have any comment they wish to make?
11	whether that's going to happen; if it is going to	11	It seems to me we have been discussing this matter at
12	happen, when it's going to happen, and no doubt we will	12	some length. It's certainly got a critical centrality
13	be kept informed of any progress on that front, as	13	at this moment in time, and we are a Commission of
14	Mr Connor has indicated and no doubt the government as	14	Inquiry and it would be good to enquire as to exactly
15	well.	15	what evidence the police have managed to obtain.
16	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But the point you are making you	ı 16	So I would give a direction that all evidential
17	have already made to us, Mr Pennicott is that the	17	matters that are relevant in respect of the context in
18	experts agree that the outcome would not show it to be	18	which you have just raised this issue, Mr Pennicott,
19	problematic?	19	should be made available to the Commission.
20	MR PENNICOTT: You've got two things. You've got a body of	20	MR PENNICOTT: Thank you very much, sir.
21	expert opinion that says, for all the reasons they have	21	I'm sure the MTRC have heard that.
22	given, and I'm not proposing to go into it, the clamping	22	MR BOULDING: Yes, we have certainly heard that, sir. We
23	and so forth, it's simply not an issue, it really isn't	23	ought to make it clear that it's not a question of
24	an issue, but in any event, second point, the experts	24	reluctance on our part. It's just we would feel far
25	say, "We can carry out this check as a matter of	25	more comfortable in circumstances where you have just
	Page 198		Page 200
1	prudence", or however they put it, but they have all	1	directed us to hand over what we
2	signed up to a proposition that says actually it's not	2	CHAIRMAN: It's entirely understandable. If I was a police
3	going to make any difference.	3	officer in charge of this investigation, I wouldn't just
4	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes.	4	hand things over on somebody's say-so. I would require
5	COURT REPORTER: Excuse me, it's been two hours since the		
6		5	some authority that I knew.
	last break.	5 6	some authority that I knew. MR BOULDING: Much obliged. Thank you, sir.
7	last break. MR PENNICOTT: I did get a note a short while ago that		5
		6	MR BOULDING: Much obliged. Thank you, sir.
7	MR PENNICOTT: I did get a note a short while ago that	6 7	MR BOULDING: Much obliged. Thank you, sir. MR PENNICOTT: Thank you.
7 8	MR PENNICOTT: I did get a note a short while ago that somebody else wanted a break as well, but let's have	6 7 8	MR BOULDING: Much obliged. Thank you, sir. MR PENNICOTT: Thank you. Sir, back to questions of structural safety, "wait
7 8 9	MR PENNICOTT: I did get a note a short while ago that somebody else wanted a break as well, but let's have a break.	6 7 8 9 10	MR BOULDING: Much obliged. Thank you, sir. MR PENNICOTT: Thank you. Sir, back to questions of structural safety, "wait and see", and what, as the government I used the word
7 8 9 10	MR PENNICOTT: I did get a note a short while ago that somebody else wanted a break as well, but let's have a break. CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	6 7 8 9 10	MR BOULDING: Much obliged. Thank you, sir. MR PENNICOTT: Thank you. Sir, back to questions of structural safety, "wait and see", and what, as the government I used the word "overlooked" and that's probably not the right word
7 8 9 10 11	MR PENNICOTT: I did get a note a short while ago that somebody else wanted a break as well, but let's have a break.CHAIRMAN: Thank you.COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Forgive me, just one point before	6 7 8 9 10 11	MR BOULDING: Much obliged. Thank you, sir. MR PENNICOTT: Thank you. Sir, back to questions of structural safety, "wait and see", and what, as the government I used the word "overlooked" and that's probably not the right word but perhaps have not taken sufficiently into account
7 8 9 10 11 12	 MR PENNICOTT: I did get a note a short while ago that somebody else wanted a break as well, but let's have a break. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Forgive me, just one point before the break. You said, "What do they overlook", and this 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR BOULDING: Much obliged. Thank you, sir. MR PENNICOTT: Thank you. Sir, back to questions of structural safety, "wait and see", and what, as the government I used the word "overlooked" and that's probably not the right word but perhaps have not taken sufficiently into account would be a better way of putting it, and I apologise if
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 MR PENNICOTT: I did get a note a short while ago that somebody else wanted a break as well, but let's have a break. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Forgive me, just one point before the break. You said, "What do they overlook", and this was the first point will you be coming to more? 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR BOULDING: Much obliged. Thank you, sir. MR PENNICOTT: Thank you. Sir, back to questions of structural safety, "wait and see", and what, as the government I used the word "overlooked" and that's probably not the right word but perhaps have not taken sufficiently into account would be a better way of putting it, and I apologise if I have overstated the position.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 MR PENNICOTT: I did get a note a short while ago that somebody else wanted a break as well, but let's have a break. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Forgive me, just one point before the break. You said, "What do they overlook", and this was the first point will you be coming to more? MR PENNICOTT: Yes. 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR BOULDING: Much obliged. Thank you, sir. MR PENNICOTT: Thank you. Sir, back to questions of structural safety, "wait and see", and what, as the government I used the word "overlooked" and that's probably not the right word but perhaps have not taken sufficiently into account would be a better way of putting it, and I apologise if I have overstated the position. I have dealt with the construction joint point and
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 MR PENNICOTT: I did get a note a short while ago that somebody else wanted a break as well, but let's have a break. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Forgive me, just one point before the break. You said, "What do they overlook", and this was the first point will you be coming to more? MR PENNICOTT: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. 15 minutes. 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 MR BOULDING: Much obliged. Thank you, sir. MR PENNICOTT: Thank you. Sir, back to questions of structural safety, "wait and see", and what, as the government I used the word "overlooked" and that's probably not the right word but perhaps have not taken sufficiently into account would be a better way of putting it, and I apologise if I have overstated the position. I have dealt with the construction joint point and the calculations, and so forth, and I'm not going to
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 MR PENNICOTT: I did get a note a short while ago that somebody else wanted a break as well, but let's have a break. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Forgive me, just one point before the break. You said, "What do they overlook", and this was the first point will you be coming to more? MR PENNICOTT: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. 15 minutes. (4.31 pm) (A short adjournment) (4.53 pm) 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 MR BOULDING: Much obliged. Thank you, sir. MR PENNICOTT: Thank you. Sir, back to questions of structural safety, "wait and see", and what, as the government I used the word "overlooked" and that's probably not the right word but perhaps have not taken sufficiently into account would be a better way of putting it, and I apologise if I have overstated the position. I have dealt with the construction joint point and the calculations, and so forth, and I'm not going to repeat that.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 MR PENNICOTT: I did get a note a short while ago that somebody else wanted a break as well, but let's have a break. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Forgive me, just one point before the break. You said, "What do they overlook", and this was the first point will you be coming to more? MR PENNICOTT: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. 15 minutes. (4.31 pm) (A short adjournment) (4.53 pm) CHAIRMAN: Apologies again for keeping everybody somewhat 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 MR BOULDING: Much obliged. Thank you, sir. MR PENNICOTT: Thank you. Sir, back to questions of structural safety, "wait and see", and what, as the government I used the word "overlooked" and that's probably not the right word but perhaps have not taken sufficiently into account would be a better way of putting it, and I apologise if I have overstated the position. I have dealt with the construction joint point and the calculations, and so forth, and I'm not going to repeat that. Sir, the next point is the redundancy, the
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 MR PENNICOTT: I did get a note a short while ago that somebody else wanted a break as well, but let's have a break. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Forgive me, just one point before the break. You said, "What do they overlook", and this was the first point will you be coming to more? MR PENNICOTT: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. 15 minutes. (4.31 pm) (A short adjournment) (4.53 pm) 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 MR BOULDING: Much obliged. Thank you, sir. MR PENNICOTT: Thank you. Sir, back to questions of structural safety, "wait and see", and what, as the government I used the word "overlooked" and that's probably not the right word but perhaps have not taken sufficiently into account would be a better way of putting it, and I apologise if I have overstated the position. I have dealt with the construction joint point and the calculations, and so forth, and I'm not going to repeat that. Sir, the next point is the redundancy, the utilisation point. As I hope I accurately quoted
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 MR PENNICOTT: I did get a note a short while ago that somebody else wanted a break as well, but let's have a break. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Forgive me, just one point before the break. You said, "What do they overlook", and this was the first point will you be coming to more? MR PENNICOTT: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. 15 minutes. (4.31 pm) (A short adjournment) (4.53 pm) CHAIRMAN: Apologies again for keeping everybody somewhat longer than anticipated, but matters have arisen. Thank you. 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 MR BOULDING: Much obliged. Thank you, sir. MR PENNICOTT: Thank you. Sir, back to questions of structural safety, "wait and see", and what, as the government I used the word "overlooked" and that's probably not the right word but perhaps have not taken sufficiently into account would be a better way of putting it, and I apologise if I have overstated the position. I have dealt with the construction joint point and the calculations, and so forth, and I'm not going to repeat that. Sir, the next point is the redundancy, the utilisation point. As I hope I accurately quoted earlier, they say, the government says, that should not be overly emphasised. We say, with respect: why? Why should it not be taken into account?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 MR PENNICOTT: I did get a note a short while ago that somebody else wanted a break as well, but let's have a break. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Forgive me, just one point before the break. You said, "What do they overlook", and this was the first point will you be coming to more? MR PENNICOTT: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. 15 minutes. (4.31 pm)	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 MR BOULDING: Much obliged. Thank you, sir. MR PENNICOTT: Thank you. Sir, back to questions of structural safety, "wait and see", and what, as the government I used the word "overlooked" and that's probably not the right word but perhaps have not taken sufficiently into account would be a better way of putting it, and I apologise if I have overstated the position. I have dealt with the construction joint point and the calculations, and so forth, and I'm not going to repeat that. Sir, the next point is the redundancy, the utilisation point. As I hope I accurately quoted earlier, they say, the government says, that should not be overly emphasised. We say, with respect: why? Why should it not be taken into account?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 MR PENNICOTT: I did get a note a short while ago that somebody else wanted a break as well, but let's have a break. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Forgive me, just one point before the break. You said, "What do they overlook", and this was the first point will you be coming to more? MR PENNICOTT: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. 15 minutes. (4.31 pm) (A short adjournment) (4.53 pm) CHAIRMAN: Apologies again for keeping everybody somewhat longer than anticipated, but matters have arisen. Thank you. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, matters certainly have arisen. I understand that following the exchange that we had 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 MR BOULDING: Much obliged. Thank you, sir. MR PENNICOTT: Thank you. Sir, back to questions of structural safety, "wait and see", and what, as the government I used the word "overlooked" and that's probably not the right word but perhaps have not taken sufficiently into account would be a better way of putting it, and I apologise if I have overstated the position. I have dealt with the construction joint point and the calculations, and so forth, and I'm not going to repeat that. Sir, the next point is the redundancy, the utilisation point. As I hope I accurately quoted earlier, they say, the government says, that should not be overly emphasised. We say, with respect: why? Why should it not be taken into account? Clearly, of all the evidence you have heard, the expert evidence you have heard from all the experts,
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 MR PENNICOTT: I did get a note a short while ago that somebody else wanted a break as well, but let's have a break. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Forgive me, just one point before the break. You said, "What do they overlook", and this was the first point will you be coming to more? MR PENNICOTT: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. 15 minutes. (4.31 pm)	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 MR BOULDING: Much obliged. Thank you, sir. MR PENNICOTT: Thank you. Sir, back to questions of structural safety, "wait and see", and what, as the government I used the word "overlooked" and that's probably not the right word but perhaps have not taken sufficiently into account would be a better way of putting it, and I apologise if I have overstated the position. I have dealt with the construction joint point and the calculations, and so forth, and I'm not going to repeat that. Sir, the next point is the redundancy, the utilisation point. As I hope I accurately quoted earlier, they say, the government says, that should not be overly emphasised. We say, with respect: why? Why should it not be taken into account?

	Page 201		Page 203
1	significant redundancy in this structure. It shows, to	1	is an inconsistency in the evidence of Prof McQuillan,
2	put it around the other way, variable but low	2	a point that I might add that was carried through to
3	utilisation.	3	a certain press release.
4	Why then should strength utilisation not be	4	It's wrong. The bottom steel of the EWL slab is in
5	over-emphasised? In my submission, it should be	5	compression and it does not need, for safety purposes,
6	a matter of emphasis. Clearly, all the structural	6	the rebar. The Code of Practice for Structural Use of
7	engineers accept, although perhaps not exactly on the	7	Concrete does not permit the bottom steel to be included
8	percentages, that there is significant strength that	8	in shear calculation. Only the top steel and
9	the strength utilisation is an important factor, and in	9	a contribution from the concrete section should be taken
10	my submission that is a matter that should be at the	10	into account when you are doing shear calculation.
11	forefront of your thinking in terms of structural	11	That's explained by Prof McQuillan, particularly in the
12	safety.	12	diagram at page 71 of his report.
13	Sir, the next point is one which, if I may say so,	13	However, Prof McQuillan does accept that the bottom
14	Mr Connor in his written submissions, and as articulated	14	steel will provide enhancement, necessarily, because
15	earlier, has made very clearly, and indeed has helpfully	15	it's there. But the point is it cannot be taken into
16	set out the statistics and the numbers for us. It must	16	account in the shear calculation, as I have said. In
17	not be forgotten that so far as the EWL slab is	17	other words, the shear capacity satisfies the code
18	concerned and the east diaphragm wall is concerned, that	18	requirement without taking into account the bottom
19	in terms of where the couplers are connecting the EWL	19	rebar. That's the point. There's no inconsistency.
20	slab to the diaphragm wall is a relatively small area.	20	It's quite clear.
21	Mr Connor broke it down in terms of metres. One can	21	Sir, on that particular topic, I refrain from
22	look at it in terms of panels. There are 75 panels on	22	getting into questions of over-design or conservatism in
23	the east diaphragm wall, in areas B and C, that is from	23	the design of the structure, for reasons that you
24	panels 40 to 115. Therefore, and knowing from the	24	discussed with Mr Connor earlier.
25	engineering expert evidence that the critical rebar is	25	Sir, so far as the NSL slab and the D-walls are
	Page 202		Page 204
1	the top rebar, in tension, at the top of the EWL slab,	1	concerned, can I also remind you that it was unanimously
2	only a very small proportion has that detail. The rest	2	agreed by the structural engineers, as recorded in their
3	of it is through-bars and the point just doesn't occur.	3	joint statement, that the invasive investigation of the
4	All of this, the allegations about rebar cutting and	4	D-walls and the NSL slabs should be reviewed. Now,
5	so forth, I don't know whether it's sunk into the minds	5	there's a view among some of the experts
6	of particularly, if I may say so, the media and the	6	Prof McQuillan, Dr Glover, and so forth that in fact
7	public out there, that we are actually, at the end of	7	one could for the purposes of safety probably stop now.
8	the day, talking about a very small area. We are not	8	Of course it's understood that the holistic proposal is
9	talking about the whole length of this wall in areas B	9	in place and whilst the experts take the view that so
10	and C. It's a very limited area where	10	far as the D-wall of the NSL slab is concerned, there
11	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: The problem has been removed by the	11	ought to be a review well, if the MTR and the
12	through-bars.	12	government have decided that this is what's going to
13	MR PENNICOTT: Yes, the problem has been removed by the	13	take place, then one is not suggesting that it should be
14	through-bar to a very large extent. This is a point	14	stopped. The experts have expressed their view, but
15			
15	that doesn't seem to have been emphasised enough.	15	I don't think, with respect, it would be for the
15 16	that doesn't seem to have been emphasised enough. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you.	15 16	I don't think, with respect, it would be for the Commission to step in and say, "You must stop"; that's
16 17	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. MR PENNICOTT: And, sir, so far as the bottom of the EWL	16 17	Commission to step in and say, "You must stop"; that's simply not going to work. They are going to have to
16 17 18	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. MR PENNICOTT: And, sir, so far as the bottom of the EWL slab is concerned, again, it's in compression. There is	16 17 18	Commission to step in and say, "You must stop"; that's simply not going to work. They are going to have to continue.
16 17 18 19	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. MR PENNICOTT: And, sir, so far as the bottom of the EWL slab is concerned, again, it's in compression. There is rebar there to meet the requirements of the Code of	16 17 18 19	Commission to step in and say, "You must stop"; that's simply not going to work. They are going to have to continue. The outcome of that is that of course we are going
16 17 18 19 20	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. MR PENNICOTT: And, sir, so far as the bottom of the EWL slab is concerned, again, it's in compression. There is rebar there to meet the requirements of the Code of Practice, but it is essentially, in terms of safety,	16 17 18	Commission to step in and say, "You must stop"; that's simply not going to work. They are going to have to continue.
16 17 18 19 20 21	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. MR PENNICOTT: And, sir, so far as the bottom of the EWL slab is concerned, again, it's in compression. There is rebar there to meet the requirements of the Code of Practice, but it is essentially, in terms of safety, redundant. It doesn't matter. Again, a point that with	16 17 18 19 20 21	Commission to step in and say, "You must stop"; that's simply not going to work. They are going to have to continue. The outcome of that is that of course we are going to continue to receive more and more results as time goes on.
 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. MR PENNICOTT: And, sir, so far as the bottom of the EWL slab is concerned, again, it's in compression. There is rebar there to meet the requirements of the Code of Practice, but it is essentially, in terms of safety, redundant. It doesn't matter. Again, a point that with respect seems to be overlooked in this case.	 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 	Commission to step in and say, "You must stop"; that's simply not going to work. They are going to have to continue. The outcome of that is that of course we are going to continue to receive more and more results as time goes on. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: On this point, Prof McQuillan also
 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. MR PENNICOTT: And, sir, so far as the bottom of the EWL slab is concerned, again, it's in compression. There is rebar there to meet the requirements of the Code of Practice, but it is essentially, in terms of safety, redundant. It doesn't matter. Again, a point that with respect seems to be overlooked in this case. Sir, on that particular point, can I just mention	 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 	Commission to step in and say, "You must stop"; that's simply not going to work. They are going to have to continue. The outcome of that is that of course we are going to continue to receive more and more results as time goes on. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: On this point, Prof McQuillan also made the point, did he not, about the dangers related to
 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. MR PENNICOTT: And, sir, so far as the bottom of the EWL slab is concerned, again, it's in compression. There is rebar there to meet the requirements of the Code of Practice, but it is essentially, in terms of safety, redundant. It doesn't matter. Again, a point that with respect seems to be overlooked in this case.	 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 	Commission to step in and say, "You must stop"; that's simply not going to work. They are going to have to continue. The outcome of that is that of course we are going to continue to receive more and more results as time goes on. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: On this point, Prof McQuillan also

	Page 205		Page 207
1	MR PENNICOTT: I think, if I have understood	1	results, the trend is the same; it's continued since the
2	Prof McQuillan's report properly, that was in relation	2	experts gave evidence.
3	to the bottom of the NSL slab.	3	Sir, I am now, I hope, about to go into acceleration
4	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It was.	4	mode.
5	MR PENNICOTT: And in fact nothing is being done to the	5	CHAIRMAN: Sorry, could you just help me here.
6	bottom of the NSL slab.	6	MR PENNICOTT: Sure.
7	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay.	7	CHAIRMAN: Three or four years between three and four
8	MR PENNICOTT: So I think that point was taken on board	8	my adding up is obviously not very good; I'm just
9	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: That's fine.	9	thinking
10	MR PENNICOTT: and nothing is being done.	10	MR PENNICOTT: The diaphragm walls started in 2013.
11	The two places that are not being, if you like,	11	CHAIRMAN: Yes.
12	opened up and tested is at the bottom of the NSL slab,	12	MR PENNICOTT: And continued to 2015.
13	for the reasons Prof McQuillan has given, and the top of	13	CHAIRMAN: Yes, that's right, 2015.
14	the west diaphragm wall, because of different design.	14	MR PENNICOTT: Then obviously the EWL slab was built between
15	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes.	15	about June/July 2015 to January 2016, and the NSL slab
16	MR PENNICOTT: The next point on this whole question is all	16	built from about January 2016 to July 2016. That's
17	to do with the other issues, the honeycombing and so	17	broadly
18	forth. Again, all of the experts appear to be agreed	18	CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much.
19	that this is not a matter of safety; they are all	19	MR PENNICOTT: It's not exact.
20	reparable issues and really a bit of a side issue so far	20	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: The consequence of that is the mos
21	as safety is concerned.	21	severe loads occurred during 2016?
22	Sir, the last point I think on all this is the point	22	MR PENNICOTT: Yes, I think that's right. Well, the EWL
23	that's been made a number of times: this structure has	23	slab I would think between probably June 2015/July
24	been in place, depending on which part of it you are	24	2015 and June 2016.
25	looking at, between three and four years. It's been	25	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes. That was the most severe
	Page 206		Page 208
1	carrying 90 per cent of the load that it will ever carry	1	period of loading for that structure?
1 2	carrying 90 per cent of the load that it will ever carry for a long period of time. There are no signs, in terms	1 2	period of loading for that structure? MR PENNICOTT: Yes.
2	for a long period of time. There are no signs, in terms	2	MR PENNICOTT: Yes.
2 3	for a long period of time. There are no signs, in terms of safety, whatsoever of distress which would give rise	2 3 4	MR PENNICOTT: Yes. CHAIRMAN: But that's because of the top-down
2 3 4	for a long period of time. There are no signs, in terms of safety, whatsoever of distress which would give rise to any safety concerns.	2 3 4	MR PENNICOTT: Yes. CHAIRMAN: But that's because of the top-down COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Because of the top-down construction
2 3 4 5	for a long period of time. There are no signs, in terms of safety, whatsoever of distress which would give rise to any safety concerns. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Wasn't the point a little bit more	2 3 4 5	MR PENNICOTT: Yes. CHAIRMAN: But that's because of the top-down COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Because of the top-down construction and also because the NSL slab was created later, which
2 3 4 5 6	for a long period of time. There are no signs, in terms of safety, whatsoever of distress which would give rise to any safety concerns.COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Wasn't the point a little bit more than that, that in addition to that it's actually taken	2 3 4 5 6	MR PENNICOTT: Yes. CHAIRMAN: But that's because of the top-down COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Because of the top-down construction and also because the NSL slab was created later, which provided a prop at the bottom, and also because the
2 3 4 5 6 7	for a long period of time. There are no signs, in terms of safety, whatsoever of distress which would give rise to any safety concerns.COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Wasn't the point a little bit more than that, that in addition to that it's actually taken the worst of its loads already?	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR PENNICOTT: Yes. CHAIRMAN: But that's because of the top-down COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Because of the top-down construction and also because the NSL slab was created later, which provided a prop at the bottom, and also because the diaphragm walls were not fully supported during the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 for a long period of time. There are no signs, in terms of safety, whatsoever of distress which would give rise to any safety concerns. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Wasn't the point a little bit more than that, that in addition to that it's actually taken the worst of its loads already? MR PENNICOTT: During the course of construction, yes, sir. Sorry, there is one more point on this, and it's a point that was made by Dr Glover, by reference to the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR PENNICOTT: Yes. CHAIRMAN: But that's because of the top-down COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Because of the top-down construction and also because the NSL slab was created later, which provided a prop at the bottom, and also because the diaphragm walls were not fully supported during the top-down position; they were under temporary conditions. MR PENNICOTT: Yes, and I think the barrettes COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, and the barrettes and the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 for a long period of time. There are no signs, in terms of safety, whatsoever of distress which would give rise to any safety concerns. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Wasn't the point a little bit more than that, that in addition to that it's actually taken the worst of its loads already? MR PENNICOTT: During the course of construction, yes, sir. Sorry, there is one more point on this, and it's a point that was made by Dr Glover, by reference to the results of the opening-up that he had seen. By the time 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR PENNICOTT: Yes. CHAIRMAN: But that's because of the top-down COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Because of the top-down construction and also because the NSL slab was created later, which provided a prop at the bottom, and also because the diaphragm walls were not fully supported during the top-down position; they were under temporary conditions. MR PENNICOTT: Yes, and I think the barrettes COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, and the barrettes and the internal walls came later, which improved the loading
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 for a long period of time. There are no signs, in terms of safety, whatsoever of distress which would give rise to any safety concerns. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Wasn't the point a little bit more than that, that in addition to that it's actually taken the worst of its loads already? MR PENNICOTT: During the course of construction, yes, sir. Sorry, there is one more point on this, and it's a point that was made by Dr Glover, by reference to the results of the opening-up that he had seen. By the time Dr Glover gave evidence, which was on 17 and 18 January, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR PENNICOTT: Yes. CHAIRMAN: But that's because of the top-down COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Because of the top-down construction and also because the NSL slab was created later, which provided a prop at the bottom, and also because the diaphragm walls were not fully supported during the top-down position; they were under temporary conditions. MR PENNICOTT: Yes, and I think the barrettes COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, and the barrettes and the internal walls came later, which improved the loading conditions.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 for a long period of time. There are no signs, in terms of safety, whatsoever of distress which would give rise to any safety concerns. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Wasn't the point a little bit more than that, that in addition to that it's actually taken the worst of its loads already? MR PENNICOTT: During the course of construction, yes, sir. Sorry, there is one more point on this, and it's a point that was made by Dr Glover, by reference to the results of the opening-up that he had seen. By the time Dr Glover gave evidence, which was on 17 and 18 January, and the day before he gave evidence, 16 January, we had 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 MR PENNICOTT: Yes. CHAIRMAN: But that's because of the top-down COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Because of the top-down construction and also because the NSL slab was created later, which provided a prop at the bottom, and also because the diaphragm walls were not fully supported during the top-down position; they were under temporary conditions. MR PENNICOTT: Yes, and I think the barrettes COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, and the barrettes and the internal walls came later, which improved the loading conditions. MR PENNICOTT: Correct. That's right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 for a long period of time. There are no signs, in terms of safety, whatsoever of distress which would give rise to any safety concerns. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Wasn't the point a little bit more than that, that in addition to that it's actually taken the worst of its loads already? MR PENNICOTT: During the course of construction, yes, sir. Sorry, there is one more point on this, and it's a point that was made by Dr Glover, by reference to the results of the opening-up that he had seen. By the time Dr Glover gave evidence, which was on 17 and 18 January, and the day before he gave evidence, 16 January, we had 80 results in from the opening-up process. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 MR PENNICOTT: Yes. CHAIRMAN: But that's because of the top-down COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Because of the top-down construction and also because the NSL slab was created later, which provided a prop at the bottom, and also because the diaphragm walls were not fully supported during the top-down position; they were under temporary conditions. MR PENNICOTT: Yes, and I think the barrettes COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, and the barrettes and the internal walls came later, which improved the loading conditions. MR PENNICOTT: Correct. That's right. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Probably not the barrettes,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 for a long period of time. There are no signs, in terms of safety, whatsoever of distress which would give rise to any safety concerns. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Wasn't the point a little bit more than that, that in addition to that it's actually taken the worst of its loads already? MR PENNICOTT: During the course of construction, yes, sir. Sorry, there is one more point on this, and it's a point that was made by Dr Glover, by reference to the results of the opening-up that he had seen. By the time Dr Glover gave evidence, which was on 17 and 18 January, and the day before he gave evidence, 16 January, we had 80 results in from the opening-up process. You will recall his evidence, sir, about the fact 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 MR PENNICOTT: Yes. CHAIRMAN: But that's because of the top-down COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Because of the top-down construction and also because the NSL slab was created later, which provided a prop at the bottom, and also because the diaphragm walls were not fully supported during the top-down position; they were under temporary conditions. MR PENNICOTT: Yes, and I think the barrettes COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, and the barrettes and the internal walls came later, which improved the loading conditions. MR PENNICOTT: Correct. That's right. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Probably not the barrettes, actually. The barrettes were there already. But the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 for a long period of time. There are no signs, in terms of safety, whatsoever of distress which would give rise to any safety concerns. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Wasn't the point a little bit more than that, that in addition to that it's actually taken the worst of its loads already? MR PENNICOTT: During the course of construction, yes, sir. Sorry, there is one more point on this, and it's a point that was made by Dr Glover, by reference to the results of the opening-up that he had seen. By the time Dr Glover gave evidence, which was on 17 and 18 January, and the day before he gave evidence, 16 January, we had 80 results in from the opening-up process. You will recall his evidence, sir, about the fact that the trend had been set, and in his opinion it 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 MR PENNICOTT: Yes. CHAIRMAN: But that's because of the top-down COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Because of the top-down construction and also because the NSL slab was created later, which provided a prop at the bottom, and also because the diaphragm walls were not fully supported during the top-down position; they were under temporary conditions. MR PENNICOTT: Yes, and I think the barrettes COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, and the barrettes and the internal walls came later, which improved the loading conditions. MR PENNICOTT: Correct. That's right. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Probably not the barrettes, actually. The barrettes were there already. But the internal walls came later.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 for a long period of time. There are no signs, in terms of safety, whatsoever of distress which would give rise to any safety concerns. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Wasn't the point a little bit more than that, that in addition to that it's actually taken the worst of its loads already? MR PENNICOTT: During the course of construction, yes, sir. Sorry, there is one more point on this, and it's a point that was made by Dr Glover, by reference to the results of the opening-up that he had seen. By the time Dr Glover gave evidence, which was on 17 and 18 January, and the day before he gave evidence, 16 January, we had 80 results in from the opening-up process. You will recall his evidence, sir, about the fact that the trend had been set, and in his opinion it wasn't going to get any worse, it may not get any 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 MR PENNICOTT: Yes. CHAIRMAN: But that's because of the top-down COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Because of the top-down construction and also because the NSL slab was created later, which provided a prop at the bottom, and also because the diaphragm walls were not fully supported during the top-down position; they were under temporary conditions. MR PENNICOTT: Yes, and I think the barrettes COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, and the barrettes and the internal walls came later, which improved the loading conditions. MR PENNICOTT: Correct. That's right. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Probably not the barrettes, actually. The barrettes were there already. But the internal walls came later. MR PENNICOTT: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	for a long period of time. There are no signs, in terms of safety, whatsoever of distress which would give rise to any safety concerns. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Wasn't the point a little bit more than that, that in addition to that it's actually taken the worst of its loads already? MR PENNICOTT: During the course of construction, yes, sir. Sorry, there is one more point on this, and it's a point that was made by Dr Glover, by reference to the results of the opening-up that he had seen. By the time Dr Glover gave evidence, which was on 17 and 18 January, and the day before he gave evidence, 16 January, we had 80 results in from the opening-up process. You will recall his evidence, sir, about the fact that the trend had been set, and in his opinion it wasn't going to get any worse, it may not get any better, but it wasn't going to get worse; the trend had	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 MR PENNICOTT: Yes. CHAIRMAN: But that's because of the top-down COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Because of the top-down construction and also because the NSL slab was created later, which provided a prop at the bottom, and also because the diaphragm walls were not fully supported during the top-down position; they were under temporary conditions. MR PENNICOTT: Yes, and I think the barrettes COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, and the barrettes and the internal walls came later, which improved the loading conditions. MR PENNICOTT: Correct. That's right. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Probably not the barrettes, actually. The barrettes were there already. But the internal walls came later. MR PENNICOTT: Yes. So, sir yes, okay, let's just have a look
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	for a long period of time. There are no signs, in terms of safety, whatsoever of distress which would give rise to any safety concerns. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Wasn't the point a little bit more than that, that in addition to that it's actually taken the worst of its loads already? MR PENNICOTT: During the course of construction, yes, sir. Sorry, there is one more point on this, and it's a point that was made by Dr Glover, by reference to the results of the opening-up that he had seen. By the time Dr Glover gave evidence, which was on 17 and 18 January, and the day before he gave evidence, 16 January, we had 80 results in from the opening-up process. You will recall his evidence, sir, about the fact that the trend had been set, and in his opinion it wasn't going to get any worse, it may not get any better, but it wasn't going to get worse; the trend had been set. Whilst he accepted that he wasn't an expert	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 MR PENNICOTT: Yes. CHAIRMAN: But that's because of the top-down COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Because of the top-down construction and also because the NSL slab was created later, which provided a prop at the bottom, and also because the diaphragm walls were not fully supported during the top-down position; they were under temporary conditions. MR PENNICOTT: Yes, and I think the barrettes COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, and the barrettes and the internal walls came later, which improved the loading conditions. MR PENNICOTT: Correct. That's right. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Probably not the barrettes, actually. The barrettes were there already. But the internal walls came later. MR PENNICOTT: Yes. So, sir yes, okay, let's just have a look three or four years I suppose three years is probably
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	for a long period of time. There are no signs, in terms of safety, whatsoever of distress which would give rise to any safety concerns. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Wasn't the point a little bit more than that, that in addition to that it's actually taken the worst of its loads already? MR PENNICOTT: During the course of construction, yes, sir. Sorry, there is one more point on this, and it's a point that was made by Dr Glover, by reference to the results of the opening-up that he had seen. By the time Dr Glover gave evidence, which was on 17 and 18 January, and the day before he gave evidence, 16 January, we had 80 results in from the opening-up process. You will recall his evidence, sir, about the fact that the trend had been set, and in his opinion it wasn't going to get any worse, it may not get any better, but it wasn't going to get worse; the trend had been set. Whilst he accepted that he wasn't an expert in statistics, he expected this trend to continue.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 MR PENNICOTT: Yes. CHAIRMAN: But that's because of the top-down COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Because of the top-down construction and also because the NSL slab was created later, which provided a prop at the bottom, and also because the diaphragm walls were not fully supported during the top-down position; they were under temporary conditions. MR PENNICOTT: Yes, and I think the barrettes COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, and the barrettes and the internal walls came later, which improved the loading conditions. MR PENNICOTT: Correct. That's right. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Probably not the barrettes, actually. The barrettes were there already. But the internal walls came later. MR PENNICOTT: Yes. So, sir yes, okay, let's just have a look three or four years I suppose three years is probably more accurate.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 for a long period of time. There are no signs, in terms of safety, whatsoever of distress which would give rise to any safety concerns. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Wasn't the point a little bit more than that, that in addition to that it's actually taken the worst of its loads already? MR PENNICOTT: During the course of construction, yes, sir. Sorry, there is one more point on this, and it's a point that was made by Dr Glover, by reference to the results of the opening-up that he had seen. By the time Dr Glover gave evidence, which was on 17 and 18 January, and the day before he gave evidence, 16 January, we had 80 results in from the opening-up process. You will recall his evidence, sir, about the fact that the trend had been set, and in his opinion it wasn't going to get any worse, it may not get any better, but it wasn't going to get worse; the trend had been set. Whilst he accepted that he wasn't an expert in statistics, he expected this trend to continue. If I may say so, we have now got something like 116 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 MR PENNICOTT: Yes. CHAIRMAN: But that's because of the top-down COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Because of the top-down construction and also because the NSL slab was created later, which provided a prop at the bottom, and also because the diaphragm walls were not fully supported during the top-down position; they were under temporary conditions. MR PENNICOTT: Yes, and I think the barrettes COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, and the barrettes and the internal walls came later, which improved the loading conditions. MR PENNICOTT: Correct. That's right. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Probably not the barrettes, actually. The barrettes were there already. But the internal walls came later. MR PENNICOTT: Yes. So, sir yes, okay, let's just have a look three or four years I suppose three years is probably more accurate. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	for a long period of time. There are no signs, in terms of safety, whatsoever of distress which would give rise to any safety concerns. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Wasn't the point a little bit more than that, that in addition to that it's actually taken the worst of its loads already? MR PENNICOTT: During the course of construction, yes, sir. Sorry, there is one more point on this, and it's a point that was made by Dr Glover, by reference to the results of the opening-up that he had seen. By the time Dr Glover gave evidence, which was on 17 and 18 January, and the day before he gave evidence, 16 January, we had 80 results in from the opening-up process. You will recall his evidence, sir, about the fact that the trend had been set, and in his opinion it wasn't going to get any worse, it may not get any better, but it wasn't going to get worse; the trend had been set. Whilst he accepted that he wasn't an expert in statistics, he expected this trend to continue. If I may say so, we have now got something like 116 or 117 results, so 36 or 37 results on from where we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 MR PENNICOTT: Yes. CHAIRMAN: But that's because of the top-down COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Because of the top-down construction and also because the NSL slab was created later, which provided a prop at the bottom, and also because the diaphragm walls were not fully supported during the top-down position; they were under temporary conditions. MR PENNICOTT: Yes, and I think the barrettes COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, and the barrettes and the internal walls came later, which improved the loading conditions. MR PENNICOTT: Correct. That's right. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Probably not the barrettes, actually. The barrettes were there already. But the internal walls came later. MR PENNICOTT: Yes. So, sir yes, okay, let's just have a look three or four years I suppose three years is probably more accurate. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes. MR PENNICOTT: Right. Now, sir, I am just now going to try
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	for a long period of time. There are no signs, in terms of safety, whatsoever of distress which would give rise to any safety concerns. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Wasn't the point a little bit more than that, that in addition to that it's actually taken the worst of its loads already? MR PENNICOTT: During the course of construction, yes, sir. Sorry, there is one more point on this, and it's a point that was made by Dr Glover, by reference to the results of the opening-up that he had seen. By the time Dr Glover gave evidence, which was on 17 and 18 January, and the day before he gave evidence, 16 January, we had 80 results in from the opening-up process. You will recall his evidence, sir, about the fact that the trend had been set, and in his opinion it wasn't going to get any worse, it may not get any better, but it wasn't going to get worse; the trend had been set. Whilst he accepted that he wasn't an expert in statistics, he expected this trend to continue. If I may say so, we have now got something like 116 or 117 results, so 36 or 37 results on from where we were when Dr Glover gave evidence, and it seems, in my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 MR PENNICOTT: Yes. CHAIRMAN: But that's because of the top-down COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Because of the top-down construction and also because the NSL slab was created later, which provided a prop at the bottom, and also because the diaphragm walls were not fully supported during the top-down position; they were under temporary conditions. MR PENNICOTT: Yes, and I think the barrettes COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, and the barrettes and the internal walls came later, which improved the loading conditions. MR PENNICOTT: Correct. That's right. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Probably not the barrettes, actually. The barrettes were there already. But the internal walls came later. MR PENNICOTT: Yes. So, sir yes, okay, let's just have a look three or four years I suppose three years is probably more accurate. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes. MR PENNICOTT: Right. Now, sir, I am just now going to try to tick off some subject matter that I don't need to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	for a long period of time. There are no signs, in terms of safety, whatsoever of distress which would give rise to any safety concerns. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Wasn't the point a little bit more than that, that in addition to that it's actually taken the worst of its loads already? MR PENNICOTT: During the course of construction, yes, sir. Sorry, there is one more point on this, and it's a point that was made by Dr Glover, by reference to the results of the opening-up that he had seen. By the time Dr Glover gave evidence, which was on 17 and 18 January, and the day before he gave evidence, 16 January, we had 80 results in from the opening-up process. You will recall his evidence, sir, about the fact that the trend had been set, and in his opinion it wasn't going to get any worse, it may not get any better, but it wasn't going to get worse; the trend had been set. Whilst he accepted that he wasn't an expert in statistics, he expected this trend to continue. If I may say so, we have now got something like 116 or 117 results, so 36 or 37 results on from where we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 MR PENNICOTT: Yes. CHAIRMAN: But that's because of the top-down COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Because of the top-down construction and also because the NSL slab was created later, which provided a prop at the bottom, and also because the diaphragm walls were not fully supported during the top-down position; they were under temporary conditions. MR PENNICOTT: Yes, and I think the barrettes COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, and the barrettes and the internal walls came later, which improved the loading conditions. MR PENNICOTT: Correct. That's right. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Probably not the barrettes, actually. The barrettes were there already. But the internal walls came later. MR PENNICOTT: Yes. So, sir yes, okay, let's just have a look three or four years I suppose three years is probably more accurate. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes. MR PENNICOTT: Right. Now, sir, I am just now going to try

saw or perhaps he didn't see. It goes to a whole raft

of allegations that he had conversations with people,

Mr Rodgers and Mr So, with Mr Rooney, with Dr Philco

Sir, so far as the evidence on the cutting of the

	Sir, so far as the evidence of the euting of the	1	wong, wir Zervaas of wir speed and others, an or whom
	threaded rebar, you have heard from all parties,	2	deny having any of those conversations, broadly
	including us, on this topic. So far as the Fang Sheung	3	speaking, with Mr Poon.
	evidence is concerned, since it's been raised, can	4	In those circumstances, really what other conclusion
	I just say a couple of things?	5	can one reach than, well, they can't all be lying. The
	The government and China Technology have launched	6	conclusion that one must reach, in my respectful
	a little bit of an attack on the credibility and so	7	submission, looking at it objectively, is that I'm
	forth of the Fang Sheung witnesses. One understands,	8	afraid Mr Poon has made up a lot of those conversations
	I think, why that attack has been made and I am bound to	9	and has made up a lot of those allegations. Unfortunate
	say that it is not without a degree of merit. But what	10	as it is, that, in our respectful submission, is the
	the Commission's legal team has done is try to take	11	only objective conclusion that one can reach.
	an overall assessment, looking back on the statements,	12	Sir, in our closing submissions, we also deal with,
	the transcript obviously, I'm bound to say paying less	13	so far as threaded rebar cutting is concerned, the
	attention to the statements that were given previously	13	evidence of Leighton's Mr Mok and of course the MTR's
	to the MTR, not really knowing the precise circumstances		Kobe Wong and Andy Wong. I say no more about all of
		15 16	
	and what have you and the recordings, and not placing		that.
	quite so much weight on those matters but rather placing	17	Sir, also in our closing we deal with what we call
	more weight on what happened here, in this room, and	18	the escalation of the cutting incidents, and that deals
	reach an overall conclusion. Of course there are	19	firstly with the alleged conversation with Mr Rooney,
	deficiencies, there are inconsistencies, which we	20	which I have just mentioned, the events of January 2017
	acknowledge, in the Fang Sheung evidence, but based on	21	and the conversations with Mr Zervaas and the commercial
	an overall assessment of their evidence, it seemed to us	22	deal and so forth. We then go on and deal with the
	that, as we've said, the attack by the government and	23	September 2017 events, and it's quite clear, we submit,
	China Technology is somewhat exaggerated, we would	24	that all of those discussions and events that took place
	respectfully submit.	25	in January 2017 to September 2017 were all against
	Page 210		Page 212
	Sir, so far as China Technology's evidence is	1	an obvious backdrop of the commercial dispute that
	concerned, again we have dealt with that in fairly	2	existed between China Technology and Leighton.
	minute detail, as have others. There are,	3	Sir, we have also looked at the Lumb report, at
	unfortunately, lots of internal inconsistencies between	4	paragraphs 144 to 146 of our closing, and have reached
	the China Technology witnesses, particularly Mr Jason	5	not a terribly favourable view about the Lumb report,
	Poon on the one hand and his employees on the other.	6	saying that it wasn't exactly an exercise in
	Sir, we have expressed our concluded view on the	7	investigative rigour; that would put it perhaps nicely.
	overall conclusion we feel should be reached with regard		Likewise with regards to the MTRC review, again, one
	to Mr Poon's evidence and its lack of reliability.	9	tries to look at it objectively, but it was, with
,	There is no need for Mr So to apologise to me for	10	respect, a fairly superficial exercise and didn't really
	disagreeing, just because I'm counsel to the Commission.	11	take the matter perhaps where it should.
	He is perfectly entitled to disagree with me as with	12	Sir, so far as all the evidence that you have heard
	anybody else, so I certainly don't need any apologies.	13	about the QSP is concerned, that's the quality
	I think Mr So is probably right that regarding the	14	supervision plan, it is our submission that it applied
	events concerning the sign-in/sign-out records, which we	15	to the diaphragm walls there is no issue about
	haven't actually mentioned in our submissions but	16	that the EWL slab and the NSL slab, all couplers, all
	naven i actuary mentioned in our subilissions but	10	
	clearly there were distinct problems with the Leighton	17	locations where the discribe counters were used without
	clearly there were distinct problems with the Leighton	17 18	locations where the ductile couplers were used, without
	sign-in/sign-out process on this site.	18	exception. And we have set out our submissions in
	sign-in/sign-out process on this site. Sir, I say no more about the China Technology	18 19	exception. And we have set out our submissions in relation to that, and I say no more about it.
	sign-in/sign-out process on this site. Sir, I say no more about the China Technology evidence so far as the threaded rebar cutting. But the	18 19 20	exception. And we have set out our submissions in relation to that, and I say no more about it. So far as the full-time and continuous supervision
, , ,	sign-in/sign-out process on this site. Sir, I say no more about the China Technology	18 19	exception. And we have set out our submissions in relation to that, and I say no more about it.

Page 209

Page 211

Wong, Mr Zervaas or Mr Speed and others, all of whom

53 (Pages 209 to 212)

view that was taken by Mr Rowsell in his report. I know

interpretation and perhaps the experts should not quite

one might regard this as a matter of contractual

	Page 213		Page 215
1	have gone as far as they did, but nonetheless these are	1	It seems to us, with respect, that the government's
2	experienced people, "full-time and continuous	2	summary at paragraph 59 of their submissions is a good
3	supervision" means things to them, and on the basis that	3	and accurate summary of where we were when the
4	this Inquiry is entitled to take into account evidence	4	government produced its submissions. There are now more
5	without drawing strict lines as to the overlap between	5	results in that don't amend the government's figures
6	evidence and issues of law, nonetheless we say that	6	drastically, only in a very minor sense. So that's
7	Mr Rowsell has got it right so far as the meaning of	7	where to look, in my respectful submission, for a good
8	"full-time and continuous supervision" is concerned.	8	summary of the results of the opening-up.
9	Sir, so far as the change of design and detail to	9	In that context, it would, in our respectful
10	the top of the east diaphragm wall is concerned, as you	10	submission, be wrong to conclude at the moment things
11	are aware, there are essentially three aspects to it.	11	could change that any more than two rebar have been
12	There's the safety aspect, which is to do with the	12	found cut. That is the ones we know have got very short
13	connection details, whether further calculations need to	13	threads on them.
14	be done, and I've dealt with that and I'm not saying any	14	There is at the moment, in our submission, no reason
15	more about it. The second aspect is the process aspect;	15	to conclude that any more have been cut, that is
16	that is the first change and the second change, to what	16	a type A having been cut.
17	extent the Buildings Department should have been	17	We have heard quite a lot of evidence and some
18	consulted and to what extent as-built drawings should	18	submissions regarding the possibility of type B bars
19	have been produced as they went along, and so forth. So	19	being shortened, to essentially convert them into
20	there's the process aspect of all of that. Then there's	20	type A, and it's a little unclear as to where we are,
21	a third element to this, which is another really	21	how one works out how or why that would have happened,
22	another subset of the process aspect, which is whether	22	and with the various results that have come through can
23	BD should have given prior acceptance or whether it was		one actually make any conclusions from those results to
24	acceptable to go to BD afterwards.	24	the effect that, "That must have been a type B bar that
25	Sir, on that second change point, can I say this,	25	has been shortened to a type A." It's difficult, not
	Page 214		Page 216
1	Page 214 because we didn't deal with this in any detail in our	1	Page 216 impossible, one might be able to reach that sort of
1 2		1 2	-
	because we didn't deal with this in any detail in our		impossible, one might be able to reach that sort of
2	because we didn't deal with this in any detail in our closing submissions. We have obviously had the	2	impossible, one might be able to reach that sort of conclusion with regard to a limited number of the
2 3	because we didn't deal with this in any detail in our closing submissions. We have obviously had the opportunity to read Mr Connor's written submissions and	2 3	impossible, one might be able to reach that sort of conclusion with regard to a limited number of the results, but not terribly easy.
2 3 4	because we didn't deal with this in any detail in our closing submissions. We have obviously had the opportunity to read Mr Connor's written submissions and heard his oral submissions today in relation to Atkins'	2 3 4	impossible, one might be able to reach that sort of conclusion with regard to a limited number of the results, but not terribly easy. Lots depends upon the accuracy of the
2 3 4 5	because we didn't deal with this in any detail in our closing submissions. We have obviously had the opportunity to read Mr Connor's written submissions and heard his oral submissions today in relation to Atkins' knowledge of the second change. Obviously, if you need	2 3 4 5	impossible, one might be able to reach that sort of conclusion with regard to a limited number of the results, but not terribly easy. Lots depends upon the accuracy of the instrumentation that is being used to measure the
2 3 4 5 6	because we didn't deal with this in any detail in our closing submissions. We have obviously had the opportunity to read Mr Connor's written submissions and heard his oral submissions today in relation to Atkins' knowledge of the second change. Obviously, if you need to, you will look at that, but I am bound to say, from	2 3 4 5 6	impossible, one might be able to reach that sort of conclusion with regard to a limited number of the results, but not terribly easy.Lots depends upon the accuracy of the instrumentation that is being used to measure the engagement length of the bars, and, as I say, it's
2 3 4 5 6 7	because we didn't deal with this in any detail in our closing submissions. We have obviously had the opportunity to read Mr Connor's written submissions and heard his oral submissions today in relation to Atkins' knowledge of the second change. Obviously, if you need to, you will look at that, but I am bound to say, from the Commission's legal team point of view, it seems to	2 3 4 5 6 7	impossible, one might be able to reach that sort of conclusion with regard to a limited number of the results, but not terribly easy.Lots depends upon the accuracy of the instrumentation that is being used to measure the engagement length of the bars, and, as I say, it's difficult to draw any overall conclusions about type B
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	because we didn't deal with this in any detail in our closing submissions. We have obviously had the opportunity to read Mr Connor's written submissions and heard his oral submissions today in relation to Atkins' knowledge of the second change. Obviously, if you need to, you will look at that, but I am bound to say, from the Commission's legal team point of view, it seems to me that on the analysis, proper analysis of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	impossible, one might be able to reach that sort of conclusion with regard to a limited number of the results, but not terribly easy.Lots depends upon the accuracy of the instrumentation that is being used to measure the engagement length of the bars, and, as I say, it's difficult to draw any overall conclusions about type B into type A.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	because we didn't deal with this in any detail in our closing submissions. We have obviously had the opportunity to read Mr Connor's written submissions and heard his oral submissions today in relation to Atkins' knowledge of the second change. Obviously, if you need to, you will look at that, but I am bound to say, from the Commission's legal team point of view, it seems to me that on the analysis, proper analysis of the evidence, it probably is, on the balance of probability,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 impossible, one might be able to reach that sort of conclusion with regard to a limited number of the results, but not terribly easy. Lots depends upon the accuracy of the instrumentation that is being used to measure the engagement length of the bars, and, as I say, it's difficult to draw any overall conclusions about type B into type A. Sir, can I, however, ask you, please, to look at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	because we didn't deal with this in any detail in our closing submissions. We have obviously had the opportunity to read Mr Connor's written submissions and heard his oral submissions today in relation to Atkins' knowledge of the second change. Obviously, if you need to, you will look at that, but I am bound to say, from the Commission's legal team point of view, it seems to me that on the analysis, proper analysis of the evidence, it probably is, on the balance of probability, the case that Atkins did not know about that second	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 impossible, one might be able to reach that sort of conclusion with regard to a limited number of the results, but not terribly easy. Lots depends upon the accuracy of the instrumentation that is being used to measure the engagement length of the bars, and, as I say, it's difficult to draw any overall conclusions about type B into type A. Sir, can I, however, ask you, please, to look at appendix A to China Technology's closing submissions.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	because we didn't deal with this in any detail in our closing submissions. We have obviously had the opportunity to read Mr Connor's written submissions and heard his oral submissions today in relation to Atkins' knowledge of the second change. Obviously, if you need to, you will look at that, but I am bound to say, from the Commission's legal team point of view, it seems to me that on the analysis, proper analysis of the evidence, it probably is, on the balance of probability, the case that Atkins did not know about that second change. Sir, retrospective records. We have dealt with those at paragraphs 214 to 230 of our closing address,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 impossible, one might be able to reach that sort of conclusion with regard to a limited number of the results, but not terribly easy. Lots depends upon the accuracy of the instrumentation that is being used to measure the engagement length of the bars, and, as I say, it's difficult to draw any overall conclusions about type B into type A. Sir, can I, however, ask you, please, to look at appendix A to China Technology's closing submissions. Whilst mentioned in passing in Mr So's closing address,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	because we didn't deal with this in any detail in our closing submissions. We have obviously had the opportunity to read Mr Connor's written submissions and heard his oral submissions today in relation to Atkins' knowledge of the second change. Obviously, if you need to, you will look at that, but I am bound to say, from the Commission's legal team point of view, it seems to me that on the analysis, proper analysis of the evidence, it probably is, on the balance of probability, the case that Atkins did not know about that second change. Sir, retrospective records. We have dealt with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 impossible, one might be able to reach that sort of conclusion with regard to a limited number of the results, but not terribly easy. Lots depends upon the accuracy of the instrumentation that is being used to measure the engagement length of the bars, and, as I say, it's difficult to draw any overall conclusions about type B into type A. Sir, can I, however, ask you, please, to look at appendix A to China Technology's closing submissions. Whilst mentioned in passing in Mr So's closing address, I'm not quite sure but I know that this has been
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	because we didn't deal with this in any detail in our closing submissions. We have obviously had the opportunity to read Mr Connor's written submissions and heard his oral submissions today in relation to Atkins' knowledge of the second change. Obviously, if you need to, you will look at that, but I am bound to say, from the Commission's legal team point of view, it seems to me that on the analysis, proper analysis of the evidence, it probably is, on the balance of probability, the case that Atkins did not know about that second change. Sir, retrospective records. We have dealt with those at paragraphs 214 to 230 of our closing address, and I don't propose to say anything more about that. There have been valiant attempts on behalf of both the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 impossible, one might be able to reach that sort of conclusion with regard to a limited number of the results, but not terribly easy. Lots depends upon the accuracy of the instrumentation that is being used to measure the engagement length of the bars, and, as I say, it's difficult to draw any overall conclusions about type B into type A. Sir, can I, however, ask you, please, to look at appendix A to China Technology's closing submissions. Whilst mentioned in passing in Mr So's closing address, I'm not quite sure but I know that this has been taken and slightly modified from Prof Yeung's report
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	because we didn't deal with this in any detail in our closing submissions. We have obviously had the opportunity to read Mr Connor's written submissions and heard his oral submissions today in relation to Atkins' knowledge of the second change. Obviously, if you need to, you will look at that, but I am bound to say, from the Commission's legal team point of view, it seems to me that on the analysis, proper analysis of the evidence, it probably is, on the balance of probability, the case that Atkins did not know about that second change. Sir, retrospective records. We have dealt with those at paragraphs 214 to 230 of our closing address, and I don't propose to say anything more about that. There have been valiant attempts on behalf of both the MTR and Leighton to provide some justification for the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 impossible, one might be able to reach that sort of conclusion with regard to a limited number of the results, but not terribly easy. Lots depends upon the accuracy of the instrumentation that is being used to measure the engagement length of the bars, and, as I say, it's difficult to draw any overall conclusions about type B into type A. Sir, can I, however, ask you, please, to look at appendix A to China Technology's closing submissions. Whilst mentioned in passing in Mr So's closing address, I'm not quite sure but I know that this has been taken and slightly modified from Prof Yeung's report I don't quite know what conclusions one is being asked
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	because we didn't deal with this in any detail in our closing submissions. We have obviously had the opportunity to read Mr Connor's written submissions and heard his oral submissions today in relation to Atkins' knowledge of the second change. Obviously, if you need to, you will look at that, but I am bound to say, from the Commission's legal team point of view, it seems to me that on the analysis, proper analysis of the evidence, it probably is, on the balance of probability, the case that Atkins did not know about that second change. Sir, retrospective records. We have dealt with those at paragraphs 214 to 230 of our closing address, and I don't propose to say anything more about that. There have been valiant attempts on behalf of both the MTR and Leighton to provide some justification for the production of those records, but as I think my learned	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 impossible, one might be able to reach that sort of conclusion with regard to a limited number of the results, but not terribly easy. Lots depends upon the accuracy of the instrumentation that is being used to measure the engagement length of the bars, and, as I say, it's difficult to draw any overall conclusions about type B into type A. Sir, can I, however, ask you, please, to look at appendix A to China Technology's closing submissions. Whilst mentioned in passing in Mr So's closing address, I'm not quite sure but I know that this has been taken and slightly modified from Prof Yeung's report I don't quite know what conclusions one is being asked to draw from this table. What has, as I understand it, happened is the engagement length for 22 of the tests has been taken,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	because we didn't deal with this in any detail in our closing submissions. We have obviously had the opportunity to read Mr Connor's written submissions and heard his oral submissions today in relation to Atkins' knowledge of the second change. Obviously, if you need to, you will look at that, but I am bound to say, from the Commission's legal team point of view, it seems to me that on the analysis, proper analysis of the evidence, it probably is, on the balance of probability, the case that Atkins did not know about that second change. Sir, retrospective records. We have dealt with those at paragraphs 214 to 230 of our closing address, and I don't propose to say anything more about that. There have been valiant attempts on behalf of both the MTR and Leighton to provide some justification for the production of those records, but as I think my learned friend Mr Boulding said yesterday, with hindsight and in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 impossible, one might be able to reach that sort of conclusion with regard to a limited number of the results, but not terribly easy. Lots depends upon the accuracy of the instrumentation that is being used to measure the engagement length of the bars, and, as I say, it's difficult to draw any overall conclusions about type B into type A. Sir, can I, however, ask you, please, to look at appendix A to China Technology's closing submissions. Whilst mentioned in passing in Mr So's closing address, I'm not quite sure but I know that this has been taken and slightly modified from Prof Yeung's report I don't quite know what conclusions one is being asked to draw from this table. What has, as I understand it, happened is the engagement length for 22 of the tests has been taken, 3 millimetres has been on to it, and I imagine that's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	because we didn't deal with this in any detail in our closing submissions. We have obviously had the opportunity to read Mr Connor's written submissions and heard his oral submissions today in relation to Atkins' knowledge of the second change. Obviously, if you need to, you will look at that, but I am bound to say, from the Commission's legal team point of view, it seems to me that on the analysis, proper analysis of the evidence, it probably is, on the balance of probability, the case that Atkins did not know about that second change. Sir, retrospective records. We have dealt with those at paragraphs 214 to 230 of our closing address, and I don't propose to say anything more about that. There have been valiant attempts on behalf of both the MTR and Leighton to provide some justification for the production of those records, but as I think my learned friend Mr Boulding said yesterday, with hindsight and in the cold light of day, probably things could have been	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 impossible, one might be able to reach that sort of conclusion with regard to a limited number of the results, but not terribly easy. Lots depends upon the accuracy of the instrumentation that is being used to measure the engagement length of the bars, and, as I say, it's difficult to draw any overall conclusions about type B into type A. Sir, can I, however, ask you, please, to look at appendix A to China Technology's closing submissions. Whilst mentioned in passing in Mr So's closing address, I'm not quite sure but I know that this has been taken and slightly modified from Prof Yeung's report I don't quite know what conclusions one is being asked to draw from this table. What has, as I understand it, happened is the engagement length for 22 of the tests has been taken, 3 millimetres has been on to it, and I imagine that's the same 3 millimetres that the government uses for the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	because we didn't deal with this in any detail in our closing submissions. We have obviously had the opportunity to read Mr Connor's written submissions and heard his oral submissions today in relation to Atkins' knowledge of the second change. Obviously, if you need to, you will look at that, but I am bound to say, from the Commission's legal team point of view, it seems to me that on the analysis, proper analysis of the evidence, it probably is, on the balance of probability, the case that Atkins did not know about that second change. Sir, retrospective records. We have dealt with those at paragraphs 214 to 230 of our closing address, and I don't propose to say anything more about that. There have been valiant attempts on behalf of both the MTR and Leighton to provide some justification for the production of those records, but as I think my learned friend Mr Boulding said yesterday, with hindsight and in the cold light of day, probably things could have been done a bit differently.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 impossible, one might be able to reach that sort of conclusion with regard to a limited number of the results, but not terribly easy. Lots depends upon the accuracy of the instrumentation that is being used to measure the engagement length of the bars, and, as I say, it's difficult to draw any overall conclusions about type B into type A. Sir, can I, however, ask you, please, to look at appendix A to China Technology's closing submissions. Whilst mentioned in passing in Mr So's closing address, I'm not quite sure but I know that this has been taken and slightly modified from Prof Yeung's report I don't quite know what conclusions one is being asked to draw from this table. What has, as I understand it, happened is the engagement length for 22 of the tests has been taken, 3 millimetres has been on to it, and I imagine that's the same 3 millimetres that the government uses for the PAUT results but I'm not sure.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	because we didn't deal with this in any detail in our closing submissions. We have obviously had the opportunity to read Mr Connor's written submissions and heard his oral submissions today in relation to Atkins' knowledge of the second change. Obviously, if you need to, you will look at that, but I am bound to say, from the Commission's legal team point of view, it seems to me that on the analysis, proper analysis of the evidence, it probably is, on the balance of probability, the case that Atkins did not know about that second change. Sir, retrospective records. We have dealt with those at paragraphs 214 to 230 of our closing address, and I don't propose to say anything more about that. There have been valiant attempts on behalf of both the MTR and Leighton to provide some justification for the production of those records, but as I think my learned friend Mr Boulding said yesterday, with hindsight and in the cold light of day, probably things could have been done a bit differently. Sir, I have mentioned as-built drawings and records	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 impossible, one might be able to reach that sort of conclusion with regard to a limited number of the results, but not terribly easy. Lots depends upon the accuracy of the instrumentation that is being used to measure the engagement length of the bars, and, as I say, it's difficult to draw any overall conclusions about type B into type A. Sir, can I, however, ask you, please, to look at appendix A to China Technology's closing submissions. Whilst mentioned in passing in Mr So's closing address, I'm not quite sure but I know that this has been taken and slightly modified from Prof Yeung's report I don't quite know what conclusions one is being asked to draw from this table. What has, as I understand it, happened is the engagement length for 22 of the tests has been taken, 3 millimetres has been on to it, and I imagine that's the same 3 millimetres that the government uses for the PAUT results but I'm not sure.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	because we didn't deal with this in any detail in our closing submissions. We have obviously had the opportunity to read Mr Connor's written submissions and heard his oral submissions today in relation to Atkins' knowledge of the second change. Obviously, if you need to, you will look at that, but I am bound to say, from the Commission's legal team point of view, it seems to me that on the analysis, proper analysis of the evidence, it probably is, on the balance of probability, the case that Atkins did not know about that second change. Sir, retrospective records. We have dealt with those at paragraphs 214 to 230 of our closing address, and I don't propose to say anything more about that. There have been valiant attempts on behalf of both the MTR and Leighton to provide some justification for the production of those records, but as I think my learned friend Mr Boulding said yesterday, with hindsight and in the cold light of day, probably things could have been done a bit differently. Sir, I have mentioned as-built drawings and records already. We deal with that in paragraphs 231 to 234 of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 impossible, one might be able to reach that sort of conclusion with regard to a limited number of the results, but not terribly easy. Lots depends upon the accuracy of the instrumentation that is being used to measure the engagement length of the bars, and, as I say, it's difficult to draw any overall conclusions about type B into type A. Sir, can I, however, ask you, please, to look at appendix A to China Technology's closing submissions. Whilst mentioned in passing in Mr So's closing address, I'm not quite sure but I know that this has been taken and slightly modified from Prof Yeung's report I don't quite know what conclusions one is being asked to draw from this table. What has, as I understand it, happened is the engagement length for 22 of the tests has been taken, 3 millimetres has been on to it, and I imagine that's the same 3 millimetres that the government uses for the PAUT results but I'm not sure. Then what's been added to that engagement length is let's take number 4, the very first one, as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	because we didn't deal with this in any detail in our closing submissions. We have obviously had the opportunity to read Mr Connor's written submissions and heard his oral submissions today in relation to Atkins' knowledge of the second change. Obviously, if you need to, you will look at that, but I am bound to say, from the Commission's legal team point of view, it seems to me that on the analysis, proper analysis of the evidence, it probably is, on the balance of probability, the case that Atkins did not know about that second change. Sir, retrospective records. We have dealt with those at paragraphs 214 to 230 of our closing address, and I don't propose to say anything more about that. There have been valiant attempts on behalf of both the MTR and Leighton to provide some justification for the production of those records, but as I think my learned friend Mr Boulding said yesterday, with hindsight and in the cold light of day, probably things could have been done a bit differently. Sir, I have mentioned as-built drawings and records already. We deal with that in paragraphs 231 to 234 of our closing address and I say no more about that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 impossible, one might be able to reach that sort of conclusion with regard to a limited number of the results, but not terribly easy. Lots depends upon the accuracy of the instrumentation that is being used to measure the engagement length of the bars, and, as I say, it's difficult to draw any overall conclusions about type B into type A. Sir, can I, however, ask you, please, to look at appendix A to China Technology's closing submissions. Whilst mentioned in passing in Mr So's closing address, I'm not quite sure but I know that this has been taken and slightly modified from Prof Yeung's report I don't quite know what conclusions one is being asked to draw from this table. What has, as I understand it, happened is the engagement length for 22 of the tests has been taken, 3 millimetres has been on to it, and I imagine that's the same 3 millimetres that the government uses for the PAUT results but I'm not sure. Then what's been added to that engagement length is let's take number 4, the very first one, as an example because the results are showing there are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	because we didn't deal with this in any detail in our closing submissions. We have obviously had the opportunity to read Mr Connor's written submissions and heard his oral submissions today in relation to Atkins' knowledge of the second change. Obviously, if you need to, you will look at that, but I am bound to say, from the Commission's legal team point of view, it seems to me that on the analysis, proper analysis of the evidence, it probably is, on the balance of probability, the case that Atkins did not know about that second change. Sir, retrospective records. We have dealt with those at paragraphs 214 to 230 of our closing address, and I don't propose to say anything more about that. There have been valiant attempts on behalf of both the MTR and Leighton to provide some justification for the production of those records, but as I think my learned friend Mr Boulding said yesterday, with hindsight and in the cold light of day, probably things could have been done a bit differently. Sir, I have mentioned as-built drawings and records already. We deal with that in paragraphs 231 to 234 of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 impossible, one might be able to reach that sort of conclusion with regard to a limited number of the results, but not terribly easy. Lots depends upon the accuracy of the instrumentation that is being used to measure the engagement length of the bars, and, as I say, it's difficult to draw any overall conclusions about type B into type A. Sir, can I, however, ask you, please, to look at appendix A to China Technology's closing submissions. Whilst mentioned in passing in Mr So's closing address, I'm not quite sure but I know that this has been taken and slightly modified from Prof Yeung's report I don't quite know what conclusions one is being asked to draw from this table. What has, as I understand it, happened is the engagement length for 22 of the tests has been taken, 3 millimetres has been on to it, and I imagine that's the same 3 millimetres that the government uses for the PAUT results but I'm not sure. Then what's been added to that engagement length is let's take number 4, the very first one, as

1	Page 217		Page 219
1	8 millimetres is added to the 34.61, to arrive at	1	the Commission: the counsel to the Commission is tasked
2	a result of 44.61 in relation to the first item.	2	with the very difficult job of bringing together all the
3	As I understand it, that is being contrasted or the	3	evidence and presenting it and testing it to a degree,
4	figures, sorry, in the final column, "Maximum possible	4	and obviously counsel to the Commission is entitled to
5	total length", is being contrasted with the figure of	5	adopt his own views as to how the evidence should be
6	44 millimetres, said presumably to be derived from	6	approached, and may suggest to the Commission how that
7	a BOSA type A bar with presumably 10.5 or 11 threads,	7	evidence may be approached.
8	and the inference presumably we are asked to draw is	8	His representations, however, are for the assistance
9	that frankly anything below 44 suggests perhaps some	9	of the Commission, if the Commission wishes to adopt
10	form of cutting. But I don't know whether that's what	10	them, either part or in whole. The fact that
11	we are supposed to draw. But if it is, I draw attention	11	Mr Pennicott has said certain things does not mean that
12	to the fact that if you just cast your eye down, one's	12	the Commission will necessarily adopt them. The
12	looking at figures, the second one, 43.65; 43.78; 42.38;	12	Commission is independent of all parties, including the
13	43, 43, 43 one is getting very close to the 44 mark.	13	counsel himself, and may I say, as much as we are
14	To suggest that somehow because the current results are		indebted to Mr Pennicott's assistance, we do not treat
16	showing that because there's a lesser length than	16	any suggestions that he puts forward any differently
17		17	from suggestions put forward by any other counsel
17	44 millimetres, this shows something, sir, I with	17	representing any other party.
10	respect don't accept.	18 19	The reason I mention that is in case there is any
19 20	I don't also understand how one could possibly	19 20	misunderstanding in the public arena as to our
20	conclude from any of these results that a type B bar had	20 21	
21	been converted into a type A.	21 22	independence. Mr Pennicott himself said that once we
	So, as I say, I am bound to say that just for	22 23	retire to write our report, obviously he has no further
23	an update, if China Technology's table was continued		involvement and that is correct. The report is written
24	and I think this was the point that Mr So was making	24	solely by Prof Hansford and myself, and while we have
25	earlier today I think one would add another probably	25	a Secretariat, that assists us with many things,
	Page 218		Page 220
1	aight on ning negative to hig table to some to 20 add		
1	eight or nine results to his table, to come to 30-odd,	1	administrative arrangements and the like, and brings to
2	and one could do a similar analysis as he's got here	2	us matters that require our attention, that Secretariat
2 3	and one could do a similar analysis as he's got here because the way it works is that if you've got no		us matters that require our attention, that Secretariat is purely administrative in nature and again we reach
	and one could do a similar analysis as he's got here because the way it works is that if you've got no threads showing, then on the left-hand side it has to be	2	us matters that require our attention, that Secretariat is purely administrative in nature and again we reach our decisions in our report independently of the
3	and one could do a similar analysis as he's got here because the way it works is that if you've got no threads showing, then on the left-hand side it has to be less than 41, and if you've got between zero and one	2 3	us matters that require our attention, that Secretariat is purely administrative in nature and again we reach our decisions in our report independently of the Secretariat.
3 4 5 6	and one could do a similar analysis as he's got here because the way it works is that if you've got no threads showing, then on the left-hand side it has to be less than 41, and if you've got between zero and one it's got to be less than 37, if you've got one to two	2 3 4	us matters that require our attention, that Secretariat is purely administrative in nature and again we reach our decisions in our report independently of the Secretariat. I mention that, Mr Pennicott, because you may have
3 4 5	and one could do a similar analysis as he's got here because the way it works is that if you've got no threads showing, then on the left-hand side it has to be less than 41, and if you've got between zero and one it's got to be less than 37, if you've got one to two it's got to be less than 33; and that's how it works.	2 3 4 5	us matters that require our attention, that Secretariat is purely administrative in nature and again we reach our decisions in our report independently of the Secretariat. I mention that, Mr Pennicott, because you may have anticipated, there's apparently been some public
3 4 5 6 7 8	and one could do a similar analysis as he's got here because the way it works is that if you've got no threads showing, then on the left-hand side it has to be less than 41, and if you've got between zero and one it's got to be less than 37, if you've got one to two it's got to be less than 33; and that's how it works. So I have added on eight or nine results that we have	2 3 4 5 6	us matters that require our attention, that Secretariat is purely administrative in nature and again we reach our decisions in our report independently of the Secretariat. I mention that, Mr Pennicott, because you may have anticipated, there's apparently been some public interest in that issue.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	and one could do a similar analysis as he's got here because the way it works is that if you've got no threads showing, then on the left-hand side it has to be less than 41, and if you've got between zero and one it's got to be less than 37, if you've got one to two it's got to be less than 33; and that's how it works. So I have added on eight or nine results that we have had since China Technology compiled this table.	2 3 4 5 6 7	us matters that require our attention, that Secretariat is purely administrative in nature and again we reach our decisions in our report independently of the Secretariat. I mention that, Mr Pennicott, because you may have anticipated, there's apparently been some public interest in that issue. MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir.
3 4 5 6 7 8	and one could do a similar analysis as he's got here because the way it works is that if you've got no threads showing, then on the left-hand side it has to be less than 41, and if you've got between zero and one it's got to be less than 37, if you've got one to two it's got to be less than 33; and that's how it works. So I have added on eight or nine results that we have had since China Technology compiled this table. Sir, lastly in our closing, we have sought to,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	us matters that require our attention, that Secretariat is purely administrative in nature and again we reach our decisions in our report independently of the Secretariat. I mention that, Mr Pennicott, because you may have anticipated, there's apparently been some public interest in that issue. MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir. CHAIRMAN: I think, in fairness, we are not simply dealing
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	and one could do a similar analysis as he's got here because the way it works is that if you've got no threads showing, then on the left-hand side it has to be less than 41, and if you've got between zero and one it's got to be less than 37, if you've got one to two it's got to be less than 33; and that's how it works. So I have added on eight or nine results that we have had since China Technology compiled this table. Sir, lastly in our closing, we have sought to, I hope helpfully, summarise the project management	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	us matters that require our attention, that Secretariat is purely administrative in nature and again we reach our decisions in our report independently of the Secretariat. I mention that, Mr Pennicott, because you may have anticipated, there's apparently been some public interest in that issue. MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir. CHAIRMAN: I think, in fairness, we are not simply dealing with every query that arises but it was something I was
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	and one could do a similar analysis as he's got here because the way it works is that if you've got no threads showing, then on the left-hand side it has to be less than 41, and if you've got between zero and one it's got to be less than 37, if you've got one to two it's got to be less than 33; and that's how it works. So I have added on eight or nine results that we have had since China Technology compiled this table. Sir, lastly in our closing, we have sought to,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	us matters that require our attention, that Secretariat is purely administrative in nature and again we reach our decisions in our report independently of the Secretariat. I mention that, Mr Pennicott, because you may have anticipated, there's apparently been some public interest in that issue. MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir. CHAIRMAN: I think, in fairness, we are not simply dealing with every query that arises but it was something I was going to mention, because it's understandable that there
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 and one could do a similar analysis as he's got here because the way it works is that if you've got no threads showing, then on the left-hand side it has to be less than 41, and if you've got between zero and one it's got to be less than 37, if you've got one to two it's got to be less than 33; and that's how it works. So I have added on eight or nine results that we have had since China Technology compiled this table. Sir, lastly in our closing, we have sought to, I hope helpfully, summarise the project management recommendations that have been made by Mr Rowsell and Mr Huyghe. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	us matters that require our attention, that Secretariat is purely administrative in nature and again we reach our decisions in our report independently of the Secretariat. I mention that, Mr Pennicott, because you may have anticipated, there's apparently been some public interest in that issue. MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir. CHAIRMAN: I think, in fairness, we are not simply dealing with every query that arises but it was something I was going to mention, because it's understandable that there may be some misunderstanding as to the relationship that
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 and one could do a similar analysis as he's got here because the way it works is that if you've got no threads showing, then on the left-hand side it has to be less than 41, and if you've got between zero and one it's got to be less than 37, if you've got one to two it's got to be less than 33; and that's how it works. So I have added on eight or nine results that we have had since China Technology compiled this table. Sir, lastly in our closing, we have sought to, I hope helpfully, summarise the project management recommendations that have been made by Mr Rowsell and Mr Huyghe. I hope that summary is helpful to the Commission in 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 us matters that require our attention, that Secretariat is purely administrative in nature and again we reach our decisions in our report independently of the Secretariat. I mention that, Mr Pennicott, because you may have anticipated, there's apparently been some public interest in that issue. MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir. CHAIRMAN: I think, in fairness, we are not simply dealing with every query that arises but it was something I was going to mention, because it's understandable that there may be some misunderstanding as to the relationship that you have with the Commission.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 and one could do a similar analysis as he's got here because the way it works is that if you've got no threads showing, then on the left-hand side it has to be less than 41, and if you've got between zero and one it's got to be less than 37, if you've got one to two it's got to be less than 33; and that's how it works. So I have added on eight or nine results that we have had since China Technology compiled this table. Sir, lastly in our closing, we have sought to, I hope helpfully, summarise the project management recommendations that have been made by Mr Rowsell and Mr Huyghe. I hope that summary is helpful to the Commission in 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	us matters that require our attention, that Secretariat is purely administrative in nature and again we reach our decisions in our report independently of the Secretariat. I mention that, Mr Pennicott, because you may have anticipated, there's apparently been some public interest in that issue. MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir. CHAIRMAN: I think, in fairness, we are not simply dealing with every query that arises but it was something I was going to mention, because it's understandable that there may be some misunderstanding as to the relationship that you have with the Commission. MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 and one could do a similar analysis as he's got here because the way it works is that if you've got no threads showing, then on the left-hand side it has to be less than 41, and if you've got between zero and one it's got to be less than 37, if you've got one to two it's got to be less than 33; and that's how it works. So I have added on eight or nine results that we have had since China Technology compiled this table. Sir, lastly in our closing, we have sought to, I hope helpfully, summarise the project management recommendations that have been made by Mr Rowsell and Mr Huyghe. I hope that summary is helpful to the Commission in 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	us matters that require our attention, that Secretariat is purely administrative in nature and again we reach our decisions in our report independently of the Secretariat. I mention that, Mr Pennicott, because you may have anticipated, there's apparently been some public interest in that issue. MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir. CHAIRMAN: I think, in fairness, we are not simply dealing with every query that arises but it was something I was going to mention, because it's understandable that there may be some misunderstanding as to the relationship that you have with the Commission. MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir. CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 and one could do a similar analysis as he's got here because the way it works is that if you've got no threads showing, then on the left-hand side it has to be less than 41, and if you've got between zero and one it's got to be less than 37, if you've got one to two it's got to be less than 33; and that's how it works. So I have added on eight or nine results that we have had since China Technology compiled this table. Sir, lastly in our closing, we have sought to, I hope helpfully, summarise the project management recommendations that have been made by Mr Rowsell and Mr Huyghe. I hope that summary is helpful to the Commission in making your determinations as to the recommendations going forward, as it were, on the project management 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 us matters that require our attention, that Secretariat is purely administrative in nature and again we reach our decisions in our report independently of the Secretariat. I mention that, Mr Pennicott, because you may have anticipated, there's apparently been some public interest in that issue. MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir. CHAIRMAN: I think, in fairness, we are not simply dealing with every query that arises but it was something I was going to mention, because it's understandable that there may be some misunderstanding as to the relationship that you have with the Commission. MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR PENNICOTT: Thank you very much indeed for saying that,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 and one could do a similar analysis as he's got here because the way it works is that if you've got no threads showing, then on the left-hand side it has to be less than 41, and if you've got between zero and one it's got to be less than 37, if you've got one to two it's got to be less than 33; and that's how it works. So I have added on eight or nine results that we have had since China Technology compiled this table. Sir, lastly in our closing, we have sought to, I hope helpfully, summarise the project management recommendations that have been made by Mr Rowsell and Mr Huyghe. I hope that summary is helpful to the Commission in making your determinations as to the recommendations going forward, as it were, on the project management front. Sir, unless I can help you further at this stage, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 us matters that require our attention, that Secretariat is purely administrative in nature and again we reach our decisions in our report independently of the Secretariat. I mention that, Mr Pennicott, because you may have anticipated, there's apparently been some public interest in that issue. MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir. CHAIRMAN: I think, in fairness, we are not simply dealing with every query that arises but it was something I was going to mention, because it's understandable that there may be some misunderstanding as to the relationship that you have with the Commission. MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR PENNICOTT: Thank you very much indeed for saying that, because it is an important matter, and whilst I think
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 and one could do a similar analysis as he's got here because the way it works is that if you've got no threads showing, then on the left-hand side it has to be less than 41, and if you've got between zero and one it's got to be less than 37, if you've got one to two it's got to be less than 33; and that's how it works. So I have added on eight or nine results that we have had since China Technology compiled this table. Sir, lastly in our closing, we have sought to, I hope helpfully, summarise the project management recommendations that have been made by Mr Rowsell and Mr Huyghe. I hope that summary is helpful to the Commission in making your determinations as to the recommendations going forward, as it were, on the project management front. Sir, unless I can help you further at this stage, that's all I have to say, although I would like to say 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 us matters that require our attention, that Secretariat is purely administrative in nature and again we reach our decisions in our report independently of the Secretariat. I mention that, Mr Pennicott, because you may have anticipated, there's apparently been some public interest in that issue. MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir. CHAIRMAN: I think, in fairness, we are not simply dealing with every query that arises but it was something I was going to mention, because it's understandable that there may be some misunderstanding as to the relationship that you have with the Commission. MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR PENNICOTT: Thank you very much indeed for saying that, because it is an important matter, and whilst I think everybody within the confines of this room and perhaps
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 and one could do a similar analysis as he's got here because the way it works is that if you've got no threads showing, then on the left-hand side it has to be less than 41, and if you've got between zero and one it's got to be less than 37, if you've got one to two it's got to be less than 33; and that's how it works. So I have added on eight or nine results that we have had since China Technology compiled this table. Sir, lastly in our closing, we have sought to, I hope helpfully, summarise the project management recommendations that have been made by Mr Rowsell and Mr Huyghe. I hope that summary is helpful to the Commission in making your determinations as to the recommendations going forward, as it were, on the project management front. Sir, unless I can help you further at this stage, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 us matters that require our attention, that Secretariat is purely administrative in nature and again we reach our decisions in our report independently of the Secretariat. I mention that, Mr Pennicott, because you may have anticipated, there's apparently been some public interest in that issue. MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir. CHAIRMAN: I think, in fairness, we are not simply dealing with every query that arises but it was something I was going to mention, because it's understandable that there may be some misunderstanding as to the relationship that you have with the Commission. MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR PENNICOTT: Thank you very much indeed for saying that, because it is an important matter, and whilst I think everybody within the confines of this room and perhaps in the next room amongst the legal teams fully
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 and one could do a similar analysis as he's got here because the way it works is that if you've got no threads showing, then on the left-hand side it has to be less than 41, and if you've got between zero and one it's got to be less than 37, if you've got one to two it's got to be less than 33; and that's how it works. So I have added on eight or nine results that we have had since China Technology compiled this table. Sir, lastly in our closing, we have sought to, I hope helpfully, summarise the project management recommendations that have been made by Mr Rowsell and Mr Huyghe. I hope that summary is helpful to the Commission in making your determinations as to the recommendations going forward, as it were, on the project management front. Sir, unless I can help you further at this stage, that's all I have to say, although I would like to say one or two thank yous but perhaps you can tell me whether you wish to ask anything first. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 us matters that require our attention, that Secretariat is purely administrative in nature and again we reach our decisions in our report independently of the Secretariat. I mention that, Mr Pennicott, because you may have anticipated, there's apparently been some public interest in that issue. MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir. CHAIRMAN: I think, in fairness, we are not simply dealing with every query that arises but it was something I was going to mention, because it's understandable that there may be some misunderstanding as to the relationship that you have with the Commission. MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR PENNICOTT: Thank you very much indeed for saying that, because it is an important matter, and whilst I think everybody within the confines of this room and perhaps in the next room amongst the legal teams fully understands it, it's obviously sometimes not a matter
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 and one could do a similar analysis as he's got here because the way it works is that if you've got no threads showing, then on the left-hand side it has to be less than 41, and if you've got between zero and one it's got to be less than 37, if you've got one to two it's got to be less than 33; and that's how it works. So I have added on eight or nine results that we have had since China Technology compiled this table. Sir, lastly in our closing, we have sought to, I hope helpfully, summarise the project management recommendations that have been made by Mr Rowsell and Mr Huyghe. I hope that summary is helpful to the Commission in making your determinations as to the recommendations going forward, as it were, on the project management front. Sir, unless I can help you further at this stage, that's all I have to say, although I would like to say one or two thank yous but perhaps you can tell me whether you wish to ask anything first. CHAIRMAN: Yes. The evidence of the police? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 us matters that require our attention, that Secretariat is purely administrative in nature and again we reach our decisions in our report independently of the Secretariat. I mention that, Mr Pennicott, because you may have anticipated, there's apparently been some public interest in that issue. MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir. CHAIRMAN: I think, in fairness, we are not simply dealing with every query that arises but it was something I was going to mention, because it's understandable that there may be some misunderstanding as to the relationship that you have with the Commission. MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR PENNICOTT: Thank you very much indeed for saying that, because it is an important matter, and whilst I think everybody within the confines of this room and perhaps in the next room amongst the legal teams fully understands it, it's obviously sometimes not a matter that is fully understood outside of the hearing.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 and one could do a similar analysis as he's got here because the way it works is that if you've got no threads showing, then on the left-hand side it has to be less than 41, and if you've got between zero and one it's got to be less than 37, if you've got one to two it's got to be less than 33; and that's how it works. So I have added on eight or nine results that we have had since China Technology compiled this table. Sir, lastly in our closing, we have sought to, I hope helpfully, summarise the project management recommendations that have been made by Mr Rowsell and Mr Huyghe. I hope that summary is helpful to the Commission in making your determinations as to the recommendations going forward, as it were, on the project management front. Sir, unless I can help you further at this stage, that's all I have to say, although I would like to say one or two thank yous but perhaps you can tell me whether you wish to ask anything first. CHAIRMAN: Yes. The evidence of the police? Can I just say at this moment in time that in case 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 us matters that require our attention, that Secretariat is purely administrative in nature and again we reach our decisions in our report independently of the Secretariat. I mention that, Mr Pennicott, because you may have anticipated, there's apparently been some public interest in that issue. MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir. CHAIRMAN: I think, in fairness, we are not simply dealing with every query that arises but it was something I was going to mention, because it's understandable that there may be some misunderstanding as to the relationship that you have with the Commission. MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR PENNICOTT: Thank you very much indeed for saying that, because it is an important matter, and whilst I think everybody within the confines of this room and perhaps in the next room amongst the legal teams fully understands it, it's obviously sometimes not a matter that is fully understood outside of the hearing. CHAIRMAN: Yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 and one could do a similar analysis as he's got here because the way it works is that if you've got no threads showing, then on the left-hand side it has to be less than 41, and if you've got between zero and one it's got to be less than 37, if you've got one to two it's got to be less than 33; and that's how it works. So I have added on eight or nine results that we have had since China Technology compiled this table. Sir, lastly in our closing, we have sought to, I hope helpfully, summarise the project management recommendations that have been made by Mr Rowsell and Mr Huyghe. I hope that summary is helpful to the Commission in making your determinations as to the recommendations going forward, as it were, on the project management front. Sir, unless I can help you further at this stage, that's all I have to say, although I would like to say one or two thank yous but perhaps you can tell me whether you wish to ask anything first. CHAIRMAN: Yes. The evidence of the police? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 us matters that require our attention, that Secretariat is purely administrative in nature and again we reach our decisions in our report independently of the Secretariat. I mention that, Mr Pennicott, because you may have anticipated, there's apparently been some public interest in that issue. MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir. CHAIRMAN: I think, in fairness, we are not simply dealing with every query that arises but it was something I was going to mention, because it's understandable that there may be some misunderstanding as to the relationship that you have with the Commission. MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR PENNICOTT: Thank you very much indeed for saying that, because it is an important matter, and whilst I think everybody within the confines of this room and perhaps in the next room amongst the legal teams fully understands it, it's obviously sometimes not a matter that is fully understood outside of the hearing.

24

25

Work	s at the Hung Hom Station Extension under the Shatin to Central Link Project		Day 46
	Page 221		Page 223
1	are to be accepted or rejected just like anybody else's	1	two the PAUT results and the exposed threads are
2	submissions. Whilst we hope you will find our diagrams	2	copied from the table. The actual measurements are
3	useful and various other parts, of course the rest of	3	shown on the right-hand side. So if you are comparing
4	it, at the end of the day, is a matter for you weighing	4	like with like, take the first one, the PAUT result is
5	up all the evidence in the light of the submissions you	5	33.98, but when the rebar is removed from the coupler,
6	have heard from everybody, not just me.	6	the actual measurement is 39 millimetres.
7	CHAIRMAN: Yes. I would also just add here that it doesn't	7	CHAIRMAN: That's the actual amount embedded in the coupler?
8	mean that suddenly counsel for the Commission is going	8	MR JAT: Embedded in the coupler. So it's measured from the
9	to be put into some form of isolation from us.	9	end to the edge of the white mark.
10	Occasionally, if we are looking for Mr Pennicott	10	CHAIRMAN: Yes. Thank you.
11	mentions diagrams and that is actually apposite because	11	MR JAT: And from my understanding, although this will have
12	we have gone through on a couple of occasions and said,	12	to be confirmed, my understanding is that those who were
13	"We are looking for a diagram that will show X or Y; can	13	present, from a visual inspection, would come to the
14	you find it?" So that sort of assistance but not	14	view that none of those have been cut. In fact, I am
15	assistance in any way related to the merits of our	15	told that at least for three of the samples, they could
16	decision-making.	16	actually see the chamfer very clearly.
17	Right, let's move on.	17	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: So, Mr Jat, what this is purporting
18	MR PENNICOTT: I thought I had finished but I haven't. We	18	to tell us is that the actual length of thread was in
19	have just been handed a sheet of paper with what look	19	one case 39 millimetres and in three cases
20	like some results on. Hmm. Right.	20	40 millimetres?
21	CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Jat.	21	MR JAT: Yes.
22	MR PENNICOTT: Mr Jat is going to explain them? Excellent,	22	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It's therefore invalidating the PAUT
23	that saves me from doing it.	23	results? In that respect.
24	6	24	MR JAT: Insofar as those four samples, yes, in that
25		25	respect.
	Page 222		Page 224
1	HOUSEKEEPING	1	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: The PAUT results?
2	MR JAT: May it please you, sir. Pursuant to the directions	2	MR JAT: We will have to look at the PAUT results with care.
3	of the Commission we have been able to obtain clearance		COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes. Okay. It's interesting that
4	to provide the information that we have presented. This	4	three out of four are 40 millimetres and one of them is
5	is the information presented to us.	5	1 millimetre shorter than that.
6	May I just explain it from my understanding? The	6	MR JAT: Yes.
7	police have taken six examples, and the first four are	7	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you.
8	currently item numbers I go from 1, 2, 3, 4 down	8	MR JAT: That 1 millimetre could be because of the way the
9	48, 72, 1 and 2 in the tables of the daily results. The	9	paint is applied, I do not know, but 1 millimetre is
10	latest one I think is in page OU560.	10	very little.
11	Sir, I understand that the police, before they	11	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I know what 1 millimetre is. Thank
12	remove the samples, they use paint to mark the coupler	12	you anyway.
13	and the rebar, the edge, where the coupler and the rebar	13	MR JAT: We have those results then.
14	connects, and then they cut away part of the rebar and	14	CHAIRMAN: Thank you, Mr Jat.
15	take out the entire assembly. So the coupler and the	15	Good. Yes, Mr Khaw?
16	rebar are taken out.	16	MR KHAW: I will make sure Prof Hansford can get on the
17	That would mean, therefore, the coupler would have	17	plane tonight, but before we sing Auld Lang Syne and
18	a cavity, which is the rebar still in the wall. That	18	before we
19	was measured. That measurement is not here. But then	19	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Just for the avoidance of doubt,
20	the rebar which is the subject of the testing is then	20	then he is coming back again.
21	unscrewed and the embedded part is measured by a ruler.	21	MR KHAW: Thank you are recalled to service, there are
22	That is the actual measurement on the right-hand side,	22	three matters I wish to very briefly update the
23	the right column, that you see.	23	Commission.
22	So, of the four samples taken, although the PAUT		The first matter arises from the exchange between

The first matter arises from the exchange between

Prof Hansford and Mr Connor, that is in relation to the

24

25

So, of the four samples taken, although the PAUT

results are shown, these are reproduced, the first

	Page 225		Page 227
1	calculations.	1	treat the matter sensibly.
2	Obviously Mr Chow yesterday gave an open invitation	2	CHAIRMAN: All right. Good. Thank you very much. Because
3	to the parties concerned, requesting for further	3	it really does seem to us to be if only at the end of
4	information, which has been actually listed in one of	4	the day on the basis of thoroughness an important set
5	the documents supplied by us.	5	of tests, and when I say "only on the basis of
6	We certainly do not want to generate another big	6	thoroughness" I mean they are important in any event, in
7	bundle of documents by putting forward further	7	all respects, but even no matter how confident your
8	correspondence, et cetera. We trust that the concerned	8	views may or may not be in respect of other things,
9	parties will come back with the necessary base data, in	9	I think we need these results.
10	accordance with the list of data which has been supplied	10	MR KHAW: Yes.
11	by us.	11	CHAIRMAN: Much earlier today, I spoke about a sense of
12	Just for the sake of completeness, the list of data	12	humour failure, and I think that both I in Hong Kong and
13	which has been requested by us can be found in H27/45882	13	Prof Hansford for his short stay in London will have
14	to 45884. I'm grateful for Mr Connor's update that this	14	a sense of humour failure if the parties are unable to
15	is an ongoing process. The Commission can rest assured	15	agree in a sensible way that these tests are started,
16	that once we get hold of the base data, calculations	16	at least, before the onset of Chinese New Year.
17	will be carried out as soon as possible.	17	MR KHAW: I fully appreciate that. That's why I believe if
18	CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	18	each party treats the matter sensibly, matters can be
19	MR KHAW: Regarding the rebar tests as proposed by the MTR,	19	resolved.
20	we know that a proposal was sent by MTR last night and	20	CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
21	the government in fact has responded to the proposal.	21	MR KHAW: The third matter is perhaps something which arose
22	We have already sent out our comments on the proposal,	22	from the Commission's exchange with me and also with
23	setting out certain observations regarding how the test	23	Mr Chow during our closing submissions. That point was
24	should be done.	24	once again picked up by Mr Pennicott. That is in
25	In relation to the issues which have been raised, we	25	relation to the wish to make a firm and definitive
	Page 226		Page 228
1	Page 226 believe, we hope, that differences can be resolved	1	Page 228 finding on structural safety. As Mr Chairman has
1 2		1 2	-
	believe, we hope, that differences can be resolved		finding on structural safety. As Mr Chairman has
2	believe, we hope, that differences can be resolved fairly soon, and we note the target date as proposed by	2	finding on structural safety. As Mr Chairman has pointed out, this is a conceptual question that you and
2 3	believe, we hope, that differences can be resolved fairly soon, and we note the target date as proposed by MTR. We also hope that the target date can be achieved.	2 3	finding on structural safety. As Mr Chairman has pointed out, this is a conceptual question that you and Prof Hansford have been pondering over for some time. CHAIRMAN: Yes.
2 3 4	believe, we hope, that differences can be resolved fairly soon, and we note the target date as proposed by MTR. We also hope that the target date can be achieved. But just to inform the Commission that we have already	2 3 4	finding on structural safety. As Mr Chairman has pointed out, this is a conceptual question that you and Prof Hansford have been pondering over for some time. CHAIRMAN: Yes.
2 3 4 5	believe, we hope, that differences can be resolved fairly soon, and we note the target date as proposed by MTR. We also hope that the target date can be achieved. But just to inform the Commission that we have already responded to the proposal received yesterday.	2 3 4 5	finding on structural safety. As Mr Chairman has pointed out, this is a conceptual question that you and Prof Hansford have been pondering over for some time. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR KHAW: I also note what Mr Pennicott said regarding the
2 3 4 5 6	believe, we hope, that differences can be resolved fairly soon, and we note the target date as proposed by MTR. We also hope that the target date can be achieved. But just to inform the Commission that we have already responded to the proposal received yesterday. That is the second point that I wish to update the	2 3 4 5 6 7	finding on structural safety. As Mr Chairman has pointed out, this is a conceptual question that you and Prof Hansford have been pondering over for some time.CHAIRMAN: Yes.MR KHAW: I also note what Mr Pennicott said regarding the burden of proof and also the "wait and see" approach
2 3 4 5 6 7	believe, we hope, that differences can be resolved fairly soon, and we note the target date as proposed by MTR. We also hope that the target date can be achieved. But just to inform the Commission that we have already responded to the proposal received yesterday. That is the second point that I wish to update the Commission.	2 3 4 5 6 7	 finding on structural safety. As Mr Chairman has pointed out, this is a conceptual question that you and Prof Hansford have been pondering over for some time. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR KHAW: I also note what Mr Pennicott said regarding the burden of proof and also the "wait and see" approach that he has put to the Commission.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	believe, we hope, that differences can be resolved fairly soon, and we note the target date as proposed by MTR. We also hope that the target date can be achieved. But just to inform the Commission that we have already responded to the proposal received yesterday. That is the second point that I wish to update the Commission. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Without giving us all the details of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 finding on structural safety. As Mr Chairman has pointed out, this is a conceptual question that you and Prof Hansford have been pondering over for some time. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR KHAW: I also note what Mr Pennicott said regarding the burden of proof and also the "wait and see" approach that he has put to the Commission. We only wish to say this. We note that the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	believe, we hope, that differences can be resolved fairly soon, and we note the target date as proposed by MTR. We also hope that the target date can be achieved. But just to inform the Commission that we have already responded to the proposal received yesterday. That is the second point that I wish to update the Commission. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Without giving us all the details of it, Mr Khaw, how long are those comments? Do they	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 finding on structural safety. As Mr Chairman has pointed out, this is a conceptual question that you and Prof Hansford have been pondering over for some time. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR KHAW: I also note what Mr Pennicott said regarding the burden of proof and also the "wait and see" approach that he has put to the Commission. We only wish to say this. We note that the Commission obviously finds it very important to express
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	believe, we hope, that differences can be resolved fairly soon, and we note the target date as proposed by MTR. We also hope that the target date can be achieved. But just to inform the Commission that we have already responded to the proposal received yesterday. That is the second point that I wish to update the Commission. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Without giving us all the details of it, Mr Khaw, how long are those comments? Do they extend into many pages?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 finding on structural safety. As Mr Chairman has pointed out, this is a conceptual question that you and Prof Hansford have been pondering over for some time. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR KHAW: I also note what Mr Pennicott said regarding the burden of proof and also the "wait and see" approach that he has put to the Commission. We only wish to say this. We note that the Commission obviously finds it very important to express a firm and definitive view on structural safety, and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 believe, we hope, that differences can be resolved fairly soon, and we note the target date as proposed by MTR. We also hope that the target date can be achieved. But just to inform the Commission that we have already responded to the proposal received yesterday. That is the second point that I wish to update the Commission. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Without giving us all the details or it, Mr Khaw, how long are those comments? Do they extend into many pages? MR KHAW: Altogether, I think in terms of full pages, three 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 finding on structural safety. As Mr Chairman has pointed out, this is a conceptual question that you and Prof Hansford have been pondering over for some time. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR KHAW: I also note what Mr Pennicott said regarding the burden of proof and also the "wait and see" approach that he has put to the Commission. We only wish to say this. We note that the Commission obviously finds it very important to express a firm and definitive view on structural safety, and I fully appreciate that. That's why I believe that when
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 believe, we hope, that differences can be resolved fairly soon, and we note the target date as proposed by MTR. We also hope that the target date can be achieved. But just to inform the Commission that we have already responded to the proposal received yesterday. That is the second point that I wish to update the Commission. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Without giving us all the details or it, Mr Khaw, how long are those comments? Do they extend into many pages? MR KHAW: Altogether, I think in terms of full pages, three pages. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 finding on structural safety. As Mr Chairman has pointed out, this is a conceptual question that you and Prof Hansford have been pondering over for some time. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR KHAW: I also note what Mr Pennicott said regarding the burden of proof and also the "wait and see" approach that he has put to the Commission. We only wish to say this. We note that the Commission obviously finds it very important to express a firm and definitive view on structural safety, and I fully appreciate that. That's why I believe that when I expressed the words "interim report", it's probably
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 believe, we hope, that differences can be resolved fairly soon, and we note the target date as proposed by MTR. We also hope that the target date can be achieved. But just to inform the Commission that we have already responded to the proposal received yesterday. That is the second point that I wish to update the Commission. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Without giving us all the details or it, Mr Khaw, how long are those comments? Do they extend into many pages? MR KHAW: Altogether, I think in terms of full pages, three pages. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I see. Thank you. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 finding on structural safety. As Mr Chairman has pointed out, this is a conceptual question that you and Prof Hansford have been pondering over for some time. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR KHAW: I also note what Mr Pennicott said regarding the burden of proof and also the "wait and see" approach that he has put to the Commission. We only wish to say this. We note that the Commission obviously finds it very important to express a firm and definitive view on structural safety, and I fully appreciate that. That's why I believe that when I expressed the words "interim report", it's probably not a very attractive idea to the Commission. I fully
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 believe, we hope, that differences can be resolved fairly soon, and we note the target date as proposed by MTR. We also hope that the target date can be achieved. But just to inform the Commission that we have already responded to the proposal received yesterday. That is the second point that I wish to update the Commission. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Without giving us all the details of it, Mr Khaw, how long are those comments? Do they extend into many pages? MR KHAW: Altogether, I think in terms of full pages, three pages. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I see. Thank you. CHAIRMAN: Sorry, are those comments both positive, neutral 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 finding on structural safety. As Mr Chairman has pointed out, this is a conceptual question that you and Prof Hansford have been pondering over for some time. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR KHAW: I also note what Mr Pennicott said regarding the burden of proof and also the "wait and see" approach that he has put to the Commission. We only wish to say this. We note that the Commission obviously finds it very important to express a firm and definitive view on structural safety, and I fully appreciate that. That's why I believe that when I expressed the words "interim report", it's probably not a very attractive idea to the Commission. I fully appreciate that. But in reality, how one is going to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 believe, we hope, that differences can be resolved fairly soon, and we note the target date as proposed by MTR. We also hope that the target date can be achieved. But just to inform the Commission that we have already responded to the proposal received yesterday. That is the second point that I wish to update the Commission. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Without giving us all the details of it, Mr Khaw, how long are those comments? Do they extend into many pages? MR KHAW: Altogether, I think in terms of full pages, three pages. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I see. Thank you. CHAIRMAN: Sorry, are those comments both positive, neutral and negative, or are they all negative? MR KHAW: I won't try to put them in subjective terms. CHAIRMAN: All right. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 finding on structural safety. As Mr Chairman has pointed out, this is a conceptual question that you and Prof Hansford have been pondering over for some time. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR KHAW: I also note what Mr Pennicott said regarding the burden of proof and also the "wait and see" approach that he has put to the Commission. We only wish to say this. We note that the Commission obviously finds it very important to express a firm and definitive view on structural safety, and I fully appreciate that. That's why I believe that when I expressed the words "interim report", it's probably not a very attractive idea to the Commission. I fully appreciate that. But in reality, how one is going to resolve this difficult conceptual question really boils
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 believe, we hope, that differences can be resolved fairly soon, and we note the target date as proposed by MTR. We also hope that the target date can be achieved. But just to inform the Commission that we have already responded to the proposal received yesterday. That is the second point that I wish to update the Commission. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Without giving us all the details or it, Mr Khaw, how long are those comments? Do they extend into many pages? MR KHAW: Altogether, I think in terms of full pages, three pages. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I see. Thank you. CHAIRMAN: Sorry, are those comments both positive, neutral and negative, or are they all negative? MR KHAW: I won't try to put them in subjective terms. CHAIRMAN: All right. MR KHAW: But I believe they are helpful comments for the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 finding on structural safety. As Mr Chairman has pointed out, this is a conceptual question that you and Prof Hansford have been pondering over for some time. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR KHAW: I also note what Mr Pennicott said regarding the burden of proof and also the "wait and see" approach that he has put to the Commission. We only wish to say this. We note that the Commission obviously finds it very important to express a firm and definitive view on structural safety, and I fully appreciate that. That's why I believe that when I expressed the words "interim report", it's probably not a very attractive idea to the Commission. I fully appreciate that. But in reality, how one is going to resolve this difficult conceptual question really boils down to whether one is in a position to form a firm and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 believe, we hope, that differences can be resolved fairly soon, and we note the target date as proposed by MTR. We also hope that the target date can be achieved. But just to inform the Commission that we have already responded to the proposal received yesterday. That is the second point that I wish to update the Commission. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Without giving us all the details or it, Mr Khaw, how long are those comments? Do they extend into many pages? MR KHAW: Altogether, I think in terms of full pages, three pages. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I see. Thank you. CHAIRMAN: Sorry, are those comments both positive, neutral and negative, or are they all negative? MR KHAW: I won't try to put them in subjective terms. CHAIRMAN: All right. MR KHAW: But I believe they are helpful comments for the purpose of the tests. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 finding on structural safety. As Mr Chairman has pointed out, this is a conceptual question that you and Prof Hansford have been pondering over for some time. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR KHAW: I also note what Mr Pennicott said regarding the burden of proof and also the "wait and see" approach that he has put to the Commission. We only wish to say this. We note that the Commission obviously finds it very important to express a firm and definitive view on structural safety, and I fully appreciate that. That's why I believe that when I expressed the words "interim report", it's probably not a very attractive idea to the Commission. I fully appreciate that. But in reality, how one is going to resolve this difficult conceptual question really boils down to whether one is in a position to form a firm and definitive view, after taking into account all the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 believe, we hope, that differences can be resolved fairly soon, and we note the target date as proposed by MTR. We also hope that the target date can be achieved. But just to inform the Commission that we have already responded to the proposal received yesterday. That is the second point that I wish to update the Commission. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Without giving us all the details of it, Mr Khaw, how long are those comments? Do they extend into many pages? MR KHAW: Altogether, I think in terms of full pages, three pages. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I see. Thank you. CHAIRMAN: Sorry, are those comments both positive, neutral and negative, or are they all negative? MR KHAW: I won't try to put them in subjective terms. CHAIRMAN: All right. MR KHAW: But I believe they are helpful comments for the purpose of the tests. CHAIRMAN: All right. But there's nothing there that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 finding on structural safety. As Mr Chairman has pointed out, this is a conceptual question that you and Prof Hansford have been pondering over for some time. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR KHAW: I also note what Mr Pennicott said regarding the burden of proof and also the "wait and see" approach that he has put to the Commission. We only wish to say this. We note that the Commission obviously finds it very important to express a firm and definitive view on structural safety, and I fully appreciate that. That's why I believe that when I expressed the words "interim report", it's probably not a very attractive idea to the Commission. I fully appreciate that. But in reality, how one is going to resolve this difficult conceptual question really boils down to whether one is in a position to form a firm and definitive view, after taking into account all the evidence available. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes. MR KHAW: Setting aside the question of burden of proof,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 believe, we hope, that differences can be resolved fairly soon, and we note the target date as proposed by MTR. We also hope that the target date can be achieved. But just to inform the Commission that we have already responded to the proposal received yesterday. That is the second point that I wish to update the Commission. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Without giving us all the details of it, Mr Khaw, how long are those comments? Do they extend into many pages? MR KHAW: Altogether, I think in terms of full pages, three pages. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I see. Thank you. CHAIRMAN: Sorry, are those comments both positive, neutral and negative, or are they all negative? MR KHAW: I won't try to put them in subjective terms. CHAIRMAN: All right. MR KHAW: But I believe they are helpful comments for the purpose of the tests. CHAIRMAN: All right. But there's nothing there that presents to you at this moment in time a barrier which 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 finding on structural safety. As Mr Chairman has pointed out, this is a conceptual question that you and Prof Hansford have been pondering over for some time. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR KHAW: I also note what Mr Pennicott said regarding the burden of proof and also the "wait and see" approach that he has put to the Commission. We only wish to say this. We note that the Commission obviously finds it very important to express a firm and definitive view on structural safety, and I fully appreciate that. That's why I believe that when I expressed the words "interim report", it's probably not a very attractive idea to the Commission. I fully appreciate that. But in reality, how one is going to resolve this difficult conceptual question really boils down to whether one is in a position to form a firm and definitive view, after taking into account all the evidence available. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes. MR KHAW: Setting aside the question of burden of proof, obviously we need, and I'm sure Mr Pennicott agrees with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 believe, we hope, that differences can be resolved fairly soon, and we note the target date as proposed by MTR. We also hope that the target date can be achieved. But just to inform the Commission that we have already responded to the proposal received yesterday. That is the second point that I wish to update the Commission. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Without giving us all the details or it, Mr Khaw, how long are those comments? Do they extend into many pages? MR KHAW: Altogether, I think in terms of full pages, three pages. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I see. Thank you. CHAIRMAN: Sorry, are those comments both positive, neutral and negative, or are they all negative? MR KHAW: I won't try to put them in subjective terms. CHAIRMAN: All right. MR KHAW: But I believe they are helpful comments for the purpose of the tests. CHAIRMAN: All right. But there's nothing there that presents to you at this moment in time a barrier which cannot be happily set to one side? In other words, you 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 finding on structural safety. As Mr Chairman has pointed out, this is a conceptual question that you and Prof Hansford have been pondering over for some time. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR KHAW: I also note what Mr Pennicott said regarding the burden of proof and also the "wait and see" approach that he has put to the Commission. We only wish to say this. We note that the Commission obviously finds it very important to express a firm and definitive view on structural safety, and I fully appreciate that. That's why I believe that when I expressed the words "interim report", it's probably not a very attractive idea to the Commission. I fully appreciate that. But in reality, how one is going to resolve this difficult conceptual question really boils down to whether one is in a position to form a firm and definitive view, after taking into account all the evidence available. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes. MR KHAW: Setting aside the question of burden of proof, obviously we need, and I'm sure Mr Pennicott agrees with me on this point, cogent and sufficient evidence in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 believe, we hope, that differences can be resolved fairly soon, and we note the target date as proposed by MTR. We also hope that the target date can be achieved. But just to inform the Commission that we have already responded to the proposal received yesterday. That is the second point that I wish to update the Commission. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Without giving us all the details or it, Mr Khaw, how long are those comments? Do they extend into many pages? MR KHAW: Altogether, I think in terms of full pages, three pages. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I see. Thank you. CHAIRMAN: Sorry, are those comments both positive, neutral and negative, or are they all negative? MR KHAW: I won't try to put them in subjective terms. CHAIRMAN: All right. MR KHAW: But I believe they are helpful comments for the purpose of the tests. CHAIRMAN: All right. But there's nothing there that presents to you at this moment in time a barrier which cannot be happily set to one side? In other words, you don't see any reason why anything there should prevent 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 finding on structural safety. As Mr Chairman has pointed out, this is a conceptual question that you and Prof Hansford have been pondering over for some time. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR KHAW: I also note what Mr Pennicott said regarding the burden of proof and also the "wait and see" approach that he has put to the Commission. We only wish to say this. We note that the Commission obviously finds it very important to express a firm and definitive view on structural safety, and I fully appreciate that. That's why I believe that when I expressed the words "interim report", it's probably not a very attractive idea to the Commission. I fully appreciate that. But in reality, how one is going to resolve this difficult conceptual question really boils down to whether one is in a position to form a firm and definitive view, after taking into account all the evidence available. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes. MR KHAW: Setting aside the question of burden of proof, obviously we need, and I'm sure Mr Pennicott agrees with me on this point, cogent and sufficient evidence in order to form a view on structural safety.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 believe, we hope, that differences can be resolved fairly soon, and we note the target date as proposed by MTR. We also hope that the target date can be achieved. But just to inform the Commission that we have already responded to the proposal received yesterday. That is the second point that I wish to update the Commission. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Without giving us all the details or it, Mr Khaw, how long are those comments? Do they extend into many pages? MR KHAW: Altogether, I think in terms of full pages, three pages. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I see. Thank you. CHAIRMAN: Sorry, are those comments both positive, neutral and negative, or are they all negative? MR KHAW: I won't try to put them in subjective terms. CHAIRMAN: All right. MR KHAW: But I believe they are helpful comments for the purpose of the tests. CHAIRMAN: All right. But there's nothing there that presents to you at this moment in time a barrier which cannot be happily set to one side? In other words, you 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 finding on structural safety. As Mr Chairman has pointed out, this is a conceptual question that you and Prof Hansford have been pondering over for some time. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR KHAW: I also note what Mr Pennicott said regarding the burden of proof and also the "wait and see" approach that he has put to the Commission. We only wish to say this. We note that the Commission obviously finds it very important to express a firm and definitive view on structural safety, and I fully appreciate that. That's why I believe that when I expressed the words "interim report", it's probably not a very attractive idea to the Commission. I fully appreciate that. But in reality, how one is going to resolve this difficult conceptual question really boils down to whether one is in a position to form a firm and definitive view, after taking into account all the evidence available. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes. MR KHAW: Setting aside the question of burden of proof, obviously we need, and I'm sure Mr Pennicott agrees with me on this point, cogent and sufficient evidence in

1	Page 229		Page 231
1	after taking into account all the evidence, a view will	1	set out in the report.
2	be formed accordingly. But what we wish to point out is	2	And taking into account the fact that there will be
3	that Mr Chow in his submissions yesterday has emphasised	3	a stage 3 of the holistic plan which will be conducted,
4	the importance of stage 3 of the holistic plan. By	4	that of course is something that the Commission can also
5	doing so, we fully appreciate that the holistic plan	5	consider, if the Commission feels that there may be
6	does not per se form part of the terms of reference.	6	a way to address such doubts at that stage, ie at
7	I fully appreciate that. And it's something which has	7	stage 3. That's the only point that I wish to make in
8	been conducted and is being conducted in parallel to	8	response to Mr Pennicott's point regarding "wait and
9	this Inquiry.	9	see". We certainly are not of the view that we should
10	What I wish to emphasise is that we are not	10	wait and see the result of stage 3 before the report is
11	CHAIRMAN: Sorry, I'm interrupting you. From my	11	published. So that point we wish to make clear.
12	perspective and I put it out so that you can comment	12	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But that point only applies shoul
13	on it if safety is a central issue, and I appreciate	13	the Commission have residual doubts.
14	it's not the only issue, there are other issues of great	14	MR KHAW: Of course. As I said, if the Commission is of the
15	importance, but the fundamental underlying issue is	15	view that a firm and definitive view can be formed now,
16	safety, then anything that helps us to resolve the issue	16	then a view will be published in the report accordingly.
17	of safety is relevant and falls within the terms of	17	CHAIRMAN: Thank you, Mr Khaw. That helps us a great deal,
18	reference.	18	it really does, and it does help to clarify matters.
19	MR KHAW: Yes.	19	Thank you.
20	CHAIRMAN: The fact that the matters that we would wish to	20	MR SHIEH: Sir, may I just it must be the hour of the
21	take into account have been brought about by some	21	day, it's been a very long day and I may have become
22	ancillary body or some ancillary process is neither here	22	a little bit slow I just wish for clarification
23	nor there. If it's relevant, then we should look at it.	23	purposes and for the record to try to understand the
24	So if we are going to give a firm opinion, because	24	table that has been helpfully handed up by the MTR, and
25	we think that an opinion that is not firm is not helpful	25	I express my gratitude to the MTR for dealing with this
	Page 230		Page 232
1	to the public and doesn't really do honour to our	1	matter so quickly.
2	mandate, we are in a position then to say, "On	2	Mr Jat explained the table that he has shown us.
3	an interim basis we think X, but we don't think that we	3	For the first item, for example, the PAUT result was
4	can come to a firm conclusion without the results of	4	33.98 millimetres. The actual measurement was
5	tests A, B and C. And so this is our interim report,	5	39 millimetres. Exposed number of threads, zero.
6	which we are entitled to give, and let's wait and see	6	Mr Chairman asked: is that the embedded length? And
7	the results of other tests."	7	the answer was yes.
8			
-	If, however, we feel we don't need those other	8	
9	If, however, we feel we don't need those other tests, we can nevertheless say, "We are happy, we don't	8 9	Now, because the exposed thread was zero because
9 10	tests, we can nevertheless say, "We are happy, we don't	9	Now, because the exposed thread was zero because the exposed thread is zero, the embedded length of the
10	tests, we can nevertheless say, "We are happy, we don't need them, but that's not to say that those other tests	9 10	Now, because the exposed thread was zero because the exposed thread is zero, the embedded length of the thread would be the same as the length of the entire
	tests, we can nevertheless say, "We are happy, we don't need them, but that's not to say that those other tests may not be of assistance in allaying any residual public	9	Now, because the exposed thread was zero because the exposed thread is zero, the embedded length of the thread would be the same as the length of the entire thread. So therefore I just wish to clarify, for the
10 11	tests, we can nevertheless say, "We are happy, we don't need them, but that's not to say that those other tests	9 10 11	Now, because the exposed thread was zero because the exposed thread is zero, the embedded length of the thread would be the same as the length of the entire
10 11 12	tests, we can nevertheless say, "We are happy, we don't need them, but that's not to say that those other tests may not be of assistance in allaying any residual public concern", or something like that. I'll stop now so you can shoot me down if you think	9 10 11 12	Now, because the exposed thread was zero because the exposed thread is zero, the embedded length of the thread would be the same as the length of the entire thread. So therefore I just wish to clarify, for the next few items for example, I will just read the next
10 11 12 13	tests, we can nevertheless say, "We are happy, we don't need them, but that's not to say that those other tests may not be of assistance in allaying any residual public concern", or something like that.	9 10 11 12 13 14	Now, because the exposed thread was zero because the exposed thread is zero, the embedded length of the thread would be the same as the length of the entire thread. So therefore I just wish to clarify, for the next few items for example, I will just read the next case, which happens to be the worst out-of-range
10 11 12 13 14	tests, we can nevertheless say, "We are happy, we don't need them, but that's not to say that those other tests may not be of assistance in allaying any residual public concern", or something like that. I'll stop now so you can shoot me down if you think it's necessary.	9 10 11 12 13 14	Now, because the exposed thread was zero because the exposed thread is zero, the embedded length of the thread would be the same as the length of the entire thread. So therefore I just wish to clarify, for the next few items for example, I will just read the next case, which happens to be the worst out-of-range example the PAUT result was 28.79 millimetres. The
10 11 12 13 14 15	tests, we can nevertheless say, "We are happy, we don't need them, but that's not to say that those other tests may not be of assistance in allaying any residual public concern", or something like that.I'll stop now so you can shoot me down if you think it's necessary.MR KHAW: I am grateful for what you have just indicated.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Now, because the exposed thread was zero because the exposed thread is zero, the embedded length of the thread would be the same as the length of the entire thread. So therefore I just wish to clarify, for the next few items for example, I will just read the next case, which happens to be the worst out-of-range example the PAUT result was 28.79 millimetres. The actual measurement was 40 millimetres, an outage of more
10 11 12 13 14 15 16	tests, we can nevertheless say, "We are happy, we don't need them, but that's not to say that those other tests may not be of assistance in allaying any residual public concern", or something like that.I'll stop now so you can shoot me down if you think it's necessary.MR KHAW: I am grateful for what you have just indicated. I just want to make it absolutely clear that we are not	 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 	Now, because the exposed thread was zero because the exposed thread is zero, the embedded length of the thread would be the same as the length of the entire thread. So therefore I just wish to clarify, for the next few items for example, I will just read the next case, which happens to be the worst out-of-range example the PAUT result was 28.79 millimetres. The actual measurement was 40 millimetres, an outage of more than 11 millimetres.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 tests, we can nevertheless say, "We are happy, we don't need them, but that's not to say that those other tests may not be of assistance in allaying any residual public concern", or something like that. I'll stop now so you can shoot me down if you think it's necessary. MR KHAW: I am grateful for what you have just indicated. I just want to make it absolutely clear that we are not saying that the Commission should wait or should not 	 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 	Now, because the exposed thread was zero because the exposed thread is zero, the embedded length of the thread would be the same as the length of the entire thread. So therefore I just wish to clarify, for the next few items for example, I will just read the next case, which happens to be the worst out-of-range example the PAUT result was 28.79 millimetres. The actual measurement was 40 millimetres, an outage of more than 11 millimetres. Can I just clarify whether that and there are one
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 tests, we can nevertheless say, "We are happy, we don't need them, but that's not to say that those other tests may not be of assistance in allaying any residual public concern", or something like that. I'll stop now so you can shoot me down if you think it's necessary. MR KHAW: I am grateful for what you have just indicated. I just want to make it absolutely clear that we are not saying that the Commission should wait or should not publish the report until stage 3 is completed. This is 	 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 	Now, because the exposed thread was zero because the exposed thread is zero, the embedded length of the thread would be the same as the length of the entire thread. So therefore I just wish to clarify, for the next few items for example, I will just read the next case, which happens to be the worst out-of-range example the PAUT result was 28.79 millimetres. The actual measurement was 40 millimetres, an outage of more than 11 millimetres. Can I just clarify whether that and there are one to two exposed threads so may I just clarify, in this
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 tests, we can nevertheless say, "We are happy, we don't need them, but that's not to say that those other tests may not be of assistance in allaying any residual public concern", or something like that. I'll stop now so you can shoot me down if you think it's necessary. MR KHAW: I am grateful for what you have just indicated. I just want to make it absolutely clear that we are not saying that the Commission should wait or should not publish the report until stage 3 is completed. This is not our stance. 	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Now, because the exposed thread was zero because the exposed thread is zero, the embedded length of the thread would be the same as the length of the entire thread. So therefore I just wish to clarify, for the next few items for example, I will just read the next case, which happens to be the worst out-of-range example the PAUT result was 28.79 millimetres. The actual measurement was 40 millimetres, an outage of more than 11 millimetres. Can I just clarify whether that and there are one to two exposed threads so may I just clarify, in this case, whether the actual measurement of 40 millimetres
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 tests, we can nevertheless say, "We are happy, we don't need them, but that's not to say that those other tests may not be of assistance in allaying any residual public concern", or something like that. I'll stop now so you can shoot me down if you think it's necessary. MR KHAW: I am grateful for what you have just indicated. I just want to make it absolutely clear that we are not saying that the Commission should wait or should not publish the report until stage 3 is completed. This is not our stance. CHAIRMAN: No. 	 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 	Now, because the exposed thread was zero because the exposed thread is zero, the embedded length of the thread would be the same as the length of the entire thread. So therefore I just wish to clarify, for the next few items for example, I will just read the next case, which happens to be the worst out-of-range example the PAUT result was 28.79 millimetres. The actual measurement was 40 millimetres, an outage of more than 11 millimetres. Can I just clarify whether that and there are one to two exposed threads so may I just clarify, in this case, whether the actual measurement of 40 millimetres is the measurement of the embedded length or the entire
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 tests, we can nevertheless say, "We are happy, we don't need them, but that's not to say that those other tests may not be of assistance in allaying any residual public concern", or something like that. I'll stop now so you can shoot me down if you think it's necessary. MR KHAW: I am grateful for what you have just indicated. I just want to make it absolutely clear that we are not saying that the Commission should wait or should not publish the report until stage 3 is completed. This is not our stance. CHAIRMAN: No. MR KHAW: What we are trying to say is that if it is a case 	 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 	Now, because the exposed thread was zero because the exposed thread is zero, the embedded length of the thread would be the same as the length of the entire thread. So therefore I just wish to clarify, for the next few items for example, I will just read the next case, which happens to be the worst out-of-range example the PAUT result was 28.79 millimetres. The actual measurement was 40 millimetres, an outage of more than 11 millimetres. Can I just clarify whether that and there are one to two exposed threads so may I just clarify, in this case, whether the actual measurement of 40 millimetres is the measurement of the embedded length or the entire length of the threads?
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 tests, we can nevertheless say, "We are happy, we don't need them, but that's not to say that those other tests may not be of assistance in allaying any residual public concern", or something like that. I'll stop now so you can shoot me down if you think it's necessary. MR KHAW: I am grateful for what you have just indicated. I just want to make it absolutely clear that we are not saying that the Commission should wait or should not publish the report until stage 3 is completed. This is not our stance. CHAIRMAN: No. MR KHAW: What we are trying to say is that if it is a case where ultimately the Commission, after taking into 	 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 	Now, because the exposed thread was zero because the exposed thread is zero, the embedded length of the thread would be the same as the length of the entire thread. So therefore I just wish to clarify, for the next few items for example, I will just read the next case, which happens to be the worst out-of-range example the PAUT result was 28.79 millimetres. The actual measurement was 40 millimetres, an outage of more than 11 millimetres. Can I just clarify whether that and there are one to two exposed threads so may I just clarify, in this case, whether the actual measurement of 40 millimetres is the measurement of the embedded length or the entire length of the threads? MR JAT: Thank you, sir, Professor. As I said, as

	Page 233		Page 235
1	column are copied from the existing tables. They are	1	So, as matters stand, there is no update other than
2	not part of this preliminary this testing by the	2	we await that direction.
3	police. They are just simply data copied from those	3	CHAIRMAN: All right. I'm sure
4	tables. I do not know at the moment, I'm not able to	4	MR CONNOR: But that can be clarified in correspondence.
5	confirm whether the police also measured any exposed	5	CHAIRMAN: That will be activated by Atkins, if required,
6	threads. That I do not know. But the right-hand side	6	receiving a direct invitation.
7	column, the actual measurement, I understand, is the	7	MR CONNOR: Thank you.
8	embedded part.	8	CHAIRMAN: And that can be done via yourself?
9	As I say, that is the end of the rebar up to the	9	MR CONNOR: It can be done as and when we are requested
10	white mark.	10	formally to do it through the contractual chain, and as
11	MR SHIEH: So comparing like with like, it would be 28.79	11	and when that happens then of course it can be confirmed
12	versus 40?	12	through correspondence with the solicitors for the
13	MR JAT: Correct.	13	Commission.
14	MR SHIEH: 34.91 versus 40? This is like reading it into	14	CHAIRMAN: All right. Thank you.
15	the record for the press.	15	MR PENNICOTT: Sir, I am determined to have the last word.
16	MR JAT: And 29.65 versus 40.	16	It's only to say a few thank yous.
17	MR SHIEH: Thank you very much.	17	Sir, first of all, can I thank all my fellow
18	MR JAT: I just want to emphasise that these are police	18	counsel, solicitor advocates, solicitors, trainees of
19	investigation results and they will continue as part of	19	all the legal teams that have been participating as
20	the holistic proposal stage 2 works. I do not know how	20	involved parties in this Inquiry, for their assistance,
21	many more samples the police will take, but I understand	21	cooperation, and a general ability to get on with one
22	that this exercise will continue.	22	another. We have had our moments but generally speaking
23	CHAIRMAN: All right.	23	it's been a pleasurable experience.
24	MR SO: I just wish to I'm really sorry to have detained	24	Sir, can I then secondly thank the Secretariat for
25	you.	25	the efficient administration of the Inquiry. A lot goes
	Page 234		Page 236
1	CHAIRMAN: That's all right. This is an Inquiry. I think	1	on behind the scenes that people don't see. I've seen
2	I used the word "dynamic" at some stage, and it's	2	some of it but I'm sure not much of it. Can I also in
3	proving to be so right up to the 11th hour. Yes.	3	particular thank the operator of the electronic bundle,
4	MR SO: Just two points to make, the first in regards to the	4	Kiki Chan, for the fantastic job that she has done
5	first item that was shown in the results just handed up	5	throughout, particularly moving the Chairman's hand.
6	by MTR. The result, we note it's 39 and that's less	6	Thirdly, can I thank the transcript writers for
7	than 44. That's the first thing, obvious.	7	their unfailing dedication and as always their quite
8	The second issue is if the actual measurement is the	8	remarkable accuracy.
9	embedded length, which is 40 let's take the fourth	9	Fifthly, can I thank all the staff, the security
10	sample as an example then if the exposed thread being	10	staff and all other staff in the venue that have been
11	4, then times 4mm of the pitch, that would make the	11	working here for the last three or four months. They
12	total length being 56mm on the threads.	12	have also played their part in ensuring the smooth and
13	total length being 50mm on the threads.		
	So these are two observations that I have.	13	efficient running of this Inquiry.
14		13 14	efficient running of this Inquiry. Sir, lastly but not least, can I thank you and
14 15	So these are two observations that I have.	14	
	So these are two observations that I have. CHAIRMAN: Yes. Thank you. Good. Anything further?	14	Sir, lastly but not least, can I thank you and
15	So these are two observations that I have. CHAIRMAN: Yes. Thank you. Good. Anything further? MR CONNOR: I think just very briefly from me, sir. I don't	14 15	Sir, lastly but not least, can I thank you and Prof Hansford for you hard work, your patience and your
15 16 17 18	So these are two observations that I have. CHAIRMAN: Yes. Thank you. Good. Anything further? MR CONNOR: I think just very briefly from me, sir. I don't want you or Prof Hansford to leave the bench with any misunderstanding as to what the status is in relation to the calculations which are the subject of the open	14 15 16 17 18	Sir, lastly but not least, can I thank you and Prof Hansford for you hard work, your patience and your unfailing courtesy to us all. Thank you very much. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. I'm getting the last word, you see. I know Prof Hansford and I have found it a very
15 16 17	So these are two observations that I have. CHAIRMAN: Yes. Thank you. Good. Anything further? MR CONNOR: I think just very briefly from me, sir. I don't want you or Prof Hansford to leave the bench with any misunderstanding as to what the status is in relation to the calculations which are the subject of the open invitation that Mr Khaw referred to. As of now, the	14 15 16 17	Sir, lastly but not least, can I thank you and Prof Hansford for you hard work, your patience and your unfailing courtesy to us all. Thank you very much. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. I'm getting the last word, you see. I know Prof Hansford and I have found it a very enjoyable experience and that comes about for two
15 16 17 18 19 20	So these are two observations that I have. CHAIRMAN: Yes. Thank you. Good. Anything further? MR CONNOR: I think just very briefly from me, sir. I don't want you or Prof Hansford to leave the bench with any misunderstanding as to what the status is in relation to the calculations which are the subject of the open invitation that Mr Khaw referred to. As of now, the update that I have is that there is no request to Atkins	14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Sir, lastly but not least, can I thank you and Prof Hansford for you hard work, your patience and your unfailing courtesy to us all. Thank you very much. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. I'm getting the last word, you see. I know Prof Hansford and I have found it a very enjoyable experience and that comes about for two reasons, not simply the amiability of counsel but the
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	So these are two observations that I have. CHAIRMAN: Yes. Thank you. Good. Anything further? MR CONNOR: I think just very briefly from me, sir. I don't want you or Prof Hansford to leave the bench with any misunderstanding as to what the status is in relation to the calculations which are the subject of the open invitation that Mr Khaw referred to. As of now, the update that I have is that there is no request to Atkins in relation to that data, notwithstanding the public	14 15 16 17 18 19	Sir, lastly but not least, can I thank you and Prof Hansford for you hard work, your patience and your unfailing courtesy to us all. Thank you very much. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. I'm getting the last word, you see. I know Prof Hansford and I have found it a very enjoyable experience and that comes about for two reasons, not simply the amiability of counsel but the very high professionalism of counsel, and that's been
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	So these are two observations that I have. CHAIRMAN: Yes. Thank you. Good. Anything further? MR CONNOR: I think just very briefly from me, sir. I don't want you or Prof Hansford to leave the bench with any misunderstanding as to what the status is in relation to the calculations which are the subject of the open invitation that Mr Khaw referred to. As of now, the update that I have is that there is no request to Atkins in relation to that data, notwithstanding the public open invitation, but you will understand that Atkins is	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Sir, lastly but not least, can I thank you and Prof Hansford for you hard work, your patience and your unfailing courtesy to us all. Thank you very much. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. I'm getting the last word, you see. I know Prof Hansford and I have found it a very enjoyable experience and that comes about for two reasons, not simply the amiability of counsel but the very high professionalism of counsel, and that's been displayed every single day of this Inquiry.
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	So these are two observations that I have. CHAIRMAN: Yes. Thank you. Good. Anything further? MR CONNOR: I think just very briefly from me, sir. I don't want you or Prof Hansford to leave the bench with any misunderstanding as to what the status is in relation to the calculations which are the subject of the open invitation that Mr Khaw referred to. As of now, the update that I have is that there is no request to Atkins in relation to that data, notwithstanding the public open invitation, but you will understand that Atkins is not in a position to respond to that directly. We must	 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 	Sir, lastly but not least, can I thank you and Prof Hansford for you hard work, your patience and your unfailing courtesy to us all. Thank you very much. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. I'm getting the last word, you see. I know Prof Hansford and I have found it a very enjoyable experience and that comes about for two reasons, not simply the amiability of counsel but the very high professionalism of counsel, and that's been displayed every single day of this Inquiry. I learnt a little while ago that one should not use
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	So these are two observations that I have. CHAIRMAN: Yes. Thank you. Good. Anything further? MR CONNOR: I think just very briefly from me, sir. I don't want you or Prof Hansford to leave the bench with any misunderstanding as to what the status is in relation to the calculations which are the subject of the open invitation that Mr Khaw referred to. As of now, the update that I have is that there is no request to Atkins in relation to that data, notwithstanding the public open invitation, but you will understand that Atkins is	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Sir, lastly but not least, can I thank you and Prof Hansford for you hard work, your patience and your unfailing courtesy to us all. Thank you very much. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. I'm getting the last word, you see. I know Prof Hansford and I have found it a very enjoyable experience and that comes about for two reasons, not simply the amiability of counsel but the very high professionalism of counsel, and that's been displayed every single day of this Inquiry.

	Page 237	
1	mea culpa, mea maxima culpa, and many thanks to you all.	
2	It's been a pleasure. Thank you.	
3	(6.03 pm)	
4	(The hearing concluded)	
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14 15		
15		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
	Page 238	
1	INDEX	
2	PAGE	
3	Closing submissions by MR SO6	
4	Closing submissions by MS CHONG73	
5	Closing submissions by MR CONNOR100	
6	Closing submissions by MR COLEMAN135	
7	$HOUSEKEEPING \dots 146$	
8	Closing submissions by MR PENNICOTT154	
9	H O U S E K E E P I N G222	
10		
11 12		
12		
14		
15		
16		
17		
17		
17 18 19 20		
17 18 19 20 21		
 17 18 19 20 21 22 		
 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 		
 17 18 19 20 21 22 		